

satya or I 48n

Essence

absolute divine mover I 56, 624, 629
degrees of monadic I 176
dhyan chohanian II 108
life-, of solar system I 541
radiant, spreads thru space I 67
spiritual, of matter I 35
svabhavat & cosmic I 3-4, 61

Essenes, believed in reincarnation II 111 &n

Estufas. *See* Artufas

Esur, God in India II 114

Eswara. *See* Isvara

Eternal, the One, drops its reflection I 231

Eternity (ies)

amrita & I 348
egg symbol of I 65
ideas, ideal forms in I 282
Kalahansa swan in II 465
living consciously in I 459n
meaning of, in Puranas I 336n
nirvana limited in I 266
no word in Hebrew for I 336 &n, 354n
past, future & I 37
poem (last stanza) re, [John Gay] I 26
serpent symbol of I 65; II 214, 505
seven I 35-6, 53, 144 &n, 206
seventh, paradox of I 62-3
third eye embraces II 299n
time &, as Kala I 427
of universe I 16; II 490n

"White radiance of," [Shelley] I 238

Ether (element) I 527 &nn. *See also* Aether, Astral Light

aether & I 330-2, 460, 508

agent of transmission II 105

ahamkara surrounds II 616

air is differentiated I 534

akasa & I 61, 76n, 255, 296n, 326, 331, 515, 526n; II 511n

akasa spirit soul of I 18

all things come fr I 462

anthropomorphized & deity I 332

astral light & I 74n, 197, 326, 331n, 343, 524n

Bain on I 325-6

binds particles of matter I 526

breath of Universal Soul I 102

"caloric" agency of Metcalfe I 524 &n, 525, 526

Church made, abode of Satan I 331

continuous material medium I 487

cosmic substance I 111n, 326, 339

denizens of I 297, 331n

earth, water, fire, air & II 616

evolution of concept I 491-2

Father-, or Archaeus I 51

fifth race element II 135

fifth round & I 12, 140, 257-8

Fohat son of, or akasa II 400n

gross body of akasa I 13n, 257

interstellar I 626; II 135

in *Kalevala* II 122

Levi's astral light lowest I 254-5

light transmitted by I 486, 595

lining of akasa I 97

Lodge on I 488-9

materialists rebel against I 587 &n

Moschus on I 461

Narayana present in I 231

Newton on I 13, 490-5

no resistance to bodies in, (Stallo) I 486

not fully manifested yet I 460

passive female principle I 57
physically unknown to us I 669
plenum, vacuum & I 495
prototypes in, (Anaxagoras) I 332
reflection of chaos I 338
resisting I 501
Richardson's nervous I 531-2, 537; II 298n
science & I 102, 296n, 297, 339, 485, 487; II 511n
seven rays bases of I 515n
seven subdivisions of I 330-2
soul of matter I 57
sound, hearing & I 255, 296n, 536, 587; II 107
spirit directs elements in I 343
Stallo on I 482, 486-7
svabhavat noumenon of I 671
synthesis of four elements I 97, 342, 447
vibratory, of Keely I 555-6
we will transmit, to 6th race I 342

Ethereal, Ethereality

bodies of early man II 55, 86, 149, 150, 157, 732
fluid of Leibniz I 623
nature of first dhyani-chohans I 82
races evolve fr, to materiality I 188; II 68n, 298-9 &nn; 697

Ethics

Aryan codes of II 253
Buddha taught II 423
karma & universal I 637-9
national II 469
religious, of first races II 272-3

Ethiopians. *See also* Aethiopians

Eastern II 417, 429

Ethiopic MS, in Bodleian Library

Book of Enoch translated fr II 482

Ethiops River, Indus River &, explained II 417-18

Ethnology (ical) I xxxiii, 318; II 334, 443, 535

esoteric II 166, 710, 789-93

rebels against Bible chronology II 195

requires several Adams I 323-4

science confirms esoteric II 166

significance of Dattoli II 232n

silent re Australians II 196

of *Vishnu Purana* II 320

"yellow hued" descendants II 425

Etruria, trilithic stones in II 346n

Etruscan(s)

Florence built on, cities II 221

Tuscan sages & eight ages (Sulla) I 650

word *lares* fr II 361

Etudes egyptologiques. See Pierret, P.

Etudes sur le rituel . . . See Rouge, de

Etym. M. II 519. See also Photius

Etz (Heb, Otz in text)

Holy of Holies I 114n

nine & seven numbers of I 114; II 217

Tree in Garden of Eden I 114

Euclid II 522

Eudaimonia (Gk) II 371

Eudoxus of Cnidus, made Egyptian year one month I 650

Eue (Eve) or **Eua** (Eva), Chaldaic verb "to be" II 129

Eugenius Philalethes. *See* Vaughan, Thomas

Eugibinus, on composite Adam II 134 &n

Euhemerization II 148, 271, 543, 658

Euler, L., gravity due to spirit I 491

Euphrates River, Gan-Eden watered by II 202, 203

Euripides,

----- *Hercules furens*

immorality of poets II 764

----- *Hippolytus*

Kalliste I 395

----- *Orestes*

Castor & Pollux II 123 &n

----- *Troades (Trojan Women)*

three-eyed Zeus II 294n

Europe

Africa appeared before II 368

Africans crossed into II 740-1

America older than II 407n

Australia &, one continent (Seeman) II 333

cyclopean towns in I 209n

Egypt older than present II 746

elevation of, & Asia II 694-5

on eve of cataclysm I 644-6

fifth continent II 8, 606n

geometric pyramids not in II 352

ice-age immigration into II 738n

Incas & Pelasgians of II 745-6

last Atlantis island preceded II 405
Mergiana & new continent of II 398
Miocene plants of, & America II 727, 781, 790
Mongolian type skulls found in II 744
Negro types found in II 744
no man in, during Tertiary (sci) II 714
north of, still rising II 787n
Paleolithic man of II 739-41
rising during Atlantean peak II 722-3
sunken during Lemurian era II 324, 327
Tertiary, Quaternary II 738-40 & n
will one day sink II 266

European(s)

age of, family [national] race II 435
ancient history of, nations II 439
Blavatsky taught two, in 1880 I xviii
Buddhist tracts hidden fr, "pundits" I xxx
early, sought refuge in Asia II 743
fifth or, subrace II 445
fossils & proof of man's antiquity II 725
fossils linked w South America II 791
lethal influence of II 411n
Neolithic, plants African II 739
no, artifacts before late Eocene II 723
no more, in sixth race II 446
northern stocks of, originate II 743
part of Aryan race II 106, 323-4n
punishment of, nations I 644
third Aryan subrace became II 753
two, taught in 1870s I xviii-ix

Eurydice (wife of Orpheus), bitten by polar serpent II 785

Eurymedon, children of, & fourth race II 766

Eusebius, Bishop of Caesarea

disfigured Berosus I xxvi; II 53

disfigured Manetho I xxvi; II 368, 392, 692-3

disfigured Sanchoniathon II 392, 692-3

Smith proves forgeries of I xxvi n

Tertullian known only in II 278n

----- *Chronicon*

mutilates Chaldean records I xxxi

----- *Praeparatio Evangelica*

animated stones II 342

on Egyptian zodiac II 357

Elyon II 380

Hermes emblem of the Word II 542

Kabiri sons of Sydic II 392

mundane egg I 360

Phoenician cosmogony I 340

Sun shown in a ship (Egy) I 409

Eusebius (the physician), carried talking stones (de Mirville) II 342

Eustathius, Archbishop, Io signifies the Moon II 416n, 463

Euterpe II 334. *See also* Herodotus

Euthanasia, adepts & esoteric meaning of II 531

Euxine

Samothrace overflowed by II 4-5

search for cradle of humanity in II 203

White Island in, (Wilford) II 402n

Eva. *See* Eue

Evangel (Christian doctrine), ancients plagiarized by anticipation II 481-2

Evangelists, symbology of four I 127n, 441-2

Evans, Sir John

----- *The Ancient Stone Implements* . . .

Neolithic, Paleolithic man II 722
no writing in Stone Age II 442

Eve, Eva. *See also* Adam, Havvah

Adam &, Fall of II 62, 95n
ansated cross symbolizes II 31n
Belita or Damti became II 463
bore Cain because of apple II 166
disobedience of, not evil II 95n
dragon that tempted I 73
fr Ha-va (chavah), life II 42n, 194n
first natural woman II 388
gave birth to Cain-Jehovah II 469
Genesis 3, third race & II 410
Hebel or II 135
Houah or, (Skinner) II 467
identical w Aditi II 43
identical w Vach II 128
Isis, Io or II 416
Jehovah male portion of II 269n
Juno a form of I 129n
made fr Adam's rib I 456n; II 193
means "to be" II 129
missionaries confuse, w *Ivi* II 194 &n
Norse Lifthrasir compared w II 100
not begotten but extracted II 661
placental before mammals II 166
seduced by flying camel II 205
Sephirah-, or Aditi-Vach I 355-6
serpent &, like Mayamoha-Daityas I 422
terrestrial, is Earth I 60, 240
Vach compared w, & Adam I 137
warned not to eat forbidden fruit II 267
womb, Sarah or II 472
Zuni Priestess-Mother & II 629

Evening Telegraph, on *The Secret Doctrine* II 441n

Even Numbers, terrestrial, devilish (Pythagoras) II 574-5

Ever-

becoming I 250, 268, 570; II 446, 449 &n
existing I 278; II 545
Present, abstract motion & I 3
Unknowable I 280

Evestrum, or Ka II 633

Evidence

internal, not safe beacon I xxx
of past overwhelming II 742
past, required I xlv
of sunken continents II 788

"Evidence of Man's Place . . ." *See* Huxley

"Evidences of the Ice Age." *See* Woodward

Evil. *See also* Devil, Good &, Knowledge, Satan, Shadow

ancient view of I 343
antagonizing blind force I 413
belief in personal devil & II 377
Christians personify II 390, 478
dominates humanity (Bible) II 515
easy spread of II 212
even numbers II 574-5
fallen angels key to II 274
God cannot be divorced fr I 413
good &, are twins I 412-13; II 96
keys to solution of II 303, 476, 515
Laing on nature of II 510n
matter or, evolution of I 73
much of world's, could vanish I 643
necessary in manifestation II 389
neither, nor good per se II 96, 162
no, dragon II 53

no, outside mankind II 389, 512
not an independent power I 73
not eternal to Zoroastrians II 488
One II 70
origin of II 25, 274, 373, 490, 520
polarity of spirit, matter I 416
Prometheus & physical II 420
punishment &, serve the good II 477
Puranas on I 415-16
realm of, & sublunary regions II 74
root of, (Hindu) II 421n
Satan personifies abstract II 478
serpent of II 25-6
symbols of II 386
union & harmony palliative to I 644
wars w powers of II 104

Evil Eye(d)

Saturn the II 29
of sorcerers II 427

Evil Spirits

Christians have dogmatized II 386
originally emblems of chaos II 386
seven, of Chaldea II 97

Evolution. *See also* Darwinism, Environment, Heredity, Natural Selection, Specialization

fr amoeba to man theory II 259
analogy, law of, & II 66
ancients knew physical & spiritual I 332
ascending & descending arcs of II 180-1
ascending arc of, we are now on I 641
astral merges into physical II 257, 736
of atoms I 522
begun by intellectual Logos I 137n
Berosus on teaching of II 190
of body terrestrial I 175

changes on globe D, fourth round I 176-7
criticism of scientific II 164-5n, 185
cyclic I 416, 634-47; II 298, 420, 443, 732-3
Darwinian, & reversion to type II 293n
Darwinian, in cosmos I 202
Darwinism not supported by occultism I 186-7, 191, 211; II 653
Darwinism only part of I 600; II 153, 649
definition of I 620; II 653
different rates of II 256
divine, of ideas I 280
double, of man II 87, 167
embryo epitomizes racial II 187, 659
endless adaptations of I 277
eternal cycle of becoming II 170
of eyes II 299 & n, 302
fallen angels & human II 274
five esoteric axioms re II 697-8
Fohat & cosmic I 110
gigantic flora, fauna, men II 276
fr gigantic to small II 153-4
gradual, works by uniform laws II 731
guided by intelligence (Wallace) I 107
guided by unseen hands I 278
Haeckel defines II 164-5n
higher beings used in II 87-8
human-spiritual to divine-spiritual I 224
human, traced on walls & in heaven II 352
& Idealists (Spencer) II 490n
of individualization I 178-9
infinitesimal chance variations II 697
inherent law of development II 260
intellectual, w physical II 411
intelligence cause of II 649 & n
intelligent beings adjust, control I 22
internal laws in, (Mivart) II 697
involution & I 416; II 294
Isis Unveiled q on I 332; II xvi
Kabbala, only hinted at in II 241
kosmic, in geometric figures I 321
of man & ape discussed II 675-85

man masterpiece of II 475, 728
man's, difficult to trace II 152
monad & personal self compel II 109-10
natural forces working blindly (Darwin) I 139; II 652
nature's progress to higher life I 277
never-ceasing ever becoming II 545
no, for the perfect II 243
not all due to natural selection II 728
not applied to *primary* "Creation" I 446
not creation, by means of WORDS II 42
occult doctrine of II 241, 261-3, 731-4
paganism taught dual I 464
pain & suffering necessary to II 475
of perception fr apperception I 175, 179
physical evolves fr spiritual I 219
planetary life-impulses & II 697
pre-human monsters, etc & II 634-5
primary, secondary causes in II 648-9
proceeded unaided (Temple) II 645
proceeds on many levels II 87
of progenitors as gods, then men II 349
Puranas on I 451-60; II 253
of races, series of rises & falls II 721
repetitive I 232; II 256
saltations in II 696-7
scientific II 189, 347-8
second round, different I 159-60
senses, of outer vs inner I 446-7; II 294
septenary, discussed I 267-8; II 622-3n
sexual, gradual II 84
fr simple to complex II 299, 731
simultaneous, of seven groups II 1-2
soul's influence on, (Rolleston) II 728
specialization II 720
of spirit into matter II 273
spiritual & physical I 641; II 348, 421
spiritual, of inner, real man I 175, 634; II 728
stages in, of man II 132-3, 173-4
Stanzas as formula of I 20-1
swastika symbolizes II 98

of third eye II 302
three propositions re II 1, 168
triple scheme of I 181, 341; II 109
Uranos, Kronos, Jupiter & II 268-71
young subject (Wilson) II 152

Evolutionary

impulse & cyclic law II 298
journey of the Pilgrim I 268
seven Stanzas deal w seven, stages I 21

Evolution of Christianity. See Gill, C.

"**Evolution of Man.**" See Wilson, A.

Evolution without Natural Selection. See Dixon

Ewald, G. H. von, on Chwolson II 454

Examen des Principes . . . See Leibniz, G.

Exertion, personal, & higher self II 95

Existence(s)

active & passive I 281n
can cease & still Be I 54-5
causes of I 44-5
duality of I 15-17, 326
how personal, is transcended I 54
initial, & forty-nine fires I 290-1
matter is totality of kosmic I 514
nirvana is absolute I 266
struggle for I 277; II 648
true, only in duration I 37

Exodus

astronomy of 25th chapter II 361n

burning bush in I 121
chapter 33:18-23 interpreted II 538-40
"He that sacrificeth to any God . . ." I 492n
on Hor-eb II 541
Jehovah a character of I 422
Jews marked doorposts w tau II 557
Moses hidden by the river I 319n
Moses of, an Atlantean story II 426-9
pillar of fire I 338n, 437
refabricated by Ezra I 319-20
Shaddai II 509
on Tabernacle I 125
Tetragrammaton in II 626 &n
"Thou shalt not revile the gods" I 492n; II 477
Zipporah, the well & Moses I 385 &n; II 465n

Ex Oriente Lux ("Light from the East") II 42

Exoteric(ism). *See also* Esoteric(ism)

blinds in, works II 308n
esoteric, & endexoteric II 74
of Greek writers & occultism I 507
religion & left-path II 503
religion anthropomorphic, phallic II 657-8
religion falsified copies I 578
religion, gradual spread of II 527
root ideas in, religion I 443
view of demons, angels II 93

Expansion, Contraction

change of condition, not size I 63
"from within without" explained I 62
periodical II 42-3

Exposition du systeme . . . See Laplace

"Extinct Lake of Bovey Tracey." *See* Pengelly

Eye(s, d). *See also* Pineal Gland, Siva-Eye, Third Eye

cat's, symbol of I 305, 387-8; II 552-3n
central, of Siva II 578n
cyclopean II 293, 299
of Dangma I 27, 45-6
Deva-, or third II 295
development of human II 295-9, 769
inner spiritual I 230; II 211
mirror of the soul II 298
Moon as cat, of Sun I 305; II 552-3n
one of seven senses I 534-5
one, or Loka Chakshuh II 22
of Osiris, cat termed II 552n
seven, of the Lord II 22
statue w three, in Argos II 294n
Sun, of Osiris II 25
three, & four-armed man II 294, 744
two, evolved fr one II 299
two, of Ammon II 213
two, perfected beginning fourth race II 769
two, see neither past nor future II 298-9n
wisdom, of Cyclopes II 769

Eye of Taurus the Bull [Aldebaran], equinoctial point beginning kali-yuga I 663, 665; II 785

Ezekiel, Book of Ezekiel

calls King of Tyre a cherub II 501
chapter 1 & Chinese devas I 126
fate of Atlanteans in II 493-4
four animals of I 127, 363; II 533
God's glory fr East I 123
great prophet & seer I 230
"I will bring forth a fire" II 494
reports Jews worshiping Sun I 397n
reproves King of Tyre II 492-4
souls of heavenly bodies II 552
stamped foreheads w tau II 557
vision of early man II 134n

Wheel of I 127; II 128, 552-3

Ezour Veda, Voltaire, Muller on II 442

Ezra

adept in phallic worship I 320

creation story fr Chaldeans II 3-4

disfigured Mosaic books I 335-6

Exodus refabricated by I 319-20

ignorant of Hindu cosmogony I 655

Moses & II 453

remodeled Pentateuch I 319; II 4, 143, 461n, 658

[Contents](#)

- Fa-Fz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Faber, George S.

----- *On the Mysteries of the Cabiri*

Aletae, Al-ait II 142n, 361

ancient poetry based in truth II 264

[Cumberland q] II 393

Kaempfer q II 365

linked mundane egg w Ark I 360

mistake of II 142-3

Noah, Argha, etc II 141-2, 360n, 364, 390

Phlegyaie islands were Atlantis II 144

sinking of Atlantis II 264-5 &n

Telchines, Kabiri, Titans II 360-1, 391

[Vallencey q] I 641-2n

----- *The Origin of Pagan Idolatry*

all religions fr one center II 760n

Gentiles vs Jews II 472n

Fable(s). *See also* Allegories, Legends, Myths

allegories foolishly called II 103

Greek, based on facts II 769

Satyr no II 262

Fabre, Abbe, *Les origines de la terre et de l'homme*, Eocene man does not conflict w Bible II 747

Fabularum Liber. See Hyginus, G. J.

Face I 220; II 479, 539

angels of the I 352n, 434n; II 479

kabbalistic I 197

Lesser, prototype of man I 215, 239-40

Lords of the Dazzling II 427-8

Microprosopus, Macroprosopus I 60, 215, 239-40, 350

seven spirits of the I 128, 198; II 115n

Fact(s)

anthropology, geology & II 71-2

cannot be destroyed I xlvi

disfigured & revealed II 515-16

historical, become dogmas II 776

Secret Doctrine gives, & landmarks II 742

theory can never excommunicate II 715n

Faculties

matter & man's, increase I 252

transmission of acquired I 219

Fafnir (Scandinavian dragon), Sigurd ate heart of I 404

Fa-Hien [hsien] (Chin)

Cheta initiation cave of I xx

----- *Fo kuo Chi*

re Garden of Wisdom II 204

Fa-hwa-king [*Fa-hua-ching*] (Chin), on Dragon of Wisdom I 470

Faigi Diwan. See Faizi's *Diwan*

Fail, Failure(s) II 475

of angels in creation II 239
among dhyanis-chohans I 188; II 232-3n
of European language to express Law I 269
karma of I 188
monsters were II 192
of nature to create beings II 312
nature unaided will II 52, 102
of nature vanish II 330, 446
those who, slaves of matter II 272

Fairy Tales, embody history & religious concepts I 425

Faith

blind, of theologians I 669
blind, vs adepts' knowledge I 612
blind, vs karma-nemesis II 304-5
Lemurians had not to believe on II 272
without will, is barren II 59n

Faizi's *Diwan*, q by Max Muller I xli

Falconeri, E., found pigmy hippo II 219

Falconnet, E. M., on talking stones II 341-2

Fall, (the). *See also* Fallen Angels, Lucifer, Root-Race -- Third, Satan, Self-conscious

apple, tree & II 354-5
atonement &, pagan II 505
caused by pride (Kabbalah) II 237
Christian idea of I 127
cross without circle symbolic I 5
described, explained I 192-8; II 62-3, 92-8, 192-3, 227-45, 283-4
desire to learn & know caused I 416-17
dogma of, & *Revelation* II 484-5
Egyptian initiation &, (Lacour) II 215-16n
first, into matter II 185, 470
fourth Adam after II 503

into generation or matter II 36, 104, 129, 262, 388, 510, 515, 609
in *Genesis* 4 II 388
gods also undergo II 231n
gods who incarnate in man or II 483
human shape developed after II 227
left no "original sin" II 261
meanings of II 139
no living soul till after II 456
occurred during early Mesozoic II 204
physiological, after Eden II 279
records of II 282-4, 486-7
result of man's knowledge II 513
Samael fell first II 112
Satan's II 484-7
scapegoat symbol of II 510
scientific when understood I 418
Semitic idea of I 383
separation of sexes & II 173, 204
Seth first result of II 126
seven keys to II 62
of spirit, not mortal man I 192-3
third Adam before II 503
third eye disappeared at II 301-2
third round Indra & II 615n
traceable to India I 418
two in theology II 62
various II 483-4

Fallacies of Darwinism, . . . *See* Bree, C. R.

Fallen Angel(s) II 60, 92-8, 475-505. *See also* Angels, Fall

abide in ether I 331
Achad or II 508
astral light abode of I 196
asuras same as II 500
became man's self-consciousness II 513
belong to material plane II 61
Burning Valley initiation & II 535
cast down into matter II 103-4

Christians took, fr *Book of Enoch* II 529
 Church made, into Devil II 98
 Church twisted meaning of I 331, 457-9; II 60, 94n, 228-32, 513-17
 denounced by archangels II 382n
 dhyanis became II 228
 dogma of II 515
 esoteric meanings of II 516-17
 Heavenly Man or II 493
 fr India via Persia, Chaldea I 198
 key to human character II 274
 kumaras degraded into I 458-9
 man, humanity a I 450; II 274, 390
 nephilim are II 61
New Aspects of Life (Pratt) on I 194n
 overcome by Michael or Jehovah II 508
 pagan in origin I 198
 personified by Bel & dragon I xxvii
 Prometheus a II 525 &n
 rebelled against karmic law II 228
 Satan, Old Dragon became II 506, 508
 serpents, dragons of wisdom II 230
 sons of God I 412; II 61, 229
 true meaning of, in Kabbala II 228-9
 truth re, cannot be given II 516-17

Fall of the Angels I 193; II 161

allegorized in *Pymander* I 417
 into generation II 231n
 incarnation or II 487
 Kabbala &, (Ginsburg) II 284
 repeated on every plane II 268
 thru pride (Christian) II 171
 transformed first-born II 283
Zohar on II 491

"False Analogies." See Muller, F. M., *Introduction to Science of Religion*

Families of Speech. See Farrar, F. W.

Family Race(s)

Dendera zodiac & last three II 433
duration of a II 433, 435
subdivisions of subrace II 198n, 434
subject to cleansing process II 330

Family Resemblances, explained I 261

Fane(s) II 458, 603, 756

of man designed for a god II 302
perfection of ancient I 208-9n

Faraday, Michael

atoms centers of force I 507
on force & matter I 510 &n

Faraday as a Discoverer. See Tyndall, John

Faraday Lectures. See Helmholtz, von

Faraday's Life and Letters. See Jones, H. B.

Farrar, Rev Frederic W., *Families of Speech*, Basque lang like ancient American II 790

Farses or Parses [Farsis, Parsis] (Pers), Peris remote ancestors of II 398

Farvarshi. See Fravashi

Fasti. See Ovid

Fatalist(s, ism)

believers in karma are not II 305
blind, result of ignorance I 643
karma is not I 639

Fate(s). *See also* Destiny, Karma, Lipikas

decrees of, in astral light II 236
Iblis agent of II 394
karma, nemesis or I 642-3; II 420-1n, 604-5 &n
karmic, of nations II 644-6, 675-6
lead atoms back I 143-4
(destiny) & Moira, goddess of II 604-5 &n
Norns make known decree of II 520
Zeus cannot escape II 414

Father(s). *See also* Fathers

cold mist or I 82
Helios, later called II 44
"I and my, are one" I 265, 574
of Jesus & Jehovah II 509
the One II 113
parent dhyani-buddha or I 574, 578
secret meaning of, & the Son II 231n
seven, & forty-nine sons II 564
seven planets or I 575
side of, first creation I 356n, 450
Son &, are "universal mind" II 492
Son &, as Sun & Moon I 229
vital electric principle of Sun II 105

Father-Aether or **-Ether** [highest principle] Archaeus I 51-2, 460, 465

Father-Mother. *See also* Hyle, Ilus

breath of I 144
cross in circle I 11
darkness is I 40
dhyani fr the bright II 55
differentiated world-soul I 140
fire & water or I 70
first differentiation of Kosmos I 18; II 236
first emanation of II 43
germ (egg) furnished by II 131

of gods or Oeaoohoo I 68
Noun (Egy) or I 312
one during pralaya I 41
one w aether, akasa I 75-6
primordial flame proceeds fr I 88
ray & chaos I 70
spins a web I 83
spirit & substance I 41
svabhavat or I 60, 98n
Yliaster of Paracelsus I 283

Father-Mother-Son. *See also* Trinity

becomes four I 58-9
Brahma is I 41
Hermes on I 436
kabbalistic I 18
triangle & I 614; II 582

Fathers. *See also* Father(s), Pitris

could not make thinking man II 102
created bodies II 115
failure of I 194; II 105
human race fashioned by II 605
lunar beings II 88, 115
nature-spirits II 102
pass thru all Earth forms II 115
Pitri-Pati, lord of II 44
progenitors of men II 45
of wisdom called Pitar II 394n

Father Sadik, Noah, Melchizedek & II 391-3

Fathers of Church. *See* Church Fathers

Father Tree (Koran), phoenix myth & the II 617

Fauna

appears cyclically II 325n, 733
of Atlantic isles similar II 782, 791-2
Australian II 196-7
changes every round, race, etc I 183-4; II 262
descends fr primordial monsters II 186, 276
of Europe II 714
New & Old World, very similar II 792
West Indian & West African II 782

Faure, electric accumulators of I 580

Faye, Herve Auguste E. A.

astronomers & geologists I 496
heat of nebula I 505
nebular theory of I 588, 599
on sun spots I 541n
----- "Sur l'hypothese de Laplace"
Phobos, Mars' satellite I 165
----- "Sur l'origine du systeme solaire"
comets generated in solar system I 500

Felix, Father, *Le Mystere et la Science*, science rejects life's mystery I 670

Female(s). *See also* Male, Vach

Adam male & II 127
Catholic, emblem II 38
Daksha creates II 163, 183
earth, water, passive II 130
form symbolic of esoteric philosophy I 351
generative power (Arg, Arca) II 416n
logoi male & I 246
-male or ansated cross II 217
Moon, generative principle I 228-9 &nn; II 65-6
power in nature, two aspects of I 431
seven, of *Anugita* discussed II 639
vertical line, male & II 30

Ferguson, James [1710-1776], believed many worlds inhabited II 706

Fergusson, James [1808-1886]

----- *A History of Architecture*

cyclopean works in Peru, Greece II 745

----- *Illustrations of Rock Cut Temples . . .*

Hindu Zodiac fr Greeks II 225

Indian architecture, zodiac fr Greece II 225

Indian cave temples after Egyptian II 220n

Ferho, of Nazareans I 195

Feridan [Feridun] (Pers), vanquishes Zohac II 398

Ferment(ation)

fiery lives, microbes, etc I 262-3 &nn

Pasteur, Bernard I 249n

Fern(s)

Carboniferous giants II 276

colossal, & mosses of today II 733

forests fr third round II 712

gigantic in Miocene (Pengelly) II 726

pine oldest tree after the II 594

Ferouer. *See* Fravashi

Ferrel, William II 64

Ferrier, on mind & matter I 124-5n

Fetahil [Pthahil] (Gnos)

begat seven races I 248

creates our planet I 195

identical w pitris, Prometheus I 195n

ordered to create, failed I 194; II 239

Fetichisme II 346. *See also* de Mirville, *Des Esprits*

Fetus. *See* Foetus

Fiat Lux

Adam Kadmon & I 246

angels commanded to create II 239

"Let there be Sons of Light" I 481

Levi on I 259n

Rabbi Simeon explains I 215-16n

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb

Absolute of, & Vedanta I 50

Advaita doctrine of I 79n

on *Seyn*, *Daseyn* (German) I 281n

unity of man w god-spirit I 79n

universal consciousness I 51

Ficino, Marcilio (Vicinus in tx), on anthropomorphic gods II 601-2

Fiend(s) I 612

bhutas of *Vishnu Purana* II 102n, 163

gods became II 237 &n, 274

Fiery

breaths & sephirothal triad I 213

gold or, masculine principle I 364

nature of first dhyani-chohans I 82

wind, glowing cosmic dust I 107

Fiery Dragons (of Wisdom)

comets or I 203

dhyani-chohans II 280n
not fiery serpents II 212

Fiery Lives

analogy of ascending & descending arcs I 262-3n
builders & destroyers I 262-3n
Commentary on I 249-50
direct the microbes I 262n
globe, first round, built by I 259
independent living beings II 117

Fiery Serpent(s) I 414, 442; II 206, 387n. *See also* Fiery Dragons, Magic, Serpents

bite of, & brazen serpent I 364
described I 364 &nn
God moving on chaos I 74-5
Levites called, black magic II 212

Fiery Wheels, Four Maharajas or I 126

Fifth Race. *See* Root-Race -- Fifth

Fifth Round. *See* Round -- Fifth

Fifth Rounder(s)

abnormally developed intellects II 167
discussed & explained I 161-2

Figaniere, Visconde de

----- "Esoteric Studies"
on monadic evolution II 289n
new types of man each round II 290

Figuier, Louis

materialist, admits spirits I 620

----- *The Day After Death*

traditions have scientific weight II 136-7

Figures. *See also* Numbers

keys to esoteric system I 164

language of the elements I 464

occult, withheld I 170, 206; II 251

zero & I 99, 360-1

Fiji Islands II 788

Filia Vocis. *See also* Bath-Kol

Vach, Sephirah, Kwan Yin I 431n

Filioque Dogma, separates Roman & Greek churches II 635

Filippi, Filippo de II 646

Fils de Dieu, Les. *See* Jacolliot

Finite

cannot be perfect II 487

cannot conceive the Infinite I 51

infinite &, re monad & duad I 426

infinity cannot know the I 56

Finns, seventh subrace, fourth root-race II 178

Fire (element). *See also* Agni, Elements, Fires, Heat, Parsis

active, male principle II 130

aether &, atma-buddhi I 216

aether in purest form I 87

Agni (Vedic) II 101, 114, 381, 413-14n

air, water, earth & I 284; II 114, 616

Al-Orit god of II 361

angels (kumaras) II 243
born of water I 379
burns away lower senses II 639
circles of II 103, 232, 275n
cold, luminous I 250
deity presiding over time I 86
destroyed some races II 307n, 309, 725-6
discovered by inventors II 373
dragon of wisdom fr water & I 470
essence of, & flame I 6
ethereal & terrestrial I 469
finds refuge in water I 402
first after the One I 216, 447
first manifest material I 250
flame of, endless I 85n
by friction explained in Vedas I 523
gandharva forces of solar I 523n
genii of, are Kabiri-Titans II 363
giving knowledge of future I 339
God is a living, (*Acts*) I 121
god of II 236n
gods discussed I 340-1
higher self in *Anugita* II 638 &n
Holy Ghost as, [*Acts*] I 402
hydrogen is "fire, air, & water" II 105
initiation trials of II 566n
is all the deities I 101; II 567
Isis & Osiris or water & II 583
kabbalistic works on I 339
Karttikeya born fr water & II 550
least understood of elements I 120-2
life, heart, pulse of universe I 216
light, flame &, in Stanzas I 81-2 &n
living magnetic I 338 &n; II 311n
living spiritual, & man II 79, 102
lotus product of, & water I 57, 379n
male generative principle I 57
marriage of, & water I 341
Melhas or, -gods II 34
Mithra, Mithras, & II 130

never discovered II 523-4
one element or I 101
origin of, (Plato) II 373
origin of, first round I 259
people born of water & I 439n; II 605
pillar of, (*Exodus*) I 338n, 437
primordial, not physical I 69-70
progeny of electricity I 81-2
Prometheus & II 520, 523-4
pure akasa I 253
pure spirit of, in Sun I 493
purifies manas II 639
pyramid derived fr II 594
related to sight, etc II 107
Rosicrucians defined, correctly I 121
Rudra god of II 280n
sacred II 77, 80, 101n, 171, 363, 759
St Mark, lion &, (table) II 114
science does not explain I 121, 141-2, 521
sevenfold, manifested I 87
solar II 105
sons of, (agni-putra) II 363
spirit of, fructifies I 379
spiritual II 79, 105, 109
suchi or solar II 57n, 102, 105
swallowed by air (pralaya) I 372-3
symbolizes divine spirit II 113
third race could live in II 220
thunder, Jove, Agni or I 462
triple, invisible I 87
triple, of central spiritual sun I 87
universe fr air, water & I 92 &n
Vaisvanara is living magnetic II 311n
various names of II 114
vital II 267
water &, or Mother & Father I 70
water &, produced matter II 65
worshippers II 361
Yazatas II 400n

Fire (of Mind). *See also* Lucifer, Prometheus

- angels & divine rebels II 243, 246
- black, of *Zohar* (wisdom) II 162
- of the celestial gods II 210
- creative II 101, 270, 414
- first two races had no II 107, 113
- higher self or II 109
- holy, or Kabiri II 3
- of passions II 99, 105
- producer II 244
- Promethean, became a curse II 412-13
- Promethean, not physical II 523-4
- self or light of initiation II 570
- seven circles of, (*Pymander*) II 103, 232, 275n, 448
- spiritual, of middle principle II 79

Fire Atoms. *See also* Life-Atoms

- become life-germs I 259

Fire Devas, divine rebels II 246

Fire Dhyanis

- essence of man II 90-2
- incarnate in third race II 91

Fire Mist. *See also* Pavaka

- arhats of the I 207
- ball of, becomes planet II 153
- breath of fire I 83
- after chaotic stage I 453
- "Devourers" & I 259
- primitive chaos luminous I 599
- primordial, & elements I 201, 543
- sons of the I 86, 207, 271n; II 212, 319
- various names for I 140

Fires. *See also* Fire, Flames, Forty-nine Fires

alchemy & secret of II 106
Earth product of three II 247
forty-nine I 291, 439n, 520-1; II 57 &n, 85, 362, 521, 564
Narada one of the II 83
personified in *Vayu Purana* I 521
represent spirit or male element II 64
sacred, or Kabiri, Kumaras II 106
seven & forty-nine I 291, 411; II 57 &n, 362-3, 564
three, seven, or forty-nine II 247, 363
Titans-Kabiri sacred divine II 363

Fire-Self

an ever-living power II 570
one w universal Spirit II 638 &n

First-born I 216, 399, 559

Ahura Mazda as II 488
ancients had no name for I 383
become asuras II 283
begin each manvantara II 80
fr chaos & primordial light I 344
gods, protogonoi II 43, 490n
heaven's II 224
host of builders is I 344
logoi or II 93
number for I 89, 91
Ormazd as the I 113n
primitive or first man I 264
"privations" of Aristotle II 489
refused to create II 82, 239, 489
various names for I 344

First Cause. *See also* Absolute, Unknowable

Eternal Cause not I 391 &n
gods proceed fr II 108

Logos & I 14-15n, 426
Naudin's theory of II 119-20
not Parabrahman I 14 &n; II 108
Plato's, eternal Idea I 214
point, monad or I 426
Pratt on, & Space I 9n, 342 &n
Space container of unknown I 342
Western speculation on I 327

First Logos. *See also* Avalokitesvara, Logos, Second Logos, Third Logos, Verbum, Word

Adi-buddhic monad manifests as I 571
Aeon, Aion or I 351
concealed deity & I 437
heavenly man is not II 599
Kwan-shi-yin I 452
Microprosopus is not I 215 &n
names of I 351-2
One, & mulaprakriti I 273-4
Parabrahman unknown to I 429
pasyanti form of Vach I 138, 432
ray of, uses Adam Kadmon I 214
Second &, two Avalokitesvaras I 72n
sexless II 128
sleeps in bosom of Parabrahman I 429
unborn, eternal energy I 130n
unmanifested "First Cause" I 16
Verbum or I 137, 428
Vishnu, Brahma Second Logos I 381n

First Principles. *See* Spencer, H.

First Race. *See* Root-Race -- First

First Round. *See* Round -- First

Fish, Fishes. *See also* Dag, Matsya, Oannes, Pisces

amphibians evolved fr II 256-7
androgynous forms found in II 118

atrophied third eye in some II 296
 avatara of Vishnu I 263-4, 369, 385; II 69n, 139, 307, 578
 Bacchus called the II 313
 bisexual before mammals II 594n
 Dag-on was a, & messiah I 653
 divine meaning of, is savior II 313
 dogs w tails of, (Chaldean) II 54
 Ea (wisdom) or sublime II 495n
 forms of, fr third round II 257, 712
 giant II 201
 Hea (Chaldean) the intelligent II 26n
 human foetus & II 684-5 &nn
 "I am the, of the great Horus" I 220
 Jesus & followers called II 313 &n
 Joshua son of the I 264
 man-, (Chaldean) I 264; II 54, 495n
 materialists compared to II 370
 Meenam (Mina) zodiacal sign I 385
 men w, -bodies II 63
 Messiah connected w I 385
 most, preceded man in fourth round II 594n
 Mother-, or fiery, & spawn I 97
 septenary cycle among II 622
 sin, Moon & I 238, 263-4
 Southern, in zodiac I 663
 symbol in both Testaments I 264
 theological meaning of, phallic II 313
 Triton a man- II 578
 Vaivasvata &, avatara I 369; II 139
 Zohar allegory of I 393-4

Fiske, John

----- [*Darwinism, & Other Essays*]
 defense of Darwinism II 680
 ----- *Myths & Myth-Makers*
 Lyell differed w, re myths II 787
 myths uncivilized, not profound II 786
 ----- *Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy*

glacial epoch II 778-9n

Fission, cell division, nucleus splits II 166 &n

Five. *See also* Pentagon, Quinary

becomes seven (nirvana) II 580

binary & ternary I 384; II 575-6

-fold nature of kumaras II 585

kumaras described II 577-8

Makara & II 576-80

strides of Fohat I 122

symbol explained I 391; II 575-80, 583

symb of life eternal & terrestrial II 579

symbol of womb I 391

three, seven, &, in Masonry I 113n

Five Ministers of Chozzar (Gnos)

androgyny II 577

sixth & seventh kept secret II 578

Five-pointed Star II 464. *See also* Pentacle

microcosmic, or man I 219; II 576 &n

reversed, symbol of kali-yuga I 5

Five Years of Theosophy I 530n; II 673n

adepts on nebular theory I 590, 593-4

atoms drawn back to us II 672 &n

cometary matter different I 142, 597

consciousness II 598

on constitution of Sun I 528 &n

dual meaning of Vedas I 270n

Egyptians, Atlanteans, etc II 436

"Elixir of Life" & initiates II 499

Greeks vs Atlanteans II 743n

Kalapa I 378n

on kingdoms I 176-7

kriyasakti II 173 &n
land bridges to South America II 327
Makara II 576-80
metempsychosis I 455
prajna I 139
primary prakriti is akasa I 256
septenary man I 157-8
six primary nature forces I 292-3
Sun has all the elements I 583
thread doctrine I 610

Fizeau, estimates Sun's heat I 484n

F. J. B. (in *Athenaeum*), on meaning of term "species" II 647n

Flagae of Paracelsus, dhyanis or I 222n

Flame(s)

agnishvattas or II 79
Ahriman surrounded by II 516
assist Christian creator I 440
battle of the I 202
Book of Concealed Mystery re II 83
born of Universal Mind II 232
on descent becomes whirlwind I 97-8n
divine or Fiery Lions I 213
dropped spark into Australians II 318
fr a fire, endless I 85n
fire reflection of the One I 121
hierarchy of spirits I 86; II 63-4
identical w devas, rishis, etc II 85
incarnate in third race II 247-8
Kali the black I 443
land on Earth II 232
light, fire &, in Stanzas I 81-2, 599n
listed II 247-8
lords of, refused to create II 77
man needs four & three fires II 57 &n
Melha lord of II 63

physical light & I 259n
primordial I 88
progeny of electricity I 81-2
pure, self-conscious angels II 318n
rays of the one dark II 234
root that never dies I 34
solar, are reflections I 530
sons of the II 282
spark is the vehicle of I 265
spark will rebecome the I 265
spirit of I 458n
three-tongued, & four wicks I 237 &n
in Zend Avesta II 516

Flamma [alchemy]

-Durissima, -Virgo (chart) II 114-15
sulphur, spiritus & II 113

Flammarion, Camille

----- *La Pluralite des mondes habites*
Jupiter not molten II 135-6, 707
life on other worlds I 606n; II 45, 699, 701
many judge other worlds by ours II 702-3

Flint

magic properties of II 341
psychic natures enshrined in I 608n, 609

Flints

in Miocene II 675, 678, 688n, 723 &n, 738n, 740n, 748n, 755
scientists disagree re II 751-2 &n

Flood(s) I 389, 397n; II 150. *See also* Cataclysm, Deluge, Noah

Atlanteans divined coming of II 429, 610
Atlantis nearly wiped out by II 309, 350

Babylonian & Mosaic II 222
of Deukalion II 519
first, at end of satya-yuga II 146
first cosmic, was creation II 139
first, in Aryan memory II 332
great, allegorical & cosmic II 146, 307-10
Great, is Old Dragon II 352-3, 786
great, of third race II 331
great sidereal, & Vaivasvata II 310, 313
Jupiter reanimates race after II 270
M'bul or waters of the I 385
Mulil caused waters of, to fall II 139n
of the Nile II 353
no, 3102 BC I 370
Noah's I 370, 444n
Noah's, not Central Asian II 141
occult science survived great I 341
second, of fourth race II 146
Vaivasvata saved race fr II 309-10
various II 141-8, 222, 353
Zoroastrian II 356

Flora, Floral II 741

Australian Oolitic II 196-7
changes periodically II 53
evidence & Atlantis II 726-7, 781, 783, 790
men, animals &, once huge II 276, 733-4
similarity betw Old & New Worlds II 792

Flora Tertiaria Helvetiae. See Heer, O.

Florence, built on Etruscan cities II 221

Florida, built out by corals (Agassiz) II 133

Florilegium. See Stobaeus, G.

Flower, Sir Wm. H. II 196n

----- "Classification of the Various . . ."

three human types today II 471n

----- "The Study & Prog of Anthropology"

monogenistic origin of man II 169

Fludd, Robert, *Tractatus apologeticus* . . ., Light & Darkness identical I 70

Fluid

Fohat as universal vital I 493

primitive, of Kant I 623

theory of electricity I 508, 516

theory of heat discussed I 515-17

Flute of Pan, symbology of II 581

Flying

camel II 205

dragons II 387, 676

fiery serpents II 206 &n

Fo-ch'ou (Chinese)

teacher, miracle maker II 215 &n

Foetus (Fetus). *See also* Embryo, Recapitulation of Embryo

changes of, & rounds I 184; II 257, 684-5

conception of, mystery II 174

cycles of human I 389

developed fr what? I 222

digestion in II 131

gill-clefts in human, expl II 684-5

growth of, fr germ to man I 222-4; II 177, 187-8

& oviparous early third root-race II 132

tail in human, described II 685

vegetable phases of II 685n

Fohat ("Turanian compound") II 586

abodes of I 204
androgynous energy I 137
"Ares" of Paracelsus I 284
asleep & awake I 109
Aurora Borealis, Australis & I 205
awakens primordial matter I 82, 110
axial changes guided by II 329-30
breath of I 635
bridge betw spirit & matter I 16
brings ray in union w soul I 119
circular motion & I 201
cosmic electricity I 76, 85, 111-12, 144-5, 493, 554
cosmic energy I 328
described I 16, 76, 109-12, 204-5, 328; II 400n
differentiated light I 216
divine love, Eros or I 119; II 65
double triangle & I 216
emanation of powers behind I 139
evolution guided by II 649n
fiery whirlwind I 108
force accompanying ideation I 110-11
fourth son of, & Crookes I 562
genesis, birth of I 145, 328
guided by universal intelligence I 493; II 330
guides star's death, rebirth I 147
hardens the atoms I 85
hissing, or serpent I 76
impresses thought on substance I 16, 85; II 649n
instrument of Logos I 137n
key to symbols, allegories I 673
life-electricity I 137, 139; II 65
life fr action of I 526n
Light of the Logos I 137, 602 & II 400n
lords propelled by II 86
male-female, bipolar I 145
manifested & unmanifested I 109-10
as many as there are worlds I 143n
not a personal god I 139
objectivizes seven centers of energy II 604n
Pramati son of II 413-14n

prana, male, active I 525n
produces seven laya-centers I 147-8
rich w dhyani-chohanic thought II 649n
runs the manus' errands I 63
scientists not asked to accept I 590
separates & places sparks I 116
separates matter into atoms I 76
sets nebulae in motion I 84
sets world germs in motion I 672
sevenfold I 139, 145, 554
seven sons, brothers of I 145, 204-5, 216, 523-4, 554
shapes atoms fr crude material I 112
solar energy I 111
steed, thought the rider I 107-8
swastika emblem of II 587
synthesis of nature's forces I 672
thread of, & the Spark I 238
three & five strides of I 112, 122
Toum &, identic I 674
turns seed, curds opposite direction I 673
vehicle of Primordial Seven I 108

Fohi (Chin) Heavenly Man

biblical patriarch (Bailly) I 648
men of II 26-7
trigrams of II 554

Foh-maeyu [Fo mai-yu] (Chin), temple of Buddha II 215

Foh-tchou. *See* Fo-ch'ou

Foix, Francoois de

----- *Le Pimandre de Mercure* . . .
disfigures Pymander II 114, 491 &n
man, animals double-sexed II 96 &n
man's seven principles II 491-2

Fo-kien, sacred library in I 271n

Fo-kone-ky. *See* Fa-Hien

Folklore(s). *See also* Allegory, Legends, Myths

based on fact II 393

historical lining to all I 303

similarities among II 393

Fontenelle, B. de I 304

Footprints, fossil II 10, 755

Foraminifera, Paleozoic, same today II 257

Forbes [Cotes, Roger] I 492

Force(s). *See also* Elementals, Energy, Powers

activities of entities I 146, 293

aether source & cause of I 508

akasa necessary to understand I 587

all bodies connected by universal I 511

atoms & molecules centers of I 507

blind, fallacy of II 298, 475-6, 648-53

breath of life, never-dying II 589

Butlerof on I 517-18

centripetal & centrifugal I 282n, 416, 593, 604; II 24, 170, 261

the coming I 554-66

commanding the I 514n

correlation of I 96, 521, 674 & n

correlations of elements & I 373n

cosmic manifestation & II 24-5

cosmic, seen by seer I 633-4

Crookes q on I 550-1

Cuvier doubted nature of I 490

danger of Keely's I 563-4

defined as body in motion I 502n, 518

design in seemingly blindest I 277

effects of the four elements I 342

electric & magnetic, at poles I 205
equilibrium of, (Grove) I 497 &n
ever-acting cause I 93n
first constructive, or builders I 344
generated by Powers I 520
God of religion abstract I 397
gods, called esoterically I 672
imponderable, intelligent I 587, 671n
incorporeal stuff I 508
independent of matter (Hirn) I 512
intelligence of nature's I 279, 287, 425, 499, 587, 604
intracosmic intelligent, & God I 529
Keely's "New" I 565-6
known, worshiped by ancients I 509
ladder of I 554
latent in laya I 140, 155
laya noumenon of I 148
life rules, (de Quatrefages) I 540
little understood I 424
male & female II 84
manifestation & two contrary I 282
manifested unknown realities I 509
matter & I 111n, 491, 511-12, 518
-matter-chance trinity of science I 505
matter-god of science I 509-10
"modes of motion" I 146-7, 671n
molecular energy or I 670
monadless spiritual I 632
motion &, not separate I 512
motion of I 517-18
motor-, Le Couturier on I 502
moving matter I 554
of nature aspects of univ motion I 147
Newton's doubts re nature of I 490
not a property of matter I 491
occult, of cardinal points I 122-3
ONE, of *Genesis* I 337
originate in solar vital principle I 591
perceivable states of matter I 143n
phlogiston & substance of I 511-12

physical, vehicles of elements I 469-70
psychic & spiritual, origin of I 515n
pure, nothing in physics I 510
a quality of *something* I 509
resides in atom I 511-12
sakti as six-fold I 292-3
same, each manvantara I 145
secondary agents (Jaumes) I 506
semi-intelligent I 514n
septenary I 290; II 492, 612, 621n, 631, 732
space, matter &, (Pratt) I 615
spirit, matter & I 341; II 103
spirit or demon behind every I 633
spiritual entities (Pythagoras) I 492-3
spring fr upadhi of ether I 515n
Stallo on mass & I 510-11
Subba Row on I 292-3
substance of some kind I 511, 514
-substance-time a trinity I 582-3

Force and Matter. *See* Buchner, L.

Forces non definies, Les. *See* Rochas d'Aiglun

Forest, symbol of man's life II 637

Forethought, fr , Prometheus II 413n, 420n

[Forlong, General J. G. R.], *Rivers of Life*, degrades tree & serpent worship I 405

Form(s) I 480. *See also* Ideas, Prototypes, Rupas

adept's power to change his II 705n
all, exist in prototype I 281-2
all primordial, spheroids I 65
change each round, race II 262
drop of water spheroidal I 98n
of early races II 17-18, 102, 109, 121, 164-7
fifth race first symmetrical II 294
Heavenly Man model for all I 89, 183

human, change least II 256
life precedes & survives I 222
man passes thru all, in first round I 159
no, without astral prototype I 282 & II 660
previous human, not lower II 260
record of, in strata meager II 260
rounds, races &, (Figaniere) II 289n
secondary consideration II 262
septenary groups of II 593, 622
spirit evolves, out of aether I 332
thrown off fr man during third, fourth rounds I 683, 685
universal deity & I 492-3n

Fortnightly Review, Grant Allen on Neanderthal skull II 687

Fortunate Islands, origin of life on II 398

Forty-nine Fires, Globes, Races, Stages

Commentary on I 290-1
every one of, a distinct function I 521
explained I 520-1; II 57 & n, 564
in *Leviticus* II 618, 747-8
seven &, in India I 411; II 611
seven &, worshiped II 362

Forty-nine Stations, for Earth monad each manvantara I 238

Fossil(s). *See also* Giants, Mammals, Reptiles

absence of transitional, (Mivart) II 697
ancients knew of early race II 285
astral, fr third round II 68n, 684
Atlantean II 740, 753, 791-2
earliest known II 254
of Eocene man predicted II 690
European, cannot prove man's antiquity II 725
few, fr earlier rounds II 730
first two races left no II 289
of flying camel or pterodactyl II 205-6

geologic displacement of, (Winchell) II 325n
geologic, record imperfect II 260
of giants II 277, 285
of man & ape II 675-80
of monkeys in Miocene II 723n
no, missing links II 260, 660-1, 674, 681 &n
Oolitic (Jurassic), & Australia II 196-7
of Paleolithic man II 686n
Swiss cattle fr, -oxen II 287
why no giant human, in dolmens II 753

Foster, Sir Michael, *Textbook of Physiology*, development of embryo II 131-2

Foucault, J. B. L. on heat I 502

Fou-kone-ki. See Fa-hien

Fountain of Life

Earth's, described II 400n
in Fortunate Islands II 398

Four. See also Cardinal Points, Maharajas, Quaternary, Yugas

becomes symbol of truth as cube II 600
Chinese dragons, genii I 408
female or matter I 36; II 592
forms of Vach I 138, 432
grades of initiation I 206
holy, sacred I 92, 98, 99, 442
Key-Keeper of nature II 600-1
kumaras sacrificed themselves II 281-2
lords full of passion II 212
lower principles or soulless animal II 604
Maharajas I 122-8, 408
man's elements & II 604
mean betw monad & heptad II 599
-mouthed Dragon-lake II 204
planes of manifestation I 200
rivers of Eden I 367

sons of God (Egyptian) II 213
soul contains number II 575
streams of milk, etc I 367
symbol of chaotic matter II 600n
Tetraktys, sacred square or I 89n
three &, male, female I 321
three & three &, or ten II 564
truths of seven given so far I 42
united w three became perfect II 601

Four, the Sacred

allegorized in *Linga Purana* II 282
four-lettered ineffable name II 282n
remain to serve mankind II 281-2
Tetraktys, Self-Existent One or I 88

Four Circles

equator, ecliptic, two tropics I 204
Fohat's four sons placed in I 204-5

Fourmont, Etienne, *Reflexions . . .*, *Genesis* 4 not understood II 375

Four Quarters

each of, w seven parts I 408
four Maharajas preside over I 122
lipikas guardians of I 103-4 &n

Fourteen Precious Things I 67 &n

Fourth

of any series unique I 182-3, 586n
dimension of space discussed I 251-2 &n
number the turning point I 586n

Fourth Gospel. *See John, Gospel of*

Fourth Race. *See* Root-Race -- Fourth

Fourth Round. *See* Round -- Fourth

Four Truths

nidanas based on the I 39
teachings on the, secret I 45

Four Winds, carry out karma I 123

Fox, can mate w dog II 287

Fradadhafshu (Avestic, Tradadhafshu in tx), globe C of Earth chain II 759

Fragment K 3454 (British Museum), on Chaldean god Zu II 283-4n

Fragments. *See* Cory, I. P., *Ancient Fragments* . . .

Fragments d'une histoire de la terre . . . *See* Rougemont, F. de

France

field of giants in II 277
land connection w Britain II 750
nearing a catastrophe I 646
once joined w Newfoundland II 791
Paleolithic man in II 523, 686
rocking stones in II 342n

Franck, Adolphe D.

----- *La Kabbale*
Ayin, Ain-soph, No-Thing I 350
Dabar or Word I 350
modern Kabbala fragmentary II 461
"narratives of the Doctrine" II 447
race that was destroyed II 2
two thaumaturgists I xliii n

Francoeur, L. B.

----- *Philosophie naturelle*

attraction alone not enough I 529

----- *Uranographie*

combining attraction, repulsion I 529

Franccois de Tours. *See* Foix, Franccois de

Frankenstein I 594

mechanical animal of sorcerers II 427n

without mind man less than II 56

Mrs Shelley's, explained II 349

physical-chemical evolution a II 652

Fravashi (Avestan, Farvarshi in tx)

divine impersonality of II 478

ferouer or II 478-9

immortal man, higher ego II 480n

privations, ideal types II 489

"soul" of all creations II 480

Freedom

instinct in all creatures II 484

intellectual, & sons of Mahat II 103

Freemasonry. *See* Masonry

Free-Will I 639; II 304n, 412

Prometheus preferred II 420-1

French *Encyclopaedia.* *See* *Encyclopedie*

[Freret, Nicolas], on Chinese year II 621

Fresnel, Augustin-Jean

held ether to be discontinuous I 482
phenomena of polarization I 486

Freund, Dr Wilhelm, *Latin Lexicon* [*Worterbuch . . .*], Sodales, priest colleges II 212n

Friday, Venus day I 652

Frog(s)

air-water symbol I 358
church lamps shaped like I 386
Egyptian symbol I 385-6
in the Moon creative god symbol I 355

Frost Giants. *See* Hrimthurses

Fruit (of Tree of Knowledge)

Adam, Eve warned against II 267
church fathers made, forbidden II 98
eating, brought on struggle II 272
eating, man becomes like elohim I 276
soma is the II 499n
of tree (various) II 97-8

Fruits, brought fr higher spheres II 373-4

"Fuel of the Sun." *See* Williams, M. M.

Fuerst. *See* Furst, J.

Fuga et Inventione, De. *See* Philo Judaeus

Fundamental Conceptions. *See* Strachoff, N.

Fundamental Propositions, Three I 14-20

Fundamento Sapientiae, De. See Paracelsus

Funerary Ritual of the Egyptians. See Rouge

Furst, Julius

----- *Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon*

Cain, Vulcain II 392-3n

crucifixion & nailing II 558

Yaho, IAO II 541

Fusaiolos (terra-cotta discs), swastika on, at Troy II 101

Future

adept may read I 631

giants read, in stars (Creuzer) II 285

of individuals & magic mirror II 179

past &, alive in present I 105

past, present & I 37, 43-4; II 446

predicted on math principles I 646

Fylfot (Norse swastika), four-footed cross, II 546

[Contents](#)

- Ga-Gl -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Gabiri [Gabri] (Pers), Kabiri became II 363n

Gabirol. *See* Ibn Gebirol

Gabriel, St (archangel) II 248. *See also* Angel, Elohim

denounced fallen angels II 382n

dhyani-chohan or I 42

divine rebel II 246

eagle (Ophite) is I 127n; II 115n

lilies of, & lotus I 379n; II 472

Lord of Iran I 576; II 538

Gades, Wilford mistakes, as Atlantis II 406n

Gadir, Sacred Columns of, mysterious characters on II 345n

Gadolinium, a compound I 625

Gaea, Gaia (Gk) Earth

Aditi-, primordial matter II 65

children by Uranos II 269 & n

Earth & digit three II 583

gamma symbol of II 590-1

great cosmic deep II 269
Holy Ghost or I 109
sons of, or initiates II 591 &n
Tethys or II 65

Gaganesvara (Skt), name for Garuda II 565

Gaieios (Gk) Tau or initiate II 591n

Gaina [Ganadevas in *Vishnu Purana*], seven classes of, in orb of Sun I 290

Galen II 132

Galilean Adept (Jesus) II 231

Galilee, stone circles in II 755

Galileo II 534

animated atoms of I 568-9
retaught elemental vortices I 117, 623

Gall, Reverend James

----- *Primeval Man* . . .
Satan & pre-Adamic races I 324-5
science & the Bible I 323n

Gallery of Argeak. *See* Argeak

Galli, Kadeshim or II 460

Gallu, Chaldean spirits II 248n

Galukpas. *See* Gelukpas

Galvanism, aspect of Archaeus I 338n

Gamma (third Greek letter), symbol of Earth, Gaia II 583, 590-1

Gamut (scale), Hindu I 534

Gandhara (Skt), quality of sound I 534

Gandharvas (Skt) I 571

both psychic & physical II 585

four Maharajas I 126

gods & men II 211

highest dhyani-chohans II 585

inhabit astral plane II 90

instructors of men II 584

seven sons of Fohat are I 523-4

6,333 of I 523n

spirits of heaven (Puras) II 369n

Vach becomes Viraj to punish II 143

various synonyms of I 92

Gandunia(s). *See* Gan-Eden

Gan-Eden, Gan-Aeden, Gandunia(s) [Gan`eden] (Heb). *See also* Garden of Eden

Babylonia & Mesopotamia II 42n, 202

Ganga (Skt) Ganges River

emerges thru Kapila's Pass II 571

Mandakin or I 385

Gangadvara, door, gate (pass) of Ganges River II 571

Ganga-putra, Karttikeya called II 550

Ganges River II 130. *See also* Ganga

Agni, Karttikeya & II 550

flows fr Lake of Dragons II 204

sources of II 571

Geanggrifter, dolmens in Sweden II 752

Ganoids, & primary oceans II 160

Ganot, Adolphe, *Elements de Physique*, defines matter I 670

Ganymede, cycles & Aquarius II 785-6

Gaokerena [Gaekarena] (Pahlavi), white Haoma II 517

Garden of Eden. *See also* Curse, Eden, Gan-Eden

Adam garment of light in II 112
Adam of, forefather of our race II 503
Adi-Varsha was, of first races II 201
belongs to fifth race II 203
cherub at gate of I 127
Christian vs occult meanings of II 202
on Euphrates River II 203
of initiates no myth II 494
kabbalistic, & nirvana comp II 204
locality of, now submerged II 494
never property of Jews II 203
primitive man w elohim in II 349
Protestant, discussed I 612
serpent of I 406-7, 414, 422
[Skinner on] II 543
temptation of, invented I 383
tree in I 114, 247; II 30-1, 97, 494
true meaning of, (*IU*) II 496

Garden of Hesperides, Atlantis & II 791

Gardner, J. Starkie, "Subsidence & Elevation . . .," land connections II 782-3

Garga

Narada surpasses II 49
oldest Indian astronomer II 49n

Garuda (Skt)

coeternal w Vishnu I 366
descends fr reptiles II 253-4
Indian phoenix story of II 564-5
Kasyapa father of II 253-4
king of feathered tribe II 181
manvantaric cycle or I 421
offspring of Vinata I 366
Samba uses, to invite Magas II 323
son & nephews of II 570
stands for maha-kalpa I 366; II 565, 570
vehicle of Krishna, Vishnu I 366; II 323, 564
Vishnu rides on I 421

Garuda Purana, Wilson on II 565n

Gas(es)

atoms of, elastic spheres I 513
effect of occult, on matter I 82
solids, liquids & I 526; II 136-7n

Gassendi, Pierre

material atoms of I 629
truths of, alloyed I 622

Gastropoda Shells, in Sahara II 8-9n

Gatha(s) [*Avestan* hymns] II 409-10, 517

Gatra (Skt) [limbs], Vedhas produced fr Brahma's II 78, 176n

Gaudapadacharya, commentary on *Sankhya Karika* I 457n

Gaudry, Jean Albert II 646, 676

----- *Les Enchainements du monde* . . .

man dates fr Miocene II 714n
man not crown of ape-stock II 678
monkey carved Thenay flints II 748
no Miocene mammals like today's II 749
our European forefathers II 739

Gaul(s)

Bel Sun-god of II 540
isthmus once joined, & England II 750 &n

Gaur [Cawr] (Welsh) giant II 342

Gauramukha (Skt), a family priest II 323

Gauri (Skt) or Sri, bride of Siva II 76n

Gautama Sakyamuni. *See* Buddha, Gautama

Gautier, Armand, on venoms, alkaloids I 262n

[**Gay, John,** *A Thought on Eternity*] q I 26

Gayatri (Skt), fire-sticks & syllables of I 523

Gebelin, de. *See* Court de Gebelin

Gebers, Geborim. *See* Gibborim

Ge'boor-ah [Geburah] (Heb)

globe A, Earth chain or I 200
Qai-yin (Cain) or II 315
sign of cross & II 562

Gehenna [Ge hinnom] (Heb), Jews immolated children at I 463n

Geiger, Dr Wilhelm

----- *Civilization of Eastern Iranians* . . .

on Amshaspend II 358

on seven- & three-fold Earth II 757-8

Geikie, James

----- *Prehistoric Europe* . . .

period betw Paleolithic & Neolithic man II 715n

reindeer sketch fr II 720

Geist (Ger) spirit, word gas fr I 465

Gellius, Aulus, *Noctes Atticae*, on word Maia I 396n

Gelukpas (Tib) Buddhist "Yellow Hats"

founded by Tsong Kha-pa I 108n

swastika & II 586

Gemara Sanhedrin II 473. *See Talmud*

Gemini

Castor & Pollux I 366

Simeon, Levi & I 651

Gemmation

described II 151, 177

healing, cicatrization & II 166n

Gems (Gnostic). *See* Gnostic Gems

Genealogies

Brahmanical, Biblical II 42

embrace 3-1/2 rounds II 320-2

evolution of animals (Puranas) II 253-4

in *Genesis* II 426

fr Heavenly Man I 612-13
of humans (Haeckel) II 87n
keys necessary to understand II 248
mythical, of "Budha" II 498
of rishis I 436
of Seth & Cain II 391
symbolic nature of II 391n

Genera, intermediate, fluctuating II 256

Generation

brazen serpent related to I 364
conception, & astronomy I 312
divine function I 193
Egyptian symbols for I 365
fall into II 104, 129, 204, 230, 231n, 232, 388, 422, 515, 766
goat symbol of fall into II 510
immaculate incarnation I 398-9
Io moon goddess of II 416
Jehovah lunar or, god II 40-1, 234, 246n, 464, 466
Jewish deity symbol of II 470
lotus symbolized II 179
matter female element of cosmic II 130
Moon's influence on sexual I 228n; II 105
Pan presides over II 510
sexual union or, & Earth's symbol II 30
spontaneous II 150-2, 286, 719
Sun, Moon & I 229
tau cross symbol & fall into I 657; II 30, 36, 600n

Generazione Homini, De. See Paracelsus

Generations of Adam (or *Gen*) II 125, 134

Generator. See also Generation

Ammon-Ra the I 367
Prometheus, of humanity II 519
sea goddess or Virgin as I 458n

Genesis

defined (Wilder) II 24 &n
universal, fr Commentary II 160

Genesis (first Book of Bible) II 229, 612

Abraham & El Elion in II 380
Adam (man) before animals II 1n
Adam divides into male, female II 126, 128
Adam Kadmon in likeness of God II 46n, 467
Adam knew Eve in II 279
Adam to rule over Eve II 135
Akkad capital of Nimrod I 319n
Akkadian I 357
angels sons of God II 61
astronomical like other allegories II 143
author of II 453
begins anthropology at wrong end I 246
Bela, Son of Beor II 706
Berosus aware of source of II 143
Cain slays brother II 44n
Cain son of Lord, not Adam II 127
Cain to rule over Abel II 135
came fr Egypt II 1-2n
caricature of older original II 450
Chaldean, two parts II 54
in Chaldeo-Assyrian beliefs II 477
chapter 1 far older than second chapter I 254
chapters 1-5 mixed by kabbalists II 127, 128
chapter 3 at beginning of fourth race II 410
chapter 25:24-34 on birth of fifth race II 705
coats of skin I 607
creation begins at second & third stage II 488, 537
creation of Heaven & Earth I 346
creation out of nothing II 87
creation story & Puranas II 624, 625n
creations, two or more in II 5, 53-4, 252n, 625n
darkness on face of deep I 70; II 59

daughters of men I 412, 523n; II 265n, 284, 501, 775
dead letter, open to criticism II 252
Enoch the "Son of Man" II 529n
Enoch "walked with God" II 532
Enos first sexed man in II 715n
Esau red & hairy II 705
esoteric book II 203, 252n
esoteric teachings in I 335-7; II 202
Eve, creation of II 193
Fall & Egyptian initiation II 215-16n
fallen angels in II 228-9
fall into generation II 388
fiat lux I 215-16n
firmament in midst of waters I 254
first chapter, meaning of I 246n, 336-7
first four chapters philosophic fragment I 10-11
first 3-1/2 rounds in II 181
fruit whose seed is in itself I 381
Generations of Adam (Toledoth) & fifth chapter II 125, 134
giants (gibborim) II 70, 154, 236, 273-6
Gladstone kills II 252n
God & Lord God in II 1-2n, 60n, 81, 387-8
God commands another God in I 336
"God created man in his image" II 134
God creates firmament I 254; II 75
God made woman, hence sin II 387
God's covenant w Abraham II 508
immaculate conception in I 59-60
Jacob & his sons I 651; II 211-12
Jacob's ladder II 281n
Jehovah androgynous in first chapters of I 6n
Jehovah became tempting serpent I 422
Jehovah curses, blesses man II 410
Jehovah sexed fr chapter 5 on II 125 & n
Jews have accepted, literally II 252n
Joseph dreams of zodiac I 649
Kabbala explains secret meaning of II 37
Kadeshim in II 460
kings of Edom in II 705
light divided fr darkness I 254

light in, androgyne ray I 356n
long lapse in chapter 6 betw verses 4-5 II 375
Lot & daughters I 431
lotus idea in I 380
male, female, created I 390 &n
"man . . . as one of us" I 493n; II 44, 94, 95n, 202, 243
mandrake of, Rachel, Leah II 27n
man made of clay (dust) II 291
man, plants created before animals II 112n
men called Jehovah II 127
mistranslated in chapter 4:26 II 469n
nephilim of II 775
Noah in II 145, 392
Noah took beasts by sevens II 597-8
no date given for man's birth in II 690
numerical reading of I 264
omits Chaldean material II 104
period betw verses 1 & 2 of first ch II 704
picks up physical man of third race II 661
plants created before fourth round I 254
pre-Adamite races in II 394
real history begins w sixth chapter II 284
Rebekah's womb, two nations in II 705
reminiscence of Babylonian captivity II 202
Satan in II 244
separation of sexes I 346
serpent of II 208, 215-16, 387
Seth & Enos in II 361
Seth of, (Bunsen) II 82n
seven recurs in II 4
several Adams or races in II 46n, 457, 502-4
sons of God fallen angels I 412
sons of God not punished in II 491
Spirit of God I 346
theogony hardly outlined in II 537
third & fourth races in II 410
three races in II 124
two gods in I 336-7
wisdom in first 6 chapters I 336
written on the old lines II 77

"Ye shall be as gods" II 279
younger than Chaldean II 104

Genesis (Mexican), & 4 good men II 213

Genesis of Enoch II 267-8n. *See also* Enoch

"**Genesis of Man.**" *See* Blake, C. C.

Genesis of Species, On the. *See* Mivart

"**Genesis of the Elements.**" *See* Crookes

Geneto (Gk), "was generated" I 425n

Genghis Khan, sacked Djooljool II 338

Genii, Genius. *See also* Angels, Spirits

abode of, four cardinal points I 347n
agriculture & II 374
astral man often evil I 639
in Babylonian myth II 248n
Bahak-Zivo "Father" of the I 194
born to act in space & time I 418
each star has a I 294
fire, or Titan-Kabiri II 363
four dragons (Chinese) I 408
Gnostic angels I 195-6
gods &, within Plenum I 569
guardian spirits I 288n, 453n
Hermetic daimones or gods I 288n
Jehovah, of lunar year II 539
Kwan Yin, of water I 471
lord of, or aeons I 195
Mercury as II 28
modes of motion (science) & I 478
moon lunar II 474
Origen on I 577
planetary, & Persian prophets I 649, 652

Principes, sons of light I 196
rebelled against Kronos I 418
ruled men in Saturn's Age II 373
serpent a good I 472
of seven planets, globes I 198; II 22, 538
several kinds of Ophite I 403
soul, angel, atom or I 569
Tzyphon, of doubt II 216n
various names for I 295
watched over & guided J. Bohme I 494
work of I 294-5

Genii of Fire. *See* Decharme, *Mythologie* . . .

Genius Loci (Lat) local god fifth race afterthought I 462

Gentil. *See* Le Gentil

Gentiles

did not copy Jews (Faber) II 472n
disciples not to go to II 231n
every god of, related to Jehovah II 509-10
Hebrews borrowed fr II 560
revered the adytum II 459
seers, Enochs & II 532-3
Trinity & II 540

"Gently to hear . . ." (Shakespeare) I xvii

Genus, Genera, interbreeding of II 184-5, 191-2, 201, 287

Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E. II 646

astonishment of II 206n
crown of the innovator II 651

Geognosy (Geology), known by ancients II 534-5

Geographical Dist. of Animals. *See* Wallace

Geographie ancienne. *See* Bourguignon

Geography

part of ancient Mysteries II 9
of Puranas II 320-2

Geological Evidence of the Antiquity of Man. *See* Lyell, Sir Charles

Geological Magazine, Gardner's critique of Wallace in II 782-3

Geological Periods, Ages II 709-30

ancients calculated II 66-7
contradictions re II 9, 10n
diagram of II 710
early men & past I 609
length of, unknown II 66-7, 71-2, 155, 693, 698, 710
man in remote II 56n, 157
Pengelly on inaccuracy of II 66, 72, 696
pre-diluvian II 160
science changes lengths of II 9-11, 71, 156-7

Geological Upheavals. *See also* Axis

Atlantean remnants & II 743-4
fourth round II 149-50
last universal, 120 million yrs ago II 312
Moon, Sun, planets causes of II 500n, 699
more than physically caused I 640
betw rounds, races II 46-7, 144-7
sidereal & II 314

Geologists

astronomers should become, (Faye) I 496
French, place man in Miocene II 686
length of periods thorn in side of II 698
monoliths of natural origin II 343

Geology, Geological. *See also* Geological Periods

Africa before Europe II 368
ancient Aryans & II 252-3
antediluvian II 334
anthropology & II 71-2
antiquity of man in theology I 323-5
archaic science & II 314
Aryans learned, fr Atlanteans II 426
changes & root-races II 47
chronological speculations risky II 663n
dates differ w Secret Doctrine II 794
deluge of fourth race II 144
Earth's age II 698
esoteric, & science I 325
explains Moon came fr Earth II 64
figures of II 10-11, 66-7, 71-2, 156-7
monoliths brought fr overseas II 343
perceived second flood II 146
proof of submerged continents II 778
records imperfect II 260, 674, 698
subsidences, elevations II 787n
supports esoteric teachings II 196
thickness of various deposits II 709
will never be exact science II 656, 663

Geology. *See* Winchell, A., *World Life* . . .

Geometry, Geometrical I 66. *See also* Circles, Skinner, Triangles

cosmogony described in, glyphs I 1-6, 272
crystal shapes & II 594
evolutionary stages & I 321
fifth divine science, fifth key II 471
figures record Mysteries I 612
Great Pyramid & I 317n
Jevons uses, figures I 430n
numbers &, relations I 639
Osiris-Isis taught, (Basnage) II 366

Parker ratio I 313, 315-16
symbolism as old as world I 320
symbols of man's evolution II 560
theogony & I 615-17

Geometry. *See* Boethius

George, St

Anubis compared w II 385-6
dragon &, equivalents of II 379
earthly copy of St Michael I 458
Jennings on II 238n
Karttikeya prototype of II 382n
Michael &, kill Satan II 385
Tahmurath the, of Iran II 397

Georgics. *See* Virgil

Gerland, Georg Karl Cornelius, Australians last of higher race II 779

Germ(s). *See also* Cells, Germ Cell

ark contained, of life II 313, 462, 715n
cells I 219, 224, 249n; II 117, 659
creative spark II 247
in darkness I 63
differentiation of I 21-2, 455
"Elementary" I 139
ether storehouse of I 462
ever-concealed, sun or point I 379
evolution of primordial I 455
exists in every atom I 57
fecund, contains universe I 64-5
first, on meteor (Thomson) II 719, 730
Fohat set world-, in motion I 672
formation of II 718-19, 730-33
invisible, fiery I 12
life-, fr fire atoms I 259; II 139
living, & comets I 366n

manifested universe & I 73n
Pasteur on I 249n
point in mundane egg I 57
primitive II 731-2
in the root I 11
sarcophagus &, of life II 462
seed or world- I 200-1
of solar systems & worlds II 148
spiritual potency I 219
spiritual, septenary II 731-2
three trinities issued fr I 278
of the universe I 21-2, 28-9
upadhi of seven principles I 291
whence came the 1st, of life? II 719
world, collide I 201

Germain, Count St. *See* Saint-Germain

Germany

dolmens (Hunengraben) in II 752
rocking stones in II 342n

Germ Cell(s). *See also* Cell, Heredity

fivefold jiva must fructify I 224
organic processes & I 249n; II 659
ovum or, stages of II 117
spiritual plasm of, the key I 219, 224

Geryon, giant son of Hercules II 278

Gesenius

----- *A Hebrew & English Lexicon . . .*
on Iao II 465 &n
on nephilim II 775

Gestation II 595

astronomical correspondence w I 388-90
in egg-like vehicle during third race II 166
Moon, conception & I 180, 389; II 105, 583, 595
seven months & seven rounds II 257
stages of II 187-8, 258-9
in utero II 117

Ghana (Skt) "bulk," Vishnu has no size, extension I 420

Gharma-ja (Skt) "Siva's sweat," Karttikeya born of II 124-5n

Ghauts [Ghats], Western Srīnga-giri of Mysore I 272

Gholaites, believe in "Light of Elohim" II 514n

Ghost(s)

lares now signify II 361
in spaces of Space I 620

Ghoul(s)

Maimonides on desert II 455n
moon a I 156

Giamschid [Jamshid] Persian king, built Persepolis II 398

Gian-ben-Gian (Pers) Wisdom, Son of Wisdom, king of Persis II 394

Giant(s)

allied w asuras II 500-1
angels beget II 293
Antaeus II 278
antediluvian, of Bible II 70, 340, 762
Atlanteans II 70, 236, 275, 276, 279, 286, 493
Atlas assisted, against gods II 493
B'ne-aleim or, (*Genesis* 6) II 375
bones of, on Mt Hermon II 409
born of Kasyapa-Aditya II 382n

both mentally & physically I 416
Bronze Age, (Hesiod) II 772
Cainites or II 146, 172, 222
Chinese traditions of II 365
Cholula pyramid built by II 276n
colossal powers of II 346
commanded elements (Creuzer) II 285
Cyclopean structures & II 341
Cyclops II 70, 345n
Daksha & II 275-6
Danavas, Daityas, or I 415; II 31, 183, 192, 336, 501
-demon, Vaisvanara (Danava) II 381
devs or, hid jewels & metals II 396
disappeared before Moses II 755
Druids not Cyclopes or II 343, 754
dwarfs &, in Africa II 754
of Eocene, Miocene II 340
evidence of II 154, 277-88, 347, 755
Field of, France, bones at II 277
footprints in Carson [Nevada] II 755
frost, in *Eddas* II 386
Genesis on II 154, 236, 284
Geryon or Hillus II 278
gibborim of Bible I 415; II 70, 279, 340
good & evil II 70, 222
Gould on II 218-19
Gyges, Briareus, Kottos II 775-6
Ham, Shem, Japhet not II 343n
heroes or II 369
hidden meaning of I 114
Job refers to, (*IU*) II 496
legends of, not baseless II 410
man a pre-Tertiary II 9
man mated w II 331
man now diminutive II 348
Medusa II 70
modern, cited II 277, 293n
monsters &, biblical II 194-5
nephilim of Bible II 755
Noah was a II 265

Orion, son of Ephialtes II 278
perished w Atlantis II 350, 753
Philostratus on II 278
preceded us pigmies II 194
precosmic titanic forces II 99
Puranic, called devils I 415
Quinames are II 276n
Rahu a II 381
rakshasas of Lanka II 70
Rephaim Biblical I 345; II 279, 496
second, third, fourth round I 188, 190
serpents &, demons (Clement) II 280 &n
Sinhalese &, of Lanka II 407-8
skeletons at Carthage II 278
skeletons, none found in dolmens II 753
sorcery of, no myth II 774
Theophrastus [Theopompus] on Atlantean II 760
Thera, found on II 278-9
three polar, or continents II 776
Titans based on fact of II 154
Titan was Orphic II 70
tombs of II 752
various I 114; II 336, 749, 754-6, 774-5
Virabhadara the terrible II 68
written language of II 346n
yellow-faced II 425
Ymir (Norse) I 367, 427; II 97, 99
Zeus used, against gods II 776

Gibbon

Dryopithecus compared w II 733
low development of II 678, 681-2n

Gibborim (Heb). *See also* Giants

Atlantean giants II 279
became fifth race Kabirim II 273-4
biblical giants I 415; II 70, 279, 340
mighty men of renown II 273-4

relation of, to I 114
various equivalents of I 114

Gibbs, Josiah W., [A *Manual Hebrew & English Lexicon*], Jehovah pronounced Ye-hou-vih II 129

Gibraltar, Straits of, once land II 8, 740, 750, 793

Gigantes, Clement translated *serpentes* II 279-80

Gigantibus, De. See Philo Judaeus

Gildas, St, Bishop of, & Stonehenge II 342

Gilgamesh. See Izdubar (G. Smith's transl)

Gilgoolem [Gilgulim] (Heb), cycle of reimpodiments I 568 &n

Gill, Charles, "Intro to Book of Enoch", plagiarism fr *Book of Enoch* II 482

Gill-clefts, in human foetus, fishes II 683-5 &nn

Gimil, Gimle (Scand) seventh globe II 100

Gin-Hoang. See T'ien-hoang

Ginnungagap (Scand). See also Chaos

All-Father dwelt in I 427
germ of universe in I 367

Ginsburg, Christian D., *The Kabbalah . . .*, on origin of Kabbala II 284

Giraldus Cambrensis, *Itinerarium . . .*, moving Stone of Mona II 345

Gizeh. See Great Pyramid of

Glacial Epochs, Periods I 651

Atlanteans emigrated prior to II 740 &n
axis disturbance causes II 274
black, brown races in pre- II 695
date of last II 778-9n
deluges &, numerous II 141
European man witnessed last II 750n
first, date of II 144, 147, 686, 695
Hunt, Belt, Cross, Stockwell on II 141, 778-9 &n
man existed during II 254, 677-8, 751
Paleolithic man & II 740n
"Sea of Knowledge" & last II 502-3
Tertiary, called age of pygmies II 715n

Glacial Waters, divided Asia fr *root*-continent II 401

Gladstone, Wm. E. II 254, 383, 450

disputes w Ingersoll II 767
tries to reconcile *Genesis* & science II 252n
---- "Dawn of Creation . . ." II 252n
---- "The Greater Gods . . ."
Apollo appeared four & six times II 774
misjudges Homer II 766-7
on the qualities of Apollo II 770
----- "Proem to Genesis . . ." II 252n

Gland. *See* Pineal Gland

Glass

found in extinct Asian city I xxxiii
stained & malleable, of ancients II 430

Glasses, Bacon discovered I 581-2n

Globe(s). *See also* Earth, Earth Chain, Planetary Chain

atmosphere of, maruts, akasa II 615
in coadunition, etc I 166

consciousness on II 701, 702n
 death of, seventh round I 159, 172-3
 dying & transfer of energy I 155-6, 159
 each, has its own builders I 233
 early stages of I 74; II 112n
 elements & rounds I 252n
 elohim formed I 239
 entities, "animals" I 154
 every sidereal body has seven I 158-9
 every sidereal, called "Dragon's head" II 505
 inhabited, innumerable I 164
 karshvars or II 607 & n, 758-9
 Kings of Edom & seven II 705
 life on, in seven rounds I 159
 lowest, only visible I 152-3, 163 & n
 man-bearing, of planets II 699
 Mars-Mercury confusion & I 163-7
 men in next reimbodiment of I 309
 mouth & lungs of I 144
 phoenix symbol & forty-nine cycles on II 617
 principles of man & I 153-4
 Puranas' lokas & dvipas II 322
 rebirth of I 173; II 703
 rebuilt fr old material I 199
 rounds &, stages of evolution II 256
 seven, & sons of Agnidhra II 320
 sevenfold nights & days of II 756-60
 seven, in Hindu literature I 112, 250n
 seven material transformations I 205-6n
 seven, on four lower planes I 152-60
 seven worlds of maya or I 238
 six, above Earth I 152, 163-4; II 384-5n, 607n, 608
 start as a nebula I 22
 stellar spirits genii of I 198
 three higher, (Norse) II 100
 "wheels" or I 116-17, 199
 winged I 126, 365; II 552
 world bibles refer to II 703

Geburah (Kabbala) or I 200
man prototype on, first round I 175n
rebirth of monads on I 173
seventh round of, & pralaya I 172
Vaivasvata &, first round II 146-7
Vorubarshti (Pers) or II 759

Globe B

Arzahi (Pers) II 759
Hodh (Kabbala) I 200

Globe C

not Mars I 163-7
Tradadhafshu (Pers) II 759
Yesodh (Kabbala) I 200

Globe D. *See also* Earth

age of, (science) II 694-9
ape-like forms fr third round I 180-1
astral humanity on II 112n
axis disturbances & II 330
born under Moon & Saturn II 29
casts off skins each round II 47
cataclysms of II 138 & n, 149, 329-31
convulsed four times since first race II 138, 776
descending arc ends on I 166; II 180
face of, changed repeatedly II 330
five continents of II 6-8
fourth in chain I 182, 192, 205; II 22, 180
Hades or hell is II 98, 234
has altered II 535
hot breath of Sun & I 205
incrusted long before man II 248
in its kama-rupic state I 260
Jambu-dvipa II 320, 326
likened to woman's body II 400-1 & nn

lowest globe I 166; II 180
Malkuth (Chaldean Kabbala) I 200
man evolves *pari passu* w II 248, 250, 329
man on, first round, first race I 188
most gross mid-fourth round II 250
no sister-globe on this plane I 182
plants in, before creation II 112n
Qaniratha (Persian) II 759
sedimentation on II 710, 715n
seven divisions, races of II 2, 35n, 77, 249
seven races evolving on II 1-4, 29, 77, 249
seven renewals of II 397n, 617-18
several "creations" on II 53
six invisible companions of II 320
spirit & guardian of II 22
Vaivasvata seed of life on II 146-7

Globe E

Netsah (Kabbala) or I 200
not Mercury I 163-70
Vidadhafshu (Persian) II 759

Globe F

Savahi (Pers) II 759
Tiphereth (Kabbala) I 200

Globe G, Chesed [Hesedh] (Kabbala) I 200

Globe Z I 163, 168

Voru-Zarshti (Pers) II 759

Globigerina, & Cretaceous species II 257

Glyph(s) I 349-58; II 356-65. *See also* Symbols

ancient use of I 66
degeneration of Sun- II 584

dog-headed ape I 388
esoteric cosmogony in I 272
identical in Egypt, America I 323
lotus, egg, etc I 362-5
misinterpreted I 406
tree & serpent I 406

[Contents](#)

- Gm-Gz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Gnana. *See* Jnana

Gnana-Devas. *See* Jnanadevas

Gnatha. *See* Jnata

Gnomes

earthly, money, wealth I 294n
fire elementals & II 427
influence on some people I 294n
sylphs, etc derided today I 606

Gnosis (Gk) knowledge, wisdom I 72n

echo of archaic doctrine I 449
Gnostic, rested on square II 573
of John & Jesus II 566
Mahat first-born of jnana or I 62
serpent mystery the highest I 405
seventh principle of, hidden I 278

Gnostic(s). *See also* Aeons, Gnostic Gems, Marcus, Pistis Sophia, Valentinus

Abraxas of II 474, 565

Aeons of, & *Anugita* II 569n
aim of, schools & Buddhism I 668
Alexandrian, & initiation I 416
Catholic &, astrolatry I 402
Chnouphis is Christos of II 210n
Christian, edited *Zohar* I 214
Christos of I 132n; II 540
Church mutilated, systems I 350
creators were lower gods II 61, 96
dragon was Son w II 355
five sacred words of II 580
genii of seven planets II 538 &n
gnosis of, rested on square II 573
Horus the, Christ II 587
iconography of, fr India II 565
identified Jehovah w evil I 197
knew mystery language II 574
light-shadow, good-evil II 214
mystery gods of II 539-42
Nazarenes were II 96n
numerical value of Christ I 322
Ophios-Christos as Logos of I 364
Ophites were Egyptian II 386
opinion of Jewish God II 95n, 96, 235
Peratae- II 356, 577-8
philosophy of I 197
phoenix, man-lion of II 564 &n
planetary origin of monad I 577
rounds, races, figures II 618
Satan angel of matter II 235
savior, Agathodaemon II 458
sects founded by initiates II 389
serpent I 73, 404, 410, 472; II 208, 210, 280n, 386-7
seven angels of II 611
seven arts of enchantment II 641
seven heavens II 563
seven vowels of I 73, 410-11; II 280n, 458, 563, 565
Sophia of, Holy Ghost I 72n
tau or procrustean bed of II 573
teachings faithful to Secret Doctrine II 96n

tetrad, etc I 351, 448
various Adams of II 458
Verbum or Son dual II 515
view of God, archangels I 198
wisdom of Hindu origin II 570

Gnostic Gems II 604

allegorical monsters on II 565
Horus depicted on II 474
pre-Christian II 564n
serpent symbol I 472-3; II 210
seven-rayed Iao I 227n; II 541
symbols fr India II 565, 570
symbols of five races II 458

Gnosticism, Sects, Schools

based on correct symbolism II 389
Christian, & Neo-Platonism I xliv
influence of Buddhistic theosophy I 668
Jehovah personated Christ in II 508

Gnostics and Their Remains. See King, C. W.

Gnyana. See Jnana

Goat(s)

androgynous, of Mendes I 253
in army of crusaders I 357
Azazel or I 441-2n; II 389n
Capricornus & II 578-9
-men II 54, 63
of Mendes or astral light I 253
sacrificed to Durga Kali II 579
scape-, of Israel II 389n, 510
symbol of, among Gnostics II 386
witches' sabbath, Pan & II 510

Gobelin, De. *See* Court de Gebelin

Gobi Desert II 324. *See also* Shamo

deluge changed, into a sea II 5
extension of ancient continent II 327
formed in last glacial period II 502-3
future continents & II 404n
immortal man found refuge in II 372
island in, now an oasis II 220, 503
Kalki avatara & region of II 416n
Sahara & II 405
Sambhala island in II 319
"Sea of Knowledge" once in II 502-3
statues discovered in II 331

God. *See also* Anthropomorphic, Deity, Personal Gods, Unknowable

Advaitis view of I 636; II 598
altar to the Unknown I 327
anthropomorphic, denied I 499n
anthropomorphic, w four-letter names II 601-2
author of nature I 412
Buddhists have no personal I 635
Buddhist, Vedantin on I 636
came to West fr phallic source I 346-7
cause of mind, spirit, light (*Pymander*) I 285
Christian & Hindu II 472
Christian, & Sun, Jupiter II 540
Christian, not the Unknowable I 391
collective being II 239
commands another god (*Genesis*) I 336-7
consuming fire I 121-2; II 114
covenant w Abraham II 508
"created in man's image" rejected I xx
creative, of Jews II 543-4
Devil & I 235-6, 412-18, 421
"dwelleth not in temples" I 327
elohim or I 139; II 488
evolution of the, -idea I 326

extracosmic, & intelligent forces I 529
extracosmic, fatal I 529, 569; II 41
Father in *Pymander* I 74n
finite, imperfect, rejected I 533
form of, shall not be limited II 279n
geometrizes (Plato) II 39, 41
Gnostic view of, & archangels I 198
God of Jews is not, (Basilides) I 350
good & evil fr I 412
gravity is, matter its prophet I 492
heavenly bodies temples of I 578
fr Hebrew yodh, yod I 347
of human dogma rejected I 9
a hypothesis (Laplace) I 498, 576n
inner II 272
is a circle (Pascal, Cusa) II 545
is light, Satan shadow of II 510
is man in Heaven (Levi) II 584
is number w motion (Balzac) I 67
Israelite's, a tribal god II 507-8
Jesus rebelled against commandments of I 576-7
Jewish-Christian, lunar symbol I 391
Jewish, genius of Moon & Saturn II 540
Jupiter &, hurled thunderbolts I 467
"Lead us not . . ." addressed to I 414
life & motion of universe I 3n
Logos is the, of *Genesis* II 1-2n
Lord, agent provocateur II 387
Lord, of *Genesis* 2 is elohim II 1-2n
manifested, in nature I 292
man is, on Earth (Levi) II 584
Maqom rabbinical symbol of II 612
of Moses a temporary substitute I 374
-names key to Bible II 536-45
names of, & Michael II 480
names of, in India II 114
in nature acceptable I xx
never used for first Principle II 555
Newton's I 492, 498
no being, no thing I 352

not fr word good I 347
one w nature I 412
orthodox, shaped by man I 9
passive, becomes active I 281n
predestination of, (Calvinism) II 304n
St Michael & II 478-9
Satan &, anthropomorphized I 412; II 507
Satan, Devil, son of, [*Job*] I 412, 414; II 376, 378, 477, 489
Satan, in manifested world II 235, 515
Satan scapegoat for Christian I 412
Semite, tempts, curses man I 383
seven-lettered, & Jehovah I 410
shadow of man's imagination I 635
should not be given form (Levi) II 536
in space, Christ, Logos II 483
spirit of, aspired II 576
"such is the will of" II 304
Sun the highest II 361
two hypotheses re, of Bible II 472-3
of the Unknown Darkness I 425
weaving garment of, (Goethe) I 83
who curses not infinite II 384n
Zeus a jealous II 419-20

God and His Book. See Ross, W. S.

Goddess(es). See also Mother, Virgins

connected w "M" & water II 65
demiurgical I 399
Diana-Luna I 395
lunar gods & I 387-8, 396, 399-400, 403; II 23, 31-2
Moon & I 228-9 &nn, 264; II 76
nemesis made into a II 305n
of the seven stars II 547

Godefroy, N. P.

----- *La Cosmogonie de la revelation*
prefers Kabbala over science I 506

rotation & centrifugal force I 499

Godh (Sax), Gott, & God I 347

Godhead

Central Sun & the II 240n

union of three persons in I 381, 668-9

God-Idea

cannot be divorced fr evil I 413

evolution of I 326-7

God in History. See Bunsen, C. C. J.

God of Wine II 363

Gods. See also Angels, Chohans, Deities, Devas, Dhyani-Chohans, Divine Kings, Fall, Kumaras, Pantheism, Polytheism, Rectors, Suras, War in Heaven

addressed in own language I 464

agents of universal harmony II 99

ancient, fr Lemuria II 769

ancients called planets I 2n

Aristotle rejected I 493

arupa II 318n

asuras opposing II 78

autogeneration of I 398

avataras are fallen II 483-4

become no-gods or asuras II 237, 248

believers & non-believers in I 611

beneficent, maleficent II 477

bodies of I 489

bore, nursed, instructed man II 358

Brahma radiates I 447

bright shadow of, (third race) II 268

circle of necessity of II 303

confusion in genealogies of II 42

conscious spiritual egos I 632

cosmic, cannot reach Alaya I 48
cosmic, fr four higher principles I 292
"created the Heavens & the Earth" I 374
created, would be unjust I 221-2
creative, often degraded II 471-2
creators were the lowest II 96
defeat daityas by ruse I 422-3
defeated by daityas I 419
demigods, mortals & II 368
departed (became invisible) II 273
descend, ascend (zodiac) II 357
die -- hence mayavic I 54n
disappear in maha-pralaya I 373n
dragons or II 355
dynasties of, recorded II 367-72
on Earth I 369
elements, elementals, & I 461; II 273
enlighten third race adepts II 211
evolved protoplasmic human forms I 282
fall into generation II 231n, 232
fire II 34, 381, 578
first, androgynous II 130
Fohat objectivized thought of I 111
forsake Earth II 358, 785-6
four-armed Hindu II 294-5
four classes of II 240-1
"fr, to men, fr worlds to atoms" I 604
genii &, within the Plenum I 569
genii fulfill will of I 294-5
God vs, discussed I 492-3n
Hebrew tribal, worship of II 274
Hermetic, genii, daimones, theoi I 288n
heroes &, of antiquity II 172
human once I 106; II 322
husbands of their mothers I 91 &n
incarnated in early men II 373n, 483
incarnate in new manvantara II 232
incarnation of solar I 656
inmetalization & I 188
intelligent architects I 632

interference of I 498
jealousy of II 283
Lords (pl) in *Genesis* II 81
lotus symbol & Egyptian solar I 385
male, became Sun-gods II 43
"man has become as one of us" I 493n
manifested theogony starts w I 434
man-like, of Hindus II 377
man will be freed fr false II 420
many, (St Chrysostom) I 465n
many, (St Paul) I 465
men &, fr one source II 24
minor, & God-principle I 465n
minor, carry symbols of higher II 545-6
minor, regents of zodiacal signs II 358
-monads-atoms discussed I 610-34
names of, change each age II 90
national, tribal I 421-2
no speculation beyond manifested II 42
noumena of phenomena II 517-18
numbers & II 575 &n
orders of I 438-9, 672
of our fathers, our devils II 32n
patriarchs & I 349
perish not, but are reabsorbed I 36n
planetary, source & head of II 608
plurality of worlds & many II 538
prayer to, re elements I 465-6
primitive names connected w fire- II 114
principles of, are monads & atoms I 633
proceed fr First Cause II 108
produced in Primary Creation I 446-7
reborn in various kalpas II 248
refused to create I 192; II 92-3
regents of worlds, rishis or I 99
river-, sons of the ocean I 345n
sacrificing to, (*Exodus*) I 402n
Satan eldest of II 234
secondary, are nature forces II 78-9n
septiform pantheon of II 765

seven Babylonian II 5
seven, descend each new cycle I 434-5
seven great, of Egypt I 127
seven great, or Dioscuri II 361
seven, of Chaldean Genesis II 2, 35, 61-2
seven primeval II 514
sidereal, & initiates I 653
solar & lunar II 427
strife betw, & the Raumas II 182
Sun-, discussed II 379, 381-3
Syrian, fourteen classes of I 435-6
temples of God I 578
theogony of creative I 363, 424-45
theos, theoi or, (Plato) I 2n; II 545
"Thou shalt not revile the" I 492-3n; II 477
330 million, in India I 71n; II 90
three classes of, & fourth II 241
Titans &, rebelled against Zeus II 776
twelve great, Apostles, zodiac I 400
walked the Earth II 273
war betw asuras & II 63, 384n
were once men II 255 &n
"ye shall be as" II 279

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

archetype of, discussed II 737
believed many worlds inhabited II 706
----- *Faust*
weaving the garment of God I 83

Gogard (Avestan Tree of Life) II 97

Goladhyaya of the Siddhanta-siromani, dvipas, lokas, etc II 321

Golcar, rocking stones of II 344

Gold I 364, 409; II 271, 520

Golden Age. *See also* Satya-Yuga

Astraea descends to renew II 785
dawn of new root-race II 785
early man started in a II 722
every race, sub-race has II 198
first root-race & II 121, 270, 271
Plato's II 264, 372-3
of Saturn (Kronos) II 372-3, 421, 777
of sixth sub-race II 147n
of third race II 520n
when gods walked the Earth II 273
Yggdrasil lasts till end of II 520

Golden Apples, Apollodorus on legend of II 770n

Golden Calf

higher classes worship I 578
of our age I 675

Golden Cow (India). *See* Cow

Golden Egg(s). *See also* Brahma, Eggs, Hiranyagarbha, Mundane Egg

Absolute All could not evolve I 8
Aryan birds that lay II 122
Kalahansa or Brahm lays I 359
seed becomes I 333, 350
surrounded by elements I 65-6
symbol of manifest kosmos I 556

Golden-Winged Cup (the Sun), Phoibos-Apollo arises out of II 383

Goldstucker, Theodor, *Sanskrit Dictionary*, on arani II 524 &n

Golgotha, of life I 268

Goliath [I *Samuel* 17:4] II 336

Gonpa (Tib) [lamasery], cave libraries in I xxiv

Good, J. M., on monad I 570

Good, the Supreme, (Plato) II 554. *See also* Agathon

Good & Evil I 343; II 25-6, 60, 303. *See also* Evil

Adam, Eve ignorant of II 95n
in all manifested worlds II 214
aspects of the same Unity I 235-6
cannot exist alone I 73, 413-14; II 96, 162, 214, 477
Christ & Satan as forces of II 497
Church's extreme views of I 235-6
discussed I 413-14; II 162, 303-5, 488
Divine contains both I 411-12
karma & II 477, 510n
knowledge of II 81, 124, 210, 214-15, 279, 292-3
light & darkness as I 412
man is both II 515
mankind determines, (karma) II 512
no such thing as, per se II 162
one completes the other II 214
origins of concept of II 412
Ramayana struggle betw II 495
seven gradations of II 212
Tree of Knowledge of I 247; II 4, 124, 214-15, 293, 626n
twin brothers I 412; II 96

Goose. *See also* Duck, Kalahansa, Swan

Egyptian sacred bird I 353
lays golden eggs II 122
symbol of I 79-81, 355, 357-8

Gordon-Cumming, accused of lying II 440

[**Gore, Nilakantha**], *Rational Refutation* . . . , on akasa I 296n

Gorgon, sparks on head of I 338n

Gorilla. *See also* Anthropoid, Ape

brain capacity of II 682n
Dryopithecus compared w II 733
every bone of, varies fr human II 315n, 681, 687
evolved fr lower anthropoids II 193
fr fourth round man & extinct mammal II 683
man's likeness to II 287, 677-8
not missing link II 676
will become extinct II 263

Gorresio, Abbe G., Pulastya & Cain I 415

Gospels I 570n

borrow fr *Book of Enoch* II 531
four angels, elements & I 127n; II 114 &n
four, only (Irenaeus) I 42
little ones (initiates) in II 504
meanings perverted in I 226
production of Church II 230

Gosse, P. H., *The Romance of Natural History*, charges against Madame Merian II 440 &n

Gothic Deities (seven) II 603

Gotras, caste-races of Brahmans II 502

Gott (Ger) God

four-letter German God II 602
fr Hebrew yodh I 347

Gougenot des Mousseaux, H. R.

makes Epaphos into Christ II 414-15
----- *Dieu et les Dieux*
prophetic or mad stones II 345-6

----- *Les Hauts Phenomenes* . . .
on Eastern phallicism (*IU* q) II 85
q Father Felix I 670

Gould, Charles

----- *Mythical Monsters*
antiquity of civilization II 311-12
Chinese dragon explained II 280n
Croll on geologic eras II 9, 695, 715n
Darwin on Cambrian period II 688n
Darwin on Earth's crust II 10n
dragon & unicorn factual II 217-19
man on submerged Atlantis II 219, 429
men w two faces II 302
monsters & men II 55, 218, 293n
more geologic time needed II 688n
new discoveries suspect II 440-1
period betw Paleo- & Neolithic man II 715n
on Shan-Hai-King II 54n
tropical vegetation in Greenland II 11
Wallace on Lemuria II 7-8

Governors, seven, of Hermetics I 440, 480, 601; II 2n, 97, 103, 236n, 267

Grace, materialization of Divine II 498

Grain(s), brought fr other spheres II 373-4

Gramanis, yakshas or minor gods II 211

Grandezze del Archangelo . . . See Marangoni

Grandidier, Ludwig II 668

Grass, & animals interdependent II 290n, 373

Grasshoppers

Greeks called, winged serpents II 205

Jews were as, to giants II 336, 340
Moses permitted eating of I 80n

Gratiolet, Pierre

on brain of apes, men II 682
fallacies of, re man & ape II 681

Gravity, Gravitation. *See also* Attraction

attraction & repulsion I 513, 604
bodies not under, (Airy) I 584n
cause of rotation, revolutions I 501
causes of I 513, 529-30
dual force, cosmic magnetism I 497
as force in open space I 511
hydrodynamical theories of I 486
is God, matter its prophet I 492 Kepler on I 497-9
merely a word (de Maistre) I 604
Newton on I 478-9, 490-1
rotary motion &, theories I 504-6
secondary effect of other causes I 484, 490
tails of comets & I 504

Gray, Dr Asa, on Asian land bridge II 783

Great Age I 36, 63, 372; II 308n. *See also* Maha-yuga

Great Bear (constellation). *See also* Ursa Major

called Riksha, Chitra-Sikhandinas I 227n, 453; II 631
circle of, & ankh-cross II 547
Mother of Time (Egyptian) I 227n
seven builders, rishis of I 213 &n, 357n
seven stars of, (Massey) I 227n, 407; II 631
seven stars (rishis) of I 198, 227n, 453; II 89n, 318n, 488-9, 549, 550, 768

Great Beast, & number 666 I 655n

Great Book of the Mysteries, seven lords create seven men II 212

Great Breath I 2, 11, 12n, 147, 496. *See also* Breath, Divine Breath, Manvantara

aspect of the One Reality I 14
becomes Divine Breath I 43
Christos anointed by II 23
Day of Brahma II 6 &n
differentiates in 1st atom I 455
digs seven holes in laya I 147
eternal ceaseless motion I 2, 43, 282, 455
Father, Mother, Son & I 41
is, yet is not I 43
as the One Life I 226n
outbreathing, inbreathing I 4, 43
precosmic ideation I 15
reentering, is paranirvana I 266
root of individual consciousness I 15
smaller breaths & I 496

Great Britain, will sink II 266

Great Day, end of seventh round II 491

Great Deep. *See also* Abyss, Chaos, Mother, Waters

Aditi, Chaos, Shekhinah or I 460; II 527
chaos or female power in nature I 431
water is I 460; II 65

Great Dragon or Deluge

respects serpents of wisdom II 351, 355
waters of the flood or I 460

"Greater Gods of Olympos." *See* Gladstone

Great Extreme (of Confucius)

Boundless Age or I 356

Parabrahman or II 553
short & suggestive cosmogony I 440
symbol used by Taoists, others II 554

Great Four (karmic gods), Four Maharajas or II 427 &n

Great Mother I 43, 81, 291, 434; II 83, 384n, 416, 462, 503

Great Pyramid (Cheops, Gizeh). *See also* Pyramids

built at beginning of sidereal year I 435
built by Atlanteans II 429
built on decimal system I 362
"coincidences" in I 314-15
date of I 435; II 429, 431-2, 435-6, 750
Holy of Holies & I 264; II 462
initiation & I 314, 317-18n; II 462, 558
measurements of I 115n, 313-15; II 465-6
sarcophagus called corn bin I 317n
sound could raise the I 555

Great Pyramid. See Wake, C. S.

Great Range II 34. *See also* Himalaya

"**Great Sacrifice**" I 207-12

Wondrous Being or I 207-8

Great Serpent Mound (Ohio)

not a tomb II 752-3 &n
symbol of eternal time II 756

Great War [*Mahabharata*]

date of I 369n
historical I 397

Great Year. *See* Sidereal Year

Greece

devas class symb as Prometheus in II95
giants of II 336, 344n
Hyperborean & S Apollo of II 769
Peruvians & Pelasgians of II 745
poetry of, & India II 450
Python, falling demon in II 486

Greek(s)

Achaean, & tetrad II 601
adepts preserved Dendera zodiac II 432
Adonis of the II 44, 769n
ancient, fr Atlanto-Aryans II 436, 743
anthropomorphism of I 326
architecture & Vitruvius I 209n
ash tree of II 519-20
Atala, Atlantis & II 408
Atlantean civilization greater than II 429-30
atomic concepts fr Egypt I 117
before becoming Hellenes II 367
butterfly symbol of mind-soul w II 292
canons of proportion I 208n
Christian &, religions (Muller) II 764n
chronology of, fr India II 620
claimed descent fr Saturn II 768
confused Thessaly w Atlantis II 776
could not have devised zodiac I 648
cross described II 547
daimons II 508
divine dynasties of II 316
Eden (hedone) in, is voluptuousness II 203
egg symbol among I 359-60
Egyptian sages gave Solon history of II 743 &n
Enoch called Enoichion by II 529
forefathers of, destroyed II 749
in fourth century BC were moderns II286

gibborim became Titans w II 273-4
greeted morning star II 759
Helios Sun-god of II 540
Hermes of, Egypt & II 137, 367
Hindu zodiac fr, (Weber) I 647-8; II 225, 332
Indian arts & sciences not fr II 225
initiated, view of moon I 396
knew mystery language II 574
knew of polar day & night II 773
knew of second continent II 7, 11-12
Michael same as Mercury of II 481
millennium, length of II 395
myths based on truth II 236, 271, 410, 769
naturalized their gods II 770n
no, ideas came fr Egyptian (Renouf) I 402
northern origin of, gods II 769
number seven of, fr Hindus II 408, 612
"Old Time" of, w scythe I 459
origins in Miocene (Donnelly) II 746n
Poseidon-Neptune of, & dolphin II 577
rites became phallic II 362
sacrifice to the winds I 466
Sanskrit once called, dialect I xxxviii
seven vowels of, & seven races II 458
spirituality & intuition of II 158
system of sacred measures & Jewish I 312-13
taught succession of worlds II 756
taught three aspects of universe I 278
tragedy, Aeschylus father of II 419
world destruction & renewal II 784
worshiped stones (Pausanias) II 341
zodiac, age of, (Volney) II 436 & n
zodiac fr India via Chaldea I 658

Greek Church

filioque dogma & II 635
inner meaning of cross in II 562
Latin Church &, idolatrous II 279
powers of darkness & angels in I 295

symbol of marriage ceremony I 614-15
wind translated *spirit* in *John* of I 226

"Greek Kabbala," of Valentinus I 310

Greek Lexicon. See Parkhurst, J.

Greek Poet (untraced), seven letters of deity II 603

Greeley, Horace, amiable infidels of society I xxii

Greenland

coast sinking II 787n
part of horseshoe continent II 326, 402
part of northern continent II 423-4, 775
part of Sveta-dvipa II 327
remnant of second cont II 11-12, 138, 402
subtropical in Miocene II 11-12, 677, 726

Gregor, Dr H., denies giants II 277

Gregorie [John Gregory], *Notes and Observations*, Adam's body kept above ground II 467

Gregory, Pope II 587

Gregory Nazianzen, Saint, "visible things are but the shadow" II 268

Griechische Gotterlehr. See Welcker, F. G.

Griffin(s) (Persian), same as cherubim I 364n

Grihastha (Skt) householder

laws of, & married life I 210
priest of exoteric ritual II 499
those failing to attend home fires II 77-8
until begetting a son II 411n

Grimm, Jacob, *Deutsche Mythologie*, Flood, reanimation of race II 270

Grimm's Law, Odin & Buddha I xxix

Grip, Master Mason's, & decad II 581

Gross, J. B., *Heathen Religion*, preformation of lotus I 57 &n

Grote, George

----- *A History of Greece*

Atlantis a myth, mirage II 760

Hesiod & Homer illiterate II 440

Grotto of Zarathustra I 464

Grove, Sir William

ideas of, now accepted I 499

put to death the imponderables I 486

truth should be aim of science I 509

----- *Address to British Association*

solar system gradually changing I 102

----- *On the Correlation . . .*

ancients saw spirit in phenomena I 465

defines light I 483-4

ether as a fluid criticized by I 491

physical phenomena & motion I 496-7 &n

speaks of nature's forces I 492

storing up light I 508-9

Sun's gaseous matter & heat I 102

ultimate generating power I 469

we are ignorant of causes I 465

Grypes, & Arimaspi fr Aeschylus II 417

Guanches (Canary Islanders)

American tribes & II 740, 792

Atlantean descent of II 791

Cro-Magnon & II 678 & n, 740, 790n, 791

Guardian(s), & spirit(s), angel(s) I 104, 128n, 220, 222n, 288n, 575-6, 644, 663; II 31, 477, 478

Gubernatis, A. de I 304

Guebra, Kabiri, fire worshipers II 363n

Guf [Guph] (Heb), physical body II 633

united w lower nephesh II 457

Guha (Skt) the mysterious one

Karttikeya is the II 549

Kumara, or Karttikeya II 382

Guhya (Skt), parama, sarvatman or I 90

Guhya-Vidya (Skt) [secret knowledge], knowledge of mantras, etc I 169

Guide . . . Musee de Boulaq. See Maspero

Guide for the Perplexed. See Maimonides

Guigniaut, J. D. (transl Creuzer's *Symbolik*)

----- *Religions de l'antiquite . . .*

Dionysus Chthonios & oracles I 463

doctrine of the spirits II 369-70

psychic paganism I 461

Rig-Veda the most sublime II 484

theogonies, zodiac I 652

wisdom descends II 367

Guinness, H. Grattan

----- *The Approaching End of the Age . . .*

q Laycock on periodicity II 622-3n
on sevens & forms, colors, sound II 623-4

Gujerat, flight of Parsis to II 323

Gulf of Mexico, once linked to Sahara II 424

Gulf of Tartary II 327

Gull, Dr, attacks vitality theory I 540

Gultweig [Gullveig] (Norse), thrice purified gold or manas II 520

Guna(m, s) (Skt)

agents of action & I 535
seven, composed of trigunas I 348
three, aspects of prakriti II 635
triple aspect of ahamkara I 335n

Gupta Cave, storehouse of Brahmanical works I xxx

Gupta-Vidya (Skt). *See also* Secret Doctrine

diagram of planes & worlds of I 200
Tara & initiate's powers of II 498
twentieth-century disciple will prove I xxxviii

Gupta-Vidya Sutra, fructifying of Universal Mother I 356

Guru(s) (Skt) II 32n, 45n, 109, 626n

above sex II 458
atma-buddhi is man's II 113
Brihaspati, of gods II 498-9
of the daityas II 31
Narada surpasses Garga's II 49
teach under banyan tree II 215

Gurudeva(s) (Skt)

Catechism & I 120

dhyanis, angirasas or II 605n

Gyalugpas. *See* Gelukpas

Gyan, Gnan [Jnana] (Skt), King of the Peris II 394

Gyges

giant described by Hesiod II 775-6 &n

stands for polar continent II 776

Gyi (knowledge) I 279

Gyu(t) (Tib), division of the Kanjur I 52n

[Contents](#)

- Ha-Her -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Ha (Skt), to abandon II 182n

Habel. *See* Hebel

Habir-on, or Kabir town II 541

Haches (Fr) rude stone hatchets

Neolithic, Paleolithic II 722

prehistoric, resemble modern II 716-17

Hachoser. *See* Ha-hozer

H'adam-[h] II 467

Hades II 415, 523. *See also* Hell, Tartarus

Axiokersos, Pluto or II 362

cave of initiation II 237n

cold realm of shades & II 774

Hyperborean II 138

Jesus guides souls to II 542

limbo, kama-loka or I 244; II 374n

Mercury guides souls to II 364, 542

our globe is, (Hinduism) II 234

Prometheus sent to II 412
Satan angel of, (Havas in tx) II 235
spiritual ego descends into II 558
Zeus wished to send Titans to II 776

Haeckel, Ernst

crass materialism of II 651
father of mythical Sozura II 656, 745n
man-ape of Miocene a dream II 745n
mixes theories w facts II 662-3
monera of, criticized II 151
moneron II 164-5n, 658-9, 685n
occult science & II 348
stupendous pretension of II 649-50
terms coined by, spurious II 663n
theosophists do not respect views of II 651
----- *Anthropogenie* . . . [*Evolution of Man*]
fr Amphioxus to man II 663
development of embryo II 659
man fr Catarrhine apes II 665
man's evolution II 190
----- "Cell Souls & Soul Cells." *See Pedigree of Man* (below)
----- *History of Creation* [*Naturliche* . . .]
ape-like man absolutely unknown II 729
ape-man, gorilla, orang II 317n
development of embryo II 258-9
five divisions of global history II 711
human ancestral races II 656
----- *The Pedigree of Man*
ape-man or homo primigenius II 193n, 317n
atoms have sensation II 673
atrophied eyes in animals II 296n
Australian aborigines II 328, 779
Bathybius I 542; II 164n, 190, 650, 656, 670 & n, 674
"Cell-Souls & Soul-Cells" II 649, 650, 671n
civilization traced to ants, bees II 650
consciousness molecular II 650
critics of, ignorant men II 664

evolution of the eye II 295, 299n
 geology & paleontology not exact sciences II 656
 giant Pacific continent II 328
 Lemuria & origin of man II 171, 327-8, 789
 limits of knowledge II 673-4
 man & ape II 87n, 164-5n, 264, 665, 668, 679-80
 man & ape have common ancestor II 189
 man fr Catarrhine ape II 264, 327, 663n
 moneron II 164-5n, 658-9, 685n
 natural forces working blindly II 652
 origin of life II 164-5n
 prosimiae II 668
 q du Bois-Reymond II 656
 soul organs & functions II 671n
 South Asia not cradle of human race II 789
 speech fr animal sounds II 661
 vegetable phase of foetus II 685n
 ----- *Perigenesis of the Plastidule*
 wave motion of particles II 671-2
 ---- "Present Position of Evolution" II 650, 670
 ---- "The Proofs of Evolution"
 embryo mirrors the race II 187 & n
 ----- *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science*
 q Haeckel re monera II 153n

Hagar (Heb), the bond-woman II 76

Haggard, Sir H. Rider, *She*, quoted II 317n, 319

Ha-Hoser (Heb), reflected lights I 506

Ha Idra Zuta Kadisha. See Idra Zuta

Haima (Skt) [golden], Hiranya or, egg (*Vishnu Purana*) I 360

Hajaschar. *See* Hayyashar

Ha-Levi, Jehudah [Judah Halevi]

----- [*Kitab al-Khazari*]
calculation & weighing II 41, 234
Kabbalistic number values II 40

Halevy, Joseph, [*Melanges d'epigraphie . . .*], fallacy of Turanian mania II 203

Haliaetus Washingtonii, Audubon's, doubted II 440

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, on listening to both sides II 794

Hall, A. W., *Scientific Arena* I 146n

Hall, FitzEdward (editor, *Vishnu Purana*)

adibhuta in *Vishnu Purana* I xix
Brahma caused creative potencies I 55
defends Wilson I 453n
heliocentrism in *Vishnu Purana* II 155
Jagad-Yoni defined by I 46
more able than Wilson II 89
preferred *Original Sanskrit Texts* (Muir) I 453n
q Vans Kennedy I 419n
----- *Rational Refutation . . .* (translation)
on akasa I 296n

Hallam, Henry, *Introduction. to the Literature of Europe . . .*, man image of God & ape II 728

Halley, Dr Edmund, "An Account of several . . . Meteors. . .," recognized self-luminous matter I 590

Halliwell, James O.

----- [*Rambles in Western Cornwall . . .*]
giant bones in Malabar tombs II 347
megalithic remains II 342-3

Hall of Misery (Scand), or human life I 407

Hall of the Ancestors (Totmes [Thutmose] III), fragment (cross) fr II 559

Ham (Heb)

Arkite Titan (Faber) or myth II 343n
Cainites & sons of II 146
chaotic principle II 597n
Jupiter as Adam & II 270
Mizraim &, Kabiri II 393
Nabatheans descend fr II 453
parallels Chaldean story II 283-4n
Roman Church links, w sorcery II 391
seven brazen columns of II 612-13
some Titans descend fr I 417
stole seven books fr ark II 612
symbol of race that sinned II 397
Votan descended fr II 380

Hamilton, Sir William

----- [*Lectures on Metaphysics*]
definition of Absolute (Cusa) II 158n
on the word "theory" II 665

Hamite(s), Hamitic

African sorcerer called II 343
Atlanteans prototypes of II 272
"family race" II 147n

Hamlet II 306

Hammannunah. See Book of

Hammer of Creation. *See also* Swastika

continual motion II 99

Hamsa, Hansa (Skt). *See also* Kalahansa

bird of wisdom II 293

interpretation of I 78-81
Man-Swan, of later third race II 131
mountain range north of Meru I 79
one caste [Dowson] I 79
Swan of Life I 549
term for Brahma I 20

Hamsa-vahana (Skt), Brahma (neuter) or I 20, 78, 80

Hamy, Jules T. E. II 744

Cro-Magnon & Guanches II 678 &n, 790n
flints human handiwork II 752n
man dates fr Miocene II 714n

Handbook of History of Philosophy. See Schwegler, A.

Hanina, Rabbi, thaumaturgist I xliii n

Hanneberg [Haneberg, Dr D. B. von], on *Book of Enoch* II 532

Hanoch, Hanokh, Henoch II 361, 391n, 529. See also Enoch

exploits of II 366
gave astronomy to Noah II 532
initiator, teacher, Enos II 529n
male, female beings & II 469
son of Seth II 469

Hansa. See Hamsa

Hanuman (Skt)

advisor to Rama I 388
genealogy of I 190
monkey-god of *Ramayana* II 680
reconnoitered Lanka II 163

Haoma (Avestan). See also Soma

beautiful, golden II 517
church made, forbidden II 98
fruit of Tree of Life II 97
white, or gaokerena II 517

Hapsburgs, Habsburgs, motto of II 458

Hardenberg, F. von. *See* Novalis

Hardvar II 324, Pass of, or Kapila's Pass II 571-2

Hardy, R. Spence, *The Legends and Theories*. . . , on Buddhist Canon I xxvii &n

Hare, Robert, phenomena of spiritualism I 520

Hari (Skt)

Adikrit or, sleeps I 371-2
born of Sambhuti II 89
destroyer, flame of time I 370
incidental or ideal cause I 372
male principle II 76n
one of the hypostases I 18, 286
Vishnu or I 286, 421

Harikesa (Skt) one of seven mystic solar rays I 515n

Haris (Skt), class of gods II 90

Harivamsa

Agni & Lakshmi II 578
asuras doomed to incarnate II 93
Brahma as a boar II 75
Daksha curses Narada II 82
Kama son of Lakshmi II 176
Kapila as son of Vitatha II 572
maruts II 613, 615
seven sons of Vasishta [II 146n]

Sukra imbibing smoke II 32
untrustworthy French translation of I 457-8n
Virajas & elder agnishvattas II 89

Harmony

absolute, only karmic decree I 643
contraries produce I 416
evils of life & I 644
gods agents of universal II 99
law of, depends on altruism II 302n
Logos source of I 433
music of the spheres & II 601
in nature & disturbances II 74
Naya or II 528
of numbers in nature II 622
Pan-pipe emblem of septenary II 581
betw two natures of man II 268
union, brotherhood & I 644
universal, & karmic law II 305, 420

Haroiri [Harokeris] (Egy). *See* Heru-Ur

Harp

constellation of, & South Pole II 360n
[Harpe or sickle] of Kronos II 390

Harpasa (Asian city), balancing rock at, (Pliny) II 346-7

Harpocrates (Gk)

god of silence II 396
Isis suckling, (Gnostic) I 410

Harris. *See Papyrus Magique Harris*

Har-Ru-Bah (Egy), Apophis & II 588

Hartmann, Franz

----- *The Life of Paracelsus*

all matter living I 281
animal man & elements I 294n
birth of elements I 283-4 &n
liquor vitae, etc I 532, 538-9
Mysteria Specialia I 283 &n
Paracelsus anticipated science I 283
transcendental reality I 281-2
Tritheim on magic, astral light II 512n

----- *Magic, White & Black*

mistakes made in II 640

Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von

"Absoluter Geist" of I 50
agnostic I 19n
evolution guided by the Unconscious I 1n; II 649
evolutionary plan & Unconscious I 1-2n
pessimism of II 156n, 304n
reflects Plato's ideas I 281
Spencer, Schopenhauer & I 19n, 615n
Unconscious of, Western Logos II 670

----- [*Philosophie des Unbewussten*]

evol guided by the Unconscious II 649
insufficiency of Darwinism II 648
transcendental reality I 282
the Unconscious of, & language II 662

----- *Der Spiritismus*

immaterial beings of Kant I 133n

Harvey, William

circulation of blood I 559
stood alone for years II 156

Haryasvas (Skt), sons of Daksha II 275n

Hasoth. *See* Yesodoth

Hatchets (*haches*, French), of early man II 219, 439, 716-18, 722, 724, 738

Hatha-yoga (i) II 640

acquiring pranayama of II 568

dangerous without higher senses I 95-6

lower form of yoga I 47n; II 568

Hatho, on Ararat fr Arath (Earth) II 596-7

Hathor (Egy)

infernal Isis I 400n

as Moon, suckling Horus I 399-400

Mout (Mut) aspect of II 464

Night or, as primeval substance I 346

Hati (Egy), animal soul II 633

Hatteria Punctata (New Zealand lizard), atrophied third eye of II 296, 298

Haug, Martin

Aitareya Brahmana translated by I 101

conflicting views of Vedic chronicle I xxx

on heliocentrism II 155

Houghton, Professor Samuel

age of Earth II 695

Cambrian age II 11

elevation of Europe II 694-5

Haute Garonne, skeletons at II 739

Hauvah. *See* Havvah

Havas. *See* Hades

Havvah (Heb). *See also* Eve, Hebe

Abel &, feminine serpent II 125n
Adam-Kadmon fecundates I 240
Eve, Eden (Aeden) or II 42n
inquisitive wife of Ad-am II 220
life or, made into Eve II 194n
Mother Earth II 31n
part of name Jehovah II 125, 388n, 467

Havyavahana (Skt), fire of gods I 521

Hawaiians, decimated by Europeans II 780

Hawk(s)

Egyptian use of I 359, 365, 366n; II 356n, 357, 360n, 558, 634-5
killer of golden, risked death I 362

Hay, Mr, on colors & forms II 622

Hayo Bischat. *See* Hayyah Bishah

Hayyah (Heb, chaiah, chayah in tx) life

Gnostics got, fr Aziluth II 604
kabbalistic human principle II 633
nephesh-, or living soul I 226n

Hayyah Bishah [Ra`ah?] (Heb) [evil beast], apes descend fr II 262

Hayyashar (Heb), light forces I 506

Hayyim (Heb), elohim identical w I 130

He, Heh (Heb) letter H II 85. *See also* Hoa, Hu

borrowed fr pagans II 473-4
Eve & I 394

letter for Binah I 438n
symbol of womb I 391; II 460, 473-4
YHVH, Tetragrammaton & I 438n

Hea, Hoa [Ea] (Chald). *See also* Ea

Chaldean god of wisdom II 26n, 531
Oannes-Dagon or II 5
Silik-Muludag [Merodach] son of II 477
universal soul I 357
would deny man knowledge II 282

Hea-bani (Chald) or **Enkidu** (Sumerian), raised to heaven by Hea II 531

Head(s) II 282

cosmogonies begin w egg, circle & I 443
multiple, stand for races II 775-6
three, of Kabbala or Trimurti I 381; II 25
white, or fifth race II 706

Healer(s)

adept-, (or Idei) by metals II 361
gods are all II 26n
how to become a II 517
Mercury, of the blind II 542
Rudra, & destroyer II 548

Healing, effected by fission, gemmation II 166n

Hearing

developed at beginning of 5th race I 535n
related to ether, sound II 107

Heart II 282

ancestral, is permanent ego (Egyptian) I 220
concealed Sun is I 290

of dhyani-chohanic body II 91
diamond-, or vajrasattva I 571
great, beats in every atom II 588
human, compared w solar I 541-2
sevenfold human II 92
solar, & sunspots I 541-2

Heart of Africa. *See* Schweinfurth, G. A.

Heart of the Hydra [Alphard] I 664

Heart of the Lion [Regulus in Leo], solstitial point at beginning of kali-yuga I 663

Heart of the Scorpion [Antares in Scorpio], equinoctial point at beginning of kali-yuga I 663

Heat II 15. *See also* Fire

affections of matter I 484, 493
fr air, (Upanishads) I 330
aspect of anima mundi II 562
aspect of universal motion I 147
atomic, internal & external I 84-5
breaks up compound elements I 83-4
breath or I 103
called a god esoterically I 672
cold &, explained I 82
conversion of, into mechanical force I 522
correlation of electricity I 81-2
creative fire or I 201
fire, motion & I 69, 81-2, 97-8n
fluid theory of I 515-17
Fohat cause of I 139
Hunt on Sun & I 530-1
light &, aspects of fire I 2-3; II 130
light &, compared (Leslie) I 515n
Mercury's, seven times Earth's II 27-8
Metcalf's calorie & I 524-5
mode of motion I 516, 525
nebular, pure theory (Faye) I 505
not matter (science) I 515

not property of matter I 493
noumenal & phenomenal I 145-6
parasakti, light & I 292
pertains to manifested worlds I 82
de Quatrefages on I 540
springs fr upadhi of ether I 515n
stage in cosmogony I 250
of Sun & ether (science) I 102
Sun not cause of I 580, 591
thru contraction I 84-5
ultimate causes of I 514-17
Venus', twice Earth's II 28
water fr, (Upanishads) I 330

Heathen(s). *See also* Pagans

do not eat sacred symbols II 210n
Jewish monotheism & II 472 &n
public scoffs at, sources I 279

Heathen Religion, The. *See* Gross, J. B.

Heaven(s). *See also* Hell, Lokas, Mt Meru, Wars in Heaven

Chinese I 356
creation of, & flood story II 139
Egyptian I 674
Elijah taken up alive to II 531
elohim shaped the I 239
fiery serpents of I 126
Gnostic angels or I 448; II 563 &n
higher globes or, (Norse) II 100
hosts of, will-less II 484
initiates taught revolution of I 569
man link betw, & Earth II 370
marriage of, & Earth I 417
the "Mountain," North Pole, or II 357
primary, seven-fold II 631
sabbath & I 240
seven I 447-8, 450n; II 403, 563, 612

seven, in Parsi mythology II 607
solid & revolving, (*Zend Avesta*) II 516
spirit of, & Earth creators II 477
struggle in II 377
superior & inferior hebdomad in I 448
Taka mi onosubi no Kami (Japanese) & I 214
three, are ascending globes I 250n
two, of Jews I 254, 354

Heaven & Earth. *See* Reynaud, J. E.

Heavenly Bodies

every one the temple of a god I 578
genesis of I 203-4
suggested early geometry I 320

Heavenly Man. *See also* Macroprosopus

Adam Kadmon I 137; II 596, 704 & n
Ain-soph's chariot I 214
as celestial Logos I 246
creative subordinate powers II 544
dhyani-chohans or II 683
Divine Man & II 194
evolutionary model I 183
first born II 25
Fohi or, (China) II 26
four emanations (Adams) fr II 457
Hermes calls Jupiter the II 270
host of angels II 236
incarnated in man (Prometheus) II 413
Kwan-yin, Verbum, etc & I 137
as light II 37
Logos is II 234, 236 & n
manifested Logos II 626
marriage of, (*Pymander*) II 231
Microprosopus I 240; II 626
monad & II 186
pi, circle & I 114

Purusha or II 606
in *Pymander* I 291n; II 97, 103, 267 & n, 493
quaternary symbol of II 595
saktis of I 356
Sephirah wife & mother of I 430
synthesis of sephiroth II 704n
ten sephiroth or I 215, 337
terrestrial man reflection of I 619
Tetragrammaton I 240; II 25, 599, 625n
took form of Crown (Kether) I 433
unmanifested spirit I 215
various names for I 110, 114

Hebdomad(ic) (septenary)

Gnostics had three I 448-9
mysteries of II 590-1
structure of men, gods II 91-2, 590-8
tetrad unfolded becomes II 599
of Valentinus I 446

Hebdomas, name of Iao I 448

Hebe (Gk), Heve or Eve, bride of Heracles II 130

Hebel (Heb). *See also* Abel, Cain

Abel or, female II 125n, 127, 135, 469
Adam-Rishon & II 315, 397

Hebrew(s). *See also* Israelites, Jewish, Jews

adopted Phoenician system II 560
alphabet has occult meaning I 94
angelology & Hindu gods I 92
ank taken fr Egyptians II 31
death for betraying, secrets II 396
dragon symbol fr Chaldea II 354
esoteric *Genesis* taken literally II 95n
followed oriental philosophy I 618

God same as Horus II 474
hated Bal, Bacchus worship II 471
Hecate & jealous God of I 395
Hindu &, language compared I 115n
Holy of Holies of, not original II 468-9
Job oldest in, canon I 647
kabbalists & I 393
language a science I 313-14
language divine (Skinner) I 308-9, 316-17
letters phallic symbols I 114n
Leviticus fr Chaldees II 748
man created in sixth millennium I 340
never had higher keys I 311
no, ideas came fr Egypt (Renouf) I 402
number value of, letters I 78, 90n, 91
phallic worship & sexual theog I 115n
rabbinical value of, letters I 316
secret god of I 391
sexual religions of II 274
temples described by Clement I 462
ten perfect number in II 416n
theogonic key to, symbolism II 595
time regulated by Moon II 75
traditions imply pre-Adamites II 394
twelve hours of kabbalists I 450
used bull & cow for man & woman I 390
week & year of II 395
wisdom of early, initiates I 352
word for week is "seven" II 623-4 &n
worshiped Moon I 390
worship of tribal god II 274

Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. See Furst, J.

Hebrew & English Lexicon. See Gesenius, H.

Hebrew-Egyptian Mystery. See Skinner, J. R.

Hebrew Lexicon. See Parkhurst, J.

"Hebrew Metrology." *See* Skinner, J. R.

Hebrews (Paul)

creation of worlds II 704
eternal sabbath I 240
God made worlds by the Son II 703
Melchizedek II 392
"that he should not see death" II 531

Hebron [Hebron] (Heb)

David first ruled at II 541
Hebir-on or Kabeir-town II 541
Smaragdine tablet at II 556

Hecate (Gk)

Diana-, -Luna & Trinity I 387
infernial goddess I 400
triple, & god of the Rabbins I 395
wife, mother, sister explained I 396

Hedone (Gk) [voluptuousness], country of delight & Eden compared II 204-5

Heer, Professor Oswald

----- "Contributions to the Fossil Flora . . ."
European Neolithic plants African II 739
facts of botany suggest Atlantis II 739
Miocene magnolias at seventieth parallel II 726
----- *Flora tertiaria Helvetiae*
supported Atlantis theory II 783

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm F. I 96n

Absolute Being & Non-being I 16; II 449n
Supreme Spirit of I 50
things exist by their opposites II 490

unconscious & self-conscious I 51, 106

----- *The Philosophy of History*

accepted periodical avatars I 52n

aim of world history I 640-1

Christ-man, Vedantins, etc I 52n

nature perpetually becoming I 257n; II 449n

Hegemon (Gk) [leader, guide], Metatron II 480n

Heh [Heb letter "H"]. *See* He

Hekat [Heket], Egyptian frog goddess I 385, 387

Hel (Norse)

Ases no longer bound by II 99

frigid region, kama-loka I 463n

goddess-queen of the dead II 774

Helanos [Helenos], foretold ruin of Troy II 342

Helen(s)

Hindu, is Tara II 498

Menelaus &, before fifth race II 276

symbol of fourth principle II 796

Helheim (Norse) II 774

Heliocentric Theory

ancient initiates taught I 117n, 569

Confucius taught I 441

denied by Aristotle II 153

popes burned heretics over I 441

taught in *Vishnu Purana* II 155

Zohar taught II 28n

Heliolatry

came to Egypt fr India II 379
not idolatry I 392
once universal II 378
in Roman Church I 395

Heliopolis I 674

lying priests of II 367
planets, elements, zodiac & I 395
Ra the One God at I 675
schools of I 311

Helios, Helion, Helius (Gk) II 540

Aesculapius was II 106
birth of Apollo as II 383
"Father" became, later II 44
Jehovah appeared as II 509
"Sun in the highest" (Mackey) II 357

Helium (element) I 218n

abundant in Sun I 583
primitive matter & I 596

Hell(s) II 507n. *See also* Hades, Heaven, Patalas, Pit

angels' fall into II 103, 230, 244
Atala is a II 402n, 405n, 408
Beelzebub monarch of II 389n
cold, or Niflheim (Eddas) II 245
devils of Christian II 507n
Earth is II 98, 234, 246
effects of dogma of II 247, 484, 774
eternal, of Christians I 372n
lokas of Brahmans I 204, 372
or matter II 103-4, 516
patalas or I 372
Pit, South Pole or II 274, 357, 404, 785-6

Satan burning in his own II 244-5
seven II 403

Hellenbach von Paczolay, Lazar B.

----- *Individuality* . . . [*Individualismus*]
consciousness & matter II 654
----- *Die Magie der Zahlen* . . .
number seven & color, sound, elements II 627-8

Hellenes, Hellenic. *See also* Greek(s)

age of, zodiac II 436n
alone had altar to the Unknown God I 327
brought zodiac to Greece I 647
pre-Homeric I 304n
Prometheus older than, (Bunsen) II 413
sensed oneness w nature I 466

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig F. von

cooling of Earth I 501n; II 154
fr nebula to Sun in twenty million years II 694
tidal retardation II 64
----- *Faraday Lecture*
electricity as matter I 111n, 508, 580, 584, 671n

Helmont, Jan Baptista van I 611

Archaeus of, not new I 51-2
correlation of sound, color I 514 & n
pupil of Paracelsus I 51

Hemera, aether & I 110

Hemina, L. Cassius, q by Macrobius, on Kabiri II 363

Hemp, bisexuality in II 133

Henoch, or Idris II 366

Hephaestos, Hephaistos (Gk)

Kabir, instructor of metal arts II 390
molded first woman (Pandora) II 519
thunderbolt & II 521
-Vulcan presided over fire I 464

Heptachord, lyre of Apollo I 167

Heptad (seven)

four is the mean betw monad & II 599
number of a virgin II 602
sacred to Mars, Osiris, etc II 602

Heptagon. *See also* Seven

religious & perfect number II 602
Tetraktys &, explained II 598-605

Heptakis [Heptaktys] (Gk), Iao or, seven-rayed Chaldean I 227n

Hepta me (Gk), & seven sounding letters II 603

Heqet (Egy). *See* He

Herabkunft des Feuers. *See* Kuhn, A.

Heraclides or **Herakleides** (Plato's pupil), taught Earth's rotation I 117 &n

Heraclitus, Herakleitos

condemned Homer's immorality II 764n
fire underlies all nature I 77

Heraclius, could pick out animate stones II 342

Herakles. *See* Hercules

d'Herbelot de Molainville, B.

----- *Bibliothèque Oriental*

Fortunate Islands II 398

Huschenk's twelve-legged horse II 397

Legendes Persanes in II 394n

seventy-two Solomons II 396

Herbert, Lord Edward, man's body a miracle II 653

Herculaneum II 793

once thought fanciful II 236, 441

Hercule et Cacus. *See* Breal, M.

Hercules, Heracles, Herakles

Aesculapius or I 353

carries away golden apples II 770n

descends into Hades II 237n

Geryon or Hillus son of II 278

Hebe wife of II 130

Hiram built temple to, & Venus II 541

not a solar myth II 769n

Palaemonius was the Tyrian II 345n

priests of, or Mel-karth II 202

savior of Prometheus II 413

as Sun-god II 44, 237n

two serpents & I 403

various names for I 353

Hercules furens. *See* Euripides

Hereditary Transmission I 223 &n

Heredity I 457; II 738

of acquired characteristics I 219; II 711n
of anthropoids II 688n
biogenetic law of II 659
cause of, unknown to science I 223
karma overrides II 178
opposed by German scientists II 711n
servant of karma II 178
transmission of atoms & II 671-2
Weismann's views on I 223n

Hermaphrodite (s, ism) II 125, 172n, 291. *See also* Androgynes

all species were, once II 119, 299, 657
animals & men were, (Schmidt) II 184
Darwin on II 118-19
divine, in mythologies II 124-30
double, rod I 114
early man was II 2 & n, 118-19, 125
four-armed, w three eyes II 294
intermediate, second & early third races II 167
Jah-Eve as II 126
lotus symbol of divine & human I 379, 392
majority of plants are II 659
Plato's "winged" &, races II 264
in *Pymander* II 2n
races in Bible I 325
separating, third race II 134
symbol for third race II 30, 104, 132-3
Zeus separates, (Plato) II 134, 177

Hermas, Hermeas, Hermeias, Hermias (Gk), fragment of, on Chaos & Protogonos I70, 343

Hermes. *See also* *Divine Pymander*, Hermes Trismegistos, Hermetica, Mercury, Thoth

-Anubis II 28
Books of II 25, 268n, 454, 455
born fr Wondrous Being I 207
Budha, wisdom II 45 & n, 234, 455, 499, 540
caduceus & II 364
Chaldean tablets agree w II 3

civilized Egypt, Greece II 367
cynocephalus glyph of I 388
on daimones I 288n
disciple of Agathodaemon II 366
emblem of the Word II 542
Enoch, Libra same as II 129, 361
-fire I 338n
Freemasonry speaks of II 47
generic name given to great initiates II 210n, 267n, 364
Hindu astronomy & I 664-6
Idris or II 361, 366
interpreter, word, Logos II 541
invented initiation of men into magic I 473
ithyphallic, of Herodotus II 362
Kadmos, Kadmilos or II 362
kosmocratores & II 23
magic not invented by II 211
Mercury planet of II 542
Michael, -Christos of Gnostics II 481
moist principle of II 542, 591n
nom-de-plume of mystics I 286
on number ten I 90n
Parasara the Aryan I 286
Pesh-Hun compared to II 48
product of Greeks in Egypt II 137
-Sarameyas II 28
secretary, advisor of Isis I 388
on sense & knowledge I 279
serpent & I 73, 472-3; II 26n
Seth Jewish travesty of II 380
seven agents & circles I 436
"sevenfold light" II 540
seven governors, builders I 480, 601
Smaragdine Tablet of II 99, 109, 556
son of Seth (Sabeen) II 361-2
symbols along highways II 542
taught occult sciences I 362
Thot-, & fire of gods II 210-11 & n
Thoth or II 267n, 462, 538n
Universal Soul septenary II 562

various names of II 380, 529-30
way to Bible thru II 383

Hermes. *See Divine Pymander*

Hermes, Tablets of. *See Smaragdine*

Hermesians (followers of Hermes), four becomes truth as a cube II 600

Hermes Trismegistos. *See also* Thoth

all matter living, becoming I 281
founder of Mysteries II 267n
on Hermes & initiation into magic I 473
linked to Enoch II 532
Ophites adopted rites fr II 379
says Thoth-Hermes "invented" magic II 210-11

Hermes Trismegistus. *See Divine Pymander*

Hermetic(a, ism, ists). *See also Divine Pymander, Hermes*

books agree w esoteric doctrine I 288
elements of I 461
fragment q by Stobaeus II 137-8
monotheism not in Egypt I 674-5
narratives explained II 103
nature [*Divine Pymander*] I 291n
one of oldest religions I 285
scientists will have to follow I 625
seven zones of postmortem ascent I 411
two secret, operations I 76
Vedanta doctrine in, philosophy I 281n
works disfigured I 285, 674-5

Hermone, L. Cassius. *See* Hemina

Hermoutis [Hermonthis] (Egy) I 657

Hero(es)

dynasties of, universal tradition I 266-7
giants of Egypt II 336, 369
gods &, deified men of third race II 172
gods, demigods & II 367, 369, 372, 436
Hesiod's, of Thebes or Troy II 271
Hindu rishis & I 94, 114-15, 436
listed II 364
male, of fourth race II 135
national, tribal gods & I 655
prehistoric (Creuzer) II 285
reign after "Watchers" I 266
rishis' human doubles or I 442
seven, & primal races II 35 &n

Herod, King

Krishna & the Indian II 48
source of Bible story of II 504n

Herodotus

----- *History*
on Aeschylus II 419n
Atlantes cursed Sun II 761-2, 771n
Boreas destroys Persian fleet I 467
Cambyses in Kabiri temple II 360, 363
Cyclops & Assyrian Perseus II 345n
divine dynasties II 367, 369
"Eastern Aetheopians" of II 429
Egyptian civilization before Menes II 431-2
Egyptian kings date back 17,000 years II 750
Egyptians record 12,000 years II 334
Egyptians re earth's poles II 332, 431
Egyptians re equator & ecliptic II 534
Egypt once a sea II 368
Euxine II 4-5 &n
giants II 336
Hyperboreans II 769n
Ibis, two types of I 362

Isis Unveiled q on Great Pyramid I 317n
ithyphallic Hermes II 362
Jews & Phoenicians I 313n
Mt Atlas "pillar of heaven" II 763
Mysteries in Egypt II 395-6
Nemesis II 305n
people who sleep six months II 772-3
Rawlinson's notes on Menes II 432
statues of 345 Egyptian rulers II 369
Sun twice rose where it now sets I 435
Ural or golden region II 416-17
Zeus-Belus II 210n

Heroica [Heroicus]. *See* Philostratus

Hero-Worship II 281

Herschel, Sir F. William

believed in intelligent forces I 499
believed in spiritual world I 589
believed many worlds inhabited II 701, 706
colleagues derided theories of I 590-1
estimated stars in Milky Way I 576n
on Nasmyth's willow leaf theory I 541, 590-1
photosphere like mother of pearl I 530
Uranus discovered by I 99n
vital organisms in Sun I 529, 530-1, 541
----- "Astronomical Observations . . ."
nebular theory of I 590, 595

Herschel, Sir John F. W.

----- Article in *Musee des Sciences*
disguised causes under a veil I 492n
----- *Discours sur l'etude . . .*
on gravitation I 604
on light I 580
will to impart or end motion I 503

Heru-amen (Egy). *See also* Horus

Mout-Isis suckles II 464

Heru-sa-Ast (Egy, Horsusi in tx)

confused w Haroiri I 366n

son of Osiris & Isis I 366n

Heru-Ur (Egy, Haroiri in tx), the older Horus or Khnoum I 366n

[Contents](#)

- Hes-Hz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Hesedh (Heb)

globe G, Earth chain I 200
Habel or, son of Adam II 315
sign of the cross & II 562

Hesiod

an adept II 530
condemned for immorality II 764n
dated eighth century BC I 648
historical, factual II 765, 777
Jupiter as disrespectful son II 270
poetized history II 775
Prometheus story of II 413, 525
writing unknown to, (Grote) II 440
----- *Theogony*
appeared after Vedas II 450
Calypso daughter of Atlas II 762
Chaos, Space I 336n, 425
Hindu spirit in I 336n
mutilation of Uranos II 268
Night before Day in creation II 59
Prometheus story II 525
three Cyclopes named II 769, 775-6

Titans I 418; II 777n

war of Titans I 202; II 63

winds fr sons of Tiphoeus I 466

----- *Works & Days*

bronze race fr Ash tree II 97, 181n, 519-20, 772

four ages & races II 270-1

giants of bronze age II 772

gods, mortals of common origin II 270

seventh is sacred day II 603

third race or bronze II 271, 520 &n

Hesperides, Garden of II 791

golden apple tree of I 129n

Hesperornis, link betw reptile & bird II 183

Hesperos (Gk) [Venus as evening star], Moon's light overshadows I 386

Heteremeroi (Gk), alternate days for Castor & Pollux II 122

Heterogeneity (ous)

elements & I 141, 595

homogeneity & I 130, 411, 595

Heterogenesis II 177

Heva(h). *See* Havvah

Heve (Eva, Eve or). *See* Hebe

Hexagon I 320. *See also* Six-pointed Star

Fohat center of I 216

represents macrocosm I 224

six limbs of Microprosopus I 216

snow crystals & II 594

Hexagram, pentagram, male & female I 78

Hezekiah

altered faith of Israelites I 320 &n
breaks brazen serpent I 364n; II 387n

Hgrasena. *See* Ugrasena

Hia Dynasty. *See* Hsia Dynasty

Hibbert Lectures. *See* Sayce, A. H.

Hicetas [Hiketas] (Gk) [a Pythagorean], taught Earth's rotation I 117 &n

Hierarchy (ies). *See also* Cosmogony, Hosts

all, emanate fr Sephirah I 215-16 &n
of angels I 129, 218-19, 331; II 60, 273
of archangels I 42
Christian, of Powers, Kabbalist & Hindu I 92
of creative forces I 213-18; II 33-4
of dhyani-chohans & humans I 90, 93, 189n, 293, 586n
divine, has spirit united w soul I 19
each, has a mission to perform I 274-6
elect of men will be celestial I 220-1
fifth, makes man rational being I 233
of Flames I 86
individuality resides in I 275
invisible Logos w seven II 23
kosmos animated by endless I 274-6
Lha & heavenly II 22
of lunar ancestors I 160
mystery of universe built on I 89
perceptive & apperceptive beings in I 629
present celestial, replaced I 221
of purely divine spirits I 133
septenary, of divine powers I 22
seven great rupa II 318n
seven, of monads I 171-6

seven, of pitris I 189n
seven planetary, (Gnostic) I 73, 171
seven powers of nature & II 273
seventh, or elementals I 233
six lower, of spirits I 133
sixth, gave man shadow-body I 233
sixth, of dhyani-chohans I 293
symbols orig fr, of wise men II 630-1n
third race, never died II 281
twelve, of Tien-Huang II 26-7
Universal Mind comes into action thru I 38
in various cosmogonies I 424, 436, 449-56
Wondrous Being root-base of our I 207

Hieratic

Mayan & Egyptian, alphabets I 267n
records of Egypt I 310; II 130
sciences & symbols I 307

Hieroglyph(s, ic) II 130, 464, 633

cake unites cross, circle II 546
Christian cross Egyptian, Tat II 557
early, named Senzar II 439
Egyptian, for five races II 458
Fohat & I 674
method in ancient texts II 335
on pillars of Seth (Josephus) II 530
prehistoric Egyptians used II 432

Hierogram, within circle I 426, 613-14

Hierophant(s)

Atlantean, Babylonian, & Egyptian name of II 530
in *Book of the Dead* II 213
called serpents II 379
Chaldean, taught Hebrews I 352
early, "Sons of God" II 470

Egyptian, headdress & tau II 557
guard temple libraries II 529-32
had keys to symbols, dogmas I 363
Indian (Levi) I 255
-initiators during ceremony II 559
Java-Aleim were chief II 202, 532
language of I 310-11
Mercury as II 28, 558
sons of the dragon II 379
sudden death of I 312
twelve, at Abyss of Learning II 502
two categories of II 221 &n
Visvakarma was, -initiate II 559

Higgins, Godfrey, [*Anacalypsis*], on hydrogen II 105-6

Higher Self, Ego. *See also* Atma, Self

absolute consciousness of I 266
alone is divine I 445
buddhi & self-consciousness II 231n
divorcing, fr senses I 329-30
Farvarshi or II 480 &n
higher creators (pitris) II 95
informing principle or monad II 102-3
karana-sarira & II 79
must gravitate towards monad II 110
non-separateness of, fr the One I 276
Plato on ego as II 88
reigns after 3-1/2 races II 110
speech & mind consult, (*Anugita*) I 94-6
spiritual ego II 230
spiritual fire is man's II 109

Hilaire, G. St., crown of thorns II 651

Hilasira [Hilaeira] (Gk) & Phoebe, twilight & dawn II 122

Hilkiah (Heb)

found the "Book of God" II 473
high priest I 649

Hillus [Hyllos] (Gk), giant son of Hercules II 278

Hillwell. *See* Halliwell, J. O.

Himalaya(n, s) (Skt) I 271; II 145

Brahmans fled to II 608
cavern in, w giant bones II 293n
"Garden of Wisdom" in II 204
Hamsa a range of the I 79
ocean once washed base of II 571-2
part of belt around globe II 401 &n
peaks of, holy II 494
"Preservers" beyond the II 165n
result of upheaval II 787n
seat of esoteric schools beyond I xxiii, 122
separated Lemuria fr Gobi Sea II 323-4
Sivatherium in II 218
war of Titans in, heaven II 500

Himavan, Himavat (Skt). *See also* Himalaya

belt around globe II 401 &n
as a calf I 398n
Vaivasvata lands on II 146

Hinayana Buddhism, Mahayana &, re nidanas, etc I 39-40

Hindu(s). *See also* Aryans

Adityas the eight & twelve gods of I 100
on age of humanity I 150n
apes descended fr humans I 185n
asexual reproduction known to II 658
astronomers were initiates II 500n
astronomy I 658, 666-7; II 253, 332, 551
astronomy, exactness of I 661; II 499n

astronomy not borrowed I 659, 667n
Atlantis & II 406-7, 425, 742-3
avataras of II 555
branch of Aryan race II 106
brought civilization to Babylon II 203
Buddha an Aryan II 339
calendar of II 620
Carlyle on II 470
chronological table of II 68-70
chronology labeled fiction II 73
chronology thirty-three sidereal years II 332
creations of I 427
cross understood & used by II 556
decade in, system I 321
destruction of world II 144, 311
devotion of I 212n
divine dynasties of II 316
division of world II 403
four-armed gods of II 294n
fourteen upper & nether worlds I 115-16
Great Bear or seven, Rishis I 227n
Greek seven fr II 408
have zodiac of Asura Maya II 436
hid true dates fr foreigners II 225
hymns & mantras of I 623
idol worship among modern II 723
initiated, & chronology II 395
kali-yuga II 435
knew of Plato's island II 407
knew of seven planets I 99-101 &n
lotus symbol of four quarters II 546
lunar tables of I 667 &n
man on cross II 542-3
mind most spiritual, (Muller) II 521
mysteries based on ten II 603
mythology of I 304 &n
myths & Sun, Moon worship I 388
myths based on facts II 236
Noah or, Vaivasvata II 35, 140, 222
Olcott taught by, initiate I xix

among oldest races I 326; II 470-1, 603
orientalists dwarf dates of II 76n, 225
origin of Gnostic wisdom II 570
pagodas & nautch girls of II 460
pantheon reshuffled II 61
philosophy older than Egyptian I 387; II 432
Phoenician &, astronomy II 551
Pleiades &, esoteric philosophy I 648n
record eight million years II 436
record sinking of Atlantis II 332
religion is unity in diversity II 310
sacred books symbolic II 326
sages did not anthropomorphize I 326
septenary system of I 114-15, 126n
Smartava Brahmins I 271-2
solar & lunar dynasties of I 388
on sound & senses I 534
succession of worlds II 756
thirty-three crores of, gods I 71n
worship rishis as regents II 361
yuga-kalpa II 307n
zodiac not fr Greeks I 647; II 50, 225, 332, 395

Hindu Classical Dictionary. See Dowson, J.

Hinduism II 68n, 622n. See also Hindus

Brahma, Prajapati, & creation I 346
child of Lemuro-Atlantean wisdom I 668
egg symbology in I 365-6
gods of II 107n
Holy of Holies in II 472
one of most ancient religions I 285
pantheism of I 545
refers to cosmic & terrestrial events I 369
rejects inorganic atom I 454

Hindu-Kush, Central Asian mountain chain II 338

Hindu Pantheon. See Moor, E.

Hindustan II 222. *See also* India

Arab figures fr I 361

Aryan Brahmans descend into II 609

decad found in caves of I 321

Hiouen Thsang. *See* Hiuen-Tsang

Hipparchus I 658, 660

& records of the Assyrians I 409, 650

Hipparion (early horse)

anchitherium &, evolution II 716, 735

found in America II 792

Hippocentaurs II 54

Hippocrates II 132, 688

embryology of, (Weismann, etc) I 223n

embryonic stages known to II 259

occult virtues of number seven II 312n

Hippolytus

----- *Philosophumena*

Aeons & Radicals of Simon II 569n

Chozzar of Gnostics II 577, 578

Kabir Adamas II 3

Marcus on seven heavens II 563

Marcus on the Logos I 351-2

Hippolytus. *See* Euripides

Hippopotamus (i) II 735

crocodile & II 397, 399

divine symbol in Mexico, Egypt II 399n
pigmy, pioneer of future II 219

Hiquet. *See* Hekat

Hiram, King (of Tyre)

secret work of Chiram or II 113
temples to Hercules, Venus II 541

Hiram Abif I 314

Hiranya (Skt) [shining], Dayanand Sarasvati on I 360

Hiranyagarbha (Skt) radiant egg. *See also* Brahma (Egg of), Eggs, Golden Egg

Brahma is I 89
highest aspect of Brahman, Brahma I 406
luminous golden egg or I 66, 89, 333, 359-60, 406, 556
one of three hypostases I 18, 286
prajapati I 90
Rig-Veda begins w, & prajapati I 426
temple II 470
Vishnu is, Hari & Sankara I 286

Hiranyakasipu (Skt) king of daityas

Puranic Satan I 420n
reborn as Ravana II 225n
slain by avatar Nara Simha II 225n

Hiranyaksha (Skt) golden-eyed, son of Kasyapa

ruler of fifth region II 382n
770 million descendants II 571

Hiranyapura (Skt) golden city

Danavas live in II 381-2

is Greek Asteria II 383

Hirn, Dr G. A.

----- *Theorie mecanique* . . .

force in space betw atoms I 511

----- "Recherches experimentales . . ."

no agreement in, re atom I 482-3, 487

Hisi (Finn), principle of evil II 26

Hissast'han. *See* Misrasthan

Histoire de la magie. *See* Levi, E.

Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne. *See* Bailly

Histoire de la terre. *See* Rougemont, F. de

Histoire des nations civilisees du Mexique. *See* Brasseur de Bourbourg

Histoire des Vierges . . . *See* Jacolliot, L.

Historia ante-Islamitica. *See* Abul Feda

Historia antigua de la Nueva Espana. *See* Duran

Historians, dwarf ancient dates II 437n

Historia Religionis . . . *See* Hyde, Thomas

Historia Religio Veterum. *See* Hyde, T.

Historical Facts, become theological dogmas II 776

Historical View of Hindu Astronomy. *See* Bentley, J.

History

adept will impart symbolic I 306
in allegories & myths I 304n; II 335
"annalists" will wreck, (Michelet) I 676
Constantine turning point in I xliv
covers but tiny field I 406
historians have dwarfed II 437n
our, is of fifth subrace only I 406; II 351, 444
primitive, human not divine I 229
profane, hardly begins 2000 BC II 796
reliability of II 437-46
religious, buried in symbols I 307
repeats itself in cycles I 676
tradition &, are proofs II 336
world, realization of spirit I 640-1
written & oral traditions II 424
zodiac contains, of world II 438

History of Ancient Sanskrit. Literature. See Muller, F. M.

History of Civilization . . . See Buckle, H. T.

History of Creation. See Haeckel, E.

History of English Literature. See Taine, H.

History of Herodotus. See Herodotus

History of Indian Literature. See Weber, A. F.

History of Japan. See Kaempfer, E.

History of Magic. See Christian, P.

History of Magic. See Levi, E.

History of Paganism in Caledonia. See Wise, T.

History of Persia. See Malcolm, Sir J.

History of Sanskrit [Indian] Literature. See Weber, A. F.

History of the Conflict between Religion & Science. See Draper

History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. See Draper

Hiuen-Tsang (Chin)

on worship of disciples II 34n

----- *Si-yu-ki*

on Bamian statues II 338

Hivim, of the race of the dragon (Mexico) II 380

Hoa, Hu (Heb). See also He, Heh

-Attah-Ani explained I 78

concealed, masculine I 618

fr, is Ab, the Father II 83

Hoang-Ty. See Huang-Ti

Hod [Hodh] (Heb), globe B, Earth chain I 200

Hodgson, Adam, *Letters from North America* . . . , on moving stones II 342n

Hodgson, Brian Houghton, "Notice on Buddhist Symbols," on swastica cross II 546-7

Hokhmah (Heb, often Chochmah in tx)

Binah (intelligence) & I 355; II 134 &n, 528, 626

brain or, numbered two I 352

diffused in Binah (nature) II 84

divine name is Jah [Yah] I 355

is Father, Binah Mother II 85

left shoulder of Macroprosopus I 239

male wisdom I 99n; II 528

masculine, active potency I 355

names of, in various religions II 704 &n

right side or II 269n

Sephirah, & Binah higher triad I 98n, 99n, 438

Vau letter of I 438n

YHVH is Binah & I 618

Holiaetus [Haliaetus] **Washingtonii**, Audubon doubted concerning II 440 &n

Holmboe, C. A., *Traces de Bouddhisme . . .*, Buddhism in USA & Norway II 424n

Holy City, or human womb (Kabbalah) II 84

Holy Fires, generic name of Kabiri II 3

Holy Ghost

Ancient of Days or I 109

appeared as a dove I 80-1n, 354, 363

astral light body of, (Levi) I 253

baptism w, explained II 566

female principle I 72n, 136, 197, 353, 618

fire symbolized, [Acts] I 402

first of sephiroth or I 337

Lucifer is, & Satan II 513

Ptah is, of Christians I 353

seven gifts of II 604n

Sophia or, (Gnostic) I 72n, 197; II 512

Swan & goose symbols of I 357

tongues of fire I 379n

universal soul I 353

Venus or, & Trinity II 540

Holy of Holies. *See also* Ark

adytum, sanctum sanctorum II 234, 459

argha or II 468

Babylon had its II 456

cherubim & II 518

discussed II 459-74

four elements & I 462

Hebrew, Egyptian, Hindu, compared II 469, 472-3

Jewish symbol of womb I 264, 382-3, 391-2

King's Chamber I 264; II 462, 466n
Ma-qom, womb & II 457 &n
number symbol of I 114n, 264
phallus in ark II 467
Pope & Christian II 466n
pyramid & II 466-71
tent of, described I 462
tree of Garden of Eden or I 114 &n
universal abstraction II 472

Holy One (in the *Midrash*)

created several worlds II 53-4
desired to create man II 490-1
Logos or II 490

Homer, Homeric II 404

Castor & Pollux II 121-3
Cyclopes, Titans II 293
date of, & *Job* I 648
esoteric meaning of, & *Revelations* II 383
giants II 336
Gladstone misunderstood II 766-7
heroes had huge weapons II 755
Plato dates, much earlier I 648
Poseidon god of the horse II 399n
scientists deny existence of II 429
seven constellations II 603
silent re first three principles I 426
songs of, & patriarchs II 391
Veda &, compared II 450
way to Bible thru Hermes & II 383
works of, condemned II 764n
writing unknown to, (science) II 439, 440
zodiacal signs I 648

----- *The Iliad*

Apollo appears to seers II 771
Artemis-Lochia & childbirth I 395
divine kings, Apollo, etc II 774

Helen as fourth principle II 796
Laomedon building a city II 796
limne, "sea" II 766
Ocean & Tethys II 65
Tartaros II 776
"terrible are the gods" II 355
uses astral double of Aeneas II 771
Zeus reverences Night, the One I 425

----- *The Odyssey*

Atlantis II 761
Calypso daughter of Atlas II 762, 769 &n
Hyperborean day & night II 7, 11
Moiras II 604n
Tityos II 591n

Homeric Hymns, Leda allegory II 122 &n, 391

L'Homme Rouge des Tuileries. See Christian, P.

Homo Afer II 725

Homo Diluvii, giant II 352

Homogeneity

absolute, is unconscious I 247
absolute, of prakriti I 522
basis of heterogeneity I 46, 328
elements & I 143n
essence of good & evil in I 411-12
of matter & natural law I 640
of matter outside solar system I 601
"One Form of Existence" I 46
relative, of prakritis I 328
of solar nebula I 589
universal unity or I 58, 130

Homoiomere. See Anaxagoras

Homo Primigenius

antiquity of II 288, 317n, 690, 734
descended fr apes (Haeckel) II 189, 193n

Homo Sapiens II 675, 690

Homunculi

fact of alchemy II 349
inferior men are II 376
Ischin help to produce II 376
Paracelsus made, fr alkahest I 345
similar to self-born II 120-1

Honey-Dew, or astral light I 344-5

Honir (Norse), gives man intellect & senses II 97

Hooke, Dr Robert, axial changes & glaciation II 726

Hopkins, E. W. (editor, *Ordinances of Manu*)

atman, elements, etc I 334-5
more intuitive than Burnell I 334

Hoppo & Stadlein (sorcerers), killed for charming harvest I 469

Hor, Horsusi. *See* Heru-sa-Ast

[Horace, Satires], Credat Judaeus Apella II 451

Horae Biblicae. *See* Butler, C.

Horae Hebraicae. *See* Schottgen, C.

Horaios, Horaeus (Gnos, Osraios & Orai in tx)

genius of Venus I 577; II 538n

stellar spirit, inferior hebdomad I 449

Hor-Ammon. *See* Heru-amn

Horchia, title of Vesta (Earth) II 144

Horeb (cave near Sinai), Moses initiated at II 541

Hor-Jared [Yared], Ararat, Areth II 596-7

Hormig (Mercury, Budha) II 366

Horn(s)

Greek, Hindu, & Jewish symb II 418 &n
hoofs & II 510
Lucifer's II 31 &n
of Satan II 507

Horne, Reverend Thomas Hartwell, *Introduction to the . . . Holy Scriptures*, admits changes in Bible II 473

Horoscope(s), Horoscopy. *See also* Astrology

rationale of I 105
thirty-six, & Pantomorphos I 672
zodiacal records I 647

Horse(s)

ass &, produce (sterile) mule II 287
evolution of, (Mivart) II 697
evolution traced fr Tertiary II 735
fossils of II 773n
gradual evolution of, (Laing) II 716
ogdoad of earth-born II 31
originated in America (science) II 792
seven, of Sun I 101, 290
symbolic meaning II 399n
twelve-legged, of Huschenk II 397-9

white, symbol I 87

Horseshoe-like Continent

Professor Seeman confirms II 333
rose as Lemuria sank II 326
of second race II 401-2

Horsusi. *See* Heru-sa-Ast

Horus (Egy)

Abraxas Iao, Jehovah, & II 474
Ammon becomes, or Hor-Ammon II 464
-Apollo I 367
bisexual I 72n
born fr Osiris-Isis II 472
"crocodile" the fish of I 220; II 577
defunct resurrected as I 228
divine king II 368
elder, demiurgic Idea I 366 &n
Gnostic Christ or II 587, 635
on Gnostic gems II 474
Hathor & Isis suckled I 400
immaculate birth of I 59
Isis daughter & mother of I 430
Isis virgin mother of II 43
light of the Logos II 233
Logos, Christos or I 134n
lotus symbol w, & Osiris I 379
Older, Younger, & Osiris I 348, 366n
-Osiris, father & son I 220
raised the dead II 557
second, Idea in matter I 366
servants of, glean wheat II 374
Seth, Thoth & II 283n, 380
slays Typhon (dragon) II 385

Hosea

Kadeshim in II 460
verb "he will be" II 129 &n

Hoshang (Huschenk in tx), Persian king II 396-9

Host(s). *See also* Hierarchy

cherubim general name of II 501
of creative powers II 487
elohim, dhyani-chohans or II 510
guide regions during manvantara I 119
heavenly, or Prometheus II 421
Jehovah collectively II 75
of Logos I 94
seven, build world II 489
seven creative, in Vedas II 605
seven, will-born lords II 86
superior, inferior explained II 421-2
will-less spiritual II 484

Hotris (Skt) [priests], seven, & seven senses (*Anugita*) I 87, 96

Hottentots, mixed Atlanto-Lemurians II 779

Houah. *See* Havvah

Houghton, Professor J. *See* Haughton

Houris (Pers), Paradise of, & Eden II 203

Hours, twelve, of day explained I 450

House(s) (zodiacal)

Earth said "my, is empty" II 15
Mars held, of Venus II 392
planet, of a dhyani II 29
seven planets, races & I 573 &n; II 602n

Hovah. *See* Havvah

Hovelacque, Abel, *The Science of Language*, polygenetic origin of man II 169

Howard, L., on aerolites II 784n

Hrada (Skt), daityas &, defeat gods I 419

Hrimthurses [Hrimthursar] (Norse), war of Ases w II 386

Hrishikesa (Skt), spiritual or intellectual soul II 108

Hrossharsgrani (Norse), Starkad & II 346n

Hsia Dynasty (Chin, Hia in tx) II 54n

Hsiang of Wei (Seang of Wai in tx) II 302

Hsien-Chan (Chin) I 136

filled w elementary germs I 139

fr Tien Sien, Heaven of Mind I 139

Vach, voice calls forth I 137

Hsi-Tsang (Tib), great teachers of I 271n

Hu I 618. *See also* He, Hoa

Huang-Ho River (Chin, Khuan-Khe in tx), civilization in upper course of I xxxii

Huang-Ti, Lord (Chin)

king of divine dynasty II 281

sees his sons fall II 516

Huc, Abbe R. E., [*Recollections of a Journey*], Dalai or "ocean" Lama II 502n

Hudson Bay, was part of former land bridge to Norway II 423-4

Huelgoat (Brittany), stones at II 342n, 344

Huggins, Sir William, on spectra of nebulae I 598n

Hugo, Victor, [*Travailleurs de la mer*], description of cuttle fish II 440-1

Hugo Cestrensis, & moving stone of Mona II 345

Huien-Tsang. *See* Hiuen-Tsang

Human(s). *See also* Humanity, Man, Mankinds, Races, Root-Races

brain needed for speech II 661

character & fallen angels II 274

development of, embryo II 187-8

differences in sevenfold, nature II 212-13

door into, kingdom closed I 173, 182; II 303

early, created, not begotten II 415

ego is higher manas II 79

enormous, bones II 337, 347

evolution traced in stars II 352

in first round I 173-4, 182, 188

god-informed, & lower II 421n

key one of seven II 291n

mind-soul & Karshipta II 292

monad or higher self II 103

monads & lower kingdoms, first round II 635

monads clothed by barhishads II 94-5

monads fr cosmic monads II 311

monads phase of immetalization II 150

monsters fr animals & II 689

no new, monads since mid-Atlantis I 173, 182; II 303

origin of first, stock II 86-7

pre-, periods II 315, 322

primitive, groups II 605-7

progress, ebb & flow of I 641

races, first & Manu II 307

rudimentary organs explained II 683

shape after the Fall II 227

simultaneous evolving, groups II 1-2, 29, 35, 77

soul is of earth, water II 43n

species can breed together II 195
stage, all must pass thru I 106; II 322
super-, intelligences II 194
type repertory of organic forms II 683-4
union of semi-, w, sterile II 195-6
var of, & previous world's karma II 249n
will never incarnate as animals I 185n

Humanity (ies). *See also* Human, Man, Mankinds, Races, Vaivasvata Manu

age of I 150n
appeared in numerous races II 718
asexual, bisexual, oviparous II 132
astral, condensed into physical I 188; II 151
astral light & karma of II 513
astral, on Earth globe II 112n
brown-white & yellow races form II 250
builders are progenitors of I 128
cradle of II 204
descended fr ape-man (Haeckel) II 317n
descended fr three couples (Bible) II 453
develops in fourth round I 159
dhyani-chohans & I 93, 193, 226, 229-30, 267, 458, 619; II 232-3n
differences in II 249
divided into two sexes II 147-9
each Manu creates his own II 311
elect of, will replace Watchers I 267
elements & development of II 135
fallen angels are II 274
fifth, & *Mahabharata* II 139
finite number of I 171
first, pale copy of progenitors II 95
Flammation on, of other worlds II 707
four-armed, three-eyed II 294-5
guides of early I 208
higher beings watched over I 273
India cradle of II 203-4
innate powers of early II 319
lipikas concerned w I 126, 128-30
lowest specimens of II 168

manu of fourth round II 308
 oneness of origin of II 249
 other, in other worlds I 611
 other, in solar system I 133; II 700-1, 708
 physical, eighteen million years old II 149, 308n
 planetary regents & monads of I 575
 polar regions & earliest II 324, 400-1
 primeval form of I 159
 Prometheus incarnated in II 413-14
 relics of former I 609
 same monads reincarnate in each root-race II 146n
 saviors of I 470; II 173, 179
 seed, or sishtas I 182
 seven cradles of II 220, 324
 of seven, only three remain II 471n
 spiritual, within physical I 106
 stars &, bound together II 352, 431
 taught arts & sciences II 267n
 terrestrial Eve becomes I 60
 third, fr androgyne to male & female II 24
 Titans-Kabirim brought mind to II 363
 wide variety of II 444
 world-adepts in records of I xlv

Human Kingdom. *See* Humanity, Humans, Man, Mankinds, Races

Human Soul. *See also* Soul

ancestry of II 81, 88, 113, 241-2
 has beg, but no end (Christian) I 570
 irrational animal soul & I 247
 Leibniz on I 630 &n
 lower fifth principle I 19
 mind-principle I 101n, 153n, 291; II 513, 596

Human Species, The. *See* Quatrefages, de

Humboldt, F. H. A. von

Aztecs originally at 42nd parallel I 322

describes pyramid of Papantla I 322
Mexican version of flood, ark II 141
monad of, & hornblende atom I 178
never gave authoritative opinions II 753n

----- *Kosmos* II 674

on auroras (Trumboldt in tx) I 205

----- "Lettres . . ." in *Revue Germanique*
other solar systems like ours I 497n

Hume, David, denied phenomena II 156n

Humility (Samnati) II 528

Hunengraben, giant tombs in Germany II 752

Hungarian(s)

giant II 277

Olcott taught by, initiate I xix

seventh subrace, fourth root-race II 178

Hunt, E. B., *Silliman's Journal* [*American Journal of Science and Arts*], upset theories of Cauchy, Fresnel I 486

Hunt, James

dates man nine million years old II 739

avored polygenesis II 169

Hunt, Robert

dated glacial epoch II 695

---- *Researches on Light* I 580

---- "The Source of Heat in the Sun"

curdy appearance of Sun I 530

man's vital force & Sun-force I 538n

solar magnetism, etc I 498

vital force resides in Sun I 530-1

Hunt, T. S., "Celestial Chemistry . . .," Newton, ether & void I 495

Hurricane(s)

force behind I 291

Moon, planets, cause II 699

Huschenk [Hoshang, Haoshyanha in Zend], Persian king II 396-9

Huxley, Thomas Henry I 528n, 625

age of solar system I 501

avoids man-ape theory (Dawson) II 729

beginning of organisms, sedimentation II 11, 72, 694

British Isles four times depressed II 787n

coal formation II 155

defense of Darwinism II 680

derides vitalists I 540

discovers moneron II 164n

does not believe in vital force I 634

favors monogenetic origin of man II 169

on Haeckel's origin of life II 190

man & apes II 87n

on Miocene man II 288

molecularist I 637n

Paleolithic man not pithecoïd II 716n

replies to Gladstone II 252n

science as common sense I 477

theosophists do not respect opinions of II 651

----- ["First Volume . . . Challenger"]

Atlantic continent possible II 780-1, 784

----- *Man's Place in Nature*

antiquity of man II 686, 687 &n, 719

five races fr anthropoids II 315n

gap betw man & ape II 665n, 677n, 681 &n, 698 &n

gap betw man & troglodite II 668

homo sapiens, Pliocene, Miocene II 675

Neanderthal not missing link II 686 &n

no final answers II 152

"question of questions" II 656

"Time will show" II 718

----- ["On the Persistent Types . . ."]

certain forms persist II 256

----- ["On the Physical Basis . . ."]

matter not directly known I 669

----- ["Review of Kolliker's . . ."]

nature makes "jumps" II 696

----- "Yeast"

Stirling's reply to Huxley I 637n

Huygens, Christiaan, *Theorie du Monde*, inhabitants of other worlds II 33n

Hvaniratha, Qaniratha [Khvaniratha] (Pers)

globe D, Earth or II 607 &n

Jambu-dvipa in Sanskrit II 758

Hwergelmir [Hvergalmer] (Norse), roaring caldron I 407

Hyades, deluge constellation II 785

Hybrid(s) II 714, 723

anthropoids are II 200

of Atlanteans & semi-humans II 195

Jews a, people after Moses I 313n

not always sterile II 287

Hyde, Thomas, *Historia religionis . . . Persarum*, Kabiri & Zoroastrians II 363n

Hydra (Gk), water-serpent II 205

Dendera lion stands on II 432-3

heart of constellation I 664-5

Hydrargyrum, *Natura*, *Aqua* & II 113

Hydrogen II 593

ceases to exist in water? I 54-5
constituent of protoplasm I 637n
corresponds to kama-rupa in man II 593
element lower than, (Crookes) I 583
found in stars, nebula I 143n, 595
on Jupiter II 137n
man's three highest principles & II 113
nearest to protyle (Crookes) I 626
noumenon(oi) of II 112-13, 592
oxygen, nitrogen & I 623
in pregenetic ages I 626
properties of II 105-6, 593
relation of, to air II 114-15n
spiritual fire in alchemy II 105
threefold nature of II 112-14

Hyg. Tal. *See* Hyginus, C. Julius

Hygeia (Gk) II 132

Hyginus, C. Julius, [*Fabularum Liber*]

Atlas assisted giants against gods II 493
Dawn & Twilight II 122
----- *Poetical Astronomy*
Apollo legend of killing Cyclopes II 770

Hyksos (Shepherd Kings of Egypt), Jews descend fr, (Josephus) I 115n, 313

Hyle (Gk, material). *See also* Father-Mother, Ilus

latent & active I 82
one of intellectual quaternary II 599
primordial flame proceeds fr I 88
Roger Bacon on, (Crookes) I 581-2

Hylo-idealism (ists) I 297, 479

annihilationists II 156n

copyists I 96n

Hylozoism (Cudworth's term)

God cannot set hand to Creation II 159

highest aspect of pantheism II 158

Hymns to Minerva. See also Pindar

Minerva at Jupiter's right hand I 401

Hyperborean Arimasbian Cyclopes, last race w wisdom eye II 770

Hyperborean Atlantis II 770n

Hyperborean Continent. *See also* Polar, Root-Race -- Second

birthplace of first giants II 775

first continent to disappear II 606n

golden apples in, Atlantis II 770n

Greeks had, & S Apollo II 769

Greenland remnant II 11

home of second race II 7, 11-12

Lemurians gravitated towards II 274

North Pole or II 274

Pausanias, Herodotus on II 769n

Persian account of II 398-9

portions of Lemuria-Atlantis II 371n

tropical climate of II 7, 11-12

Hyperboreans

descend fr Atlantean subrace II 774

king of, high priest of Apollo II 771

servants of Apollo II 769n

sow, reap, harvest in one day II 773

Titans of, descended fr giants II 775

Hyperion (Gk), one of seven Arkite Titans II 143

Hypnotism. *See also* Mesmer

Kandu in state of II 175

magnetism, mesmerism & I 297; II 156

of serpents I 409

will become satanism II 641

Hypostasis (es). *See also* Logos, Trinity

divine, & church I 434

first triadic I 428-9

of human fifth principle II 275

man's, by divine beings II 275

never personal I 574n

three of I 18-19

triple, (Hindu) I 286, 571

"Hypoth, 1675." *See* Newton, Sir I.

Hypotheses cosmogoniques, Les. *See* Wolf, C. J. E.

[Contents](#)

- Ia-Iz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

I (letter) I 78, 453. *See also* Aham, Ego, Self

symbol of body erect II 574

"**I**," Carlyle on I 211-12

Iacchus (Gk), as Iao or Jehovah II 460

Iah (Heb) II 129, 541

Ialdabaoth (Gnos)

chief of astral gods I 449

child born in egg of chaos I 197 &n, 449

Demiurgos or, filled w rage II 243

described I 197 &n, 198; II 389

described (King) II 243-4

father of Ophiomorphos II 244, 481

first couple & II 215

-Jehovah genius of Saturn I 449n, 577; II 538 &n

produces seven or six stellar spirits I 198, 449

Sophia Achamoth mother of I 197, 449

Iamblichus (often Jamblichus in tx)

on Agathodaemon II 210-11
on Assyrian records I 409, 650
serpent symbol first of gods I 472-3
----- **De mysteriis** . . .
archangels & archons I 235

"I am I"

Kalaham-sa or I 78
manifest consciousness produces I 15

I-am-ness. *See also* Ahamkara

egotism or I 197, 452; II 419, 614

"I am that I am" (Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh)

chaotic matter & II 601
explained kabbalistically II 468, 539
Kalahansa & I 78
man as attribute of II 243
Moses, Jehovah numbers are II 539

"I and my Father are One" [*John*] I 574

Iao (Gnos) II 536

androgynous creator II 388
chief of superior seven heavens I 448
Demiurgos called, (Furst) II 541
distinct fr Jehovah II 474
genius of the Moon I 448, 577; II 538 & n
Iacchus, Jehovah or II 460
Jaho or, mystery name II 541
Moses termed God II 465
serpent (in *Genesis*) is II 388
seven rays (souls) of I 227n
triune, called four-fold II 603
wrongly confused w Jevo II 541

Iao-Jehovah, Jao-Jehovah II 389

Iao-Sabaoth [Tsebaoth] II 603

Iapetus (os) (Gk) a Titan

Atlas son of, & Clymene II 493

brother of Atlas II 762

one of seven Arkite Titans II 143

Prometheus son of II 525

Ibis (Egy) I 353

air-water symbol I 358

-headed god, Thoth, Mercury II 558

killing of, a crime I 362

kills serpents, destroys eggs I 362

Thot-Lunus crowned w II 464

two kinds of I 362-3

Iblis or **Eblis** (Moslem), fate's agent, defeats devs II 394

Ibn Gebirol, Solomon I 347, 376

----- [*Kether Malkuth*]

basis of his sources II 461n

on Jehovah I 393-4

poem on the One I 439-40n

seven heavens, earths of I 450n

voiced esoteric philosophy II 461n

Ibn Wahohijah [Ibn al-Wahshiya], translated *Nabathean Agriculture* II 455n

Ibrahim, Abraham (Renan) II 454

Ice

ether allows water to become I 527

polar II 326, 329

Ice Age II 71, 726, 738n. *See also* Glacial Epochs

"Ice-Age Climate and Time." *See* Pengelly

Iceland, part of northern continent II 423-4, 781

I-Ching, Yi King, Y-King

celestial numbers in II 35

discovery of agriculture & II 374

fails to give cosmogony (Edkins) I 440

falling stars, Satan (Ti) in II 486

Great Extreme in I [356], 440

Pyth numerals like those in I 440-1

Ichthyosauri II 258, law of dwarfing & II 733

Ichthys (Gk)

fish, Pisces, as messiah & Vishnu I 653-4

symbol of Bacchus II 313

Iconography I 384

Christian, of catacombs II 586-7

Gnostic II 565

pre-Christian, perverted I 403

Icshu. *See* Ikshu

Ida (Norse), field of II 99, 100

Ida (Skt). *See* Ila

Idaeon Mysteries of Mighty Mother II 212n

Idam (Skt) [this], six worlds above Earth II 384-5n

Idas (Gk) [son of Aphareus], wounds Castor, killed by Zeus II 122

Idaspati (Skt) [or Vishnu], Hindu Neptune, Poseidon II 765 &n

Idea(s). *See also* Ideation

Absolute Thought & II 490
active, passive thought & II 492
all that was, is, & will be exists as I 282
divine evolution of I 280
First Cause as eternal I 214
manifests by kriyasakti I 293; II 173
moves the aether (Plato) I 365
older Horus, in demiurgic mind I 348
Plato's innate, (von Hartmann) I 281
Plutarch defines I 622
Propator is abstract I 214
the Word, speech, & names I 93-4
Younger Horus is, in matter I 348

Ideal

forms & archetypal ideas I 281n
matter built on, forms I 281
noblest, caricatured later I 326
as opposed to real discussed I 55-6, 614
plan held within Parabrahman I 281
Vishnu as the, Cause I 349

Idealism

in Eastern philosophy I 556n
objective, of esoteric philosophy I 631
occultism vs materialism & I 479
Vedantic, Kantian I 603n

Idealist(s)

pseudo-, & II 451, 651
Spencer on II 490n

Ideality, plane of II 335

Ideation(s). *See also* Divine Thought, Mahat, Thought, Universal Mind

akasa is cosmic I 326
astral, reflects terrestrial things II 596
ceases during pralaya I 328-9; II 598
ceases in deep sleep I 38
cosmic, & substance one I 337n
cosmic, or Logos I 329 & II 24
cosmic, reflection of Universal Mind I 110
cross & cosmic II 561
dhyani-chohans reflect I 280
divine wisdom in its II 299n
elohim & first divine I 375
Fohat energy of cosmic I 16
lipikas amanuenses of eternal I 104
logoi perceive, & build I 380
lotus symb, passing into form I 380
man created by spiritual II 241-2
mysterious circuit of II 636
precosmic, or Great Breath I 15
reflected thru matter II 299n
spiritual, & first race II 242
spiritual, of divine monad I 266
universal, gives plan to Architect I 279-80
variation (evolution) originates w II 299n
Vedantic view of universe II 596, 597n

Idei or **Idaei** (Gk). *See also* Dactyli

Faber relates, to Kabiri II 360
finger or adept-healer II 361

Ideograph(s, ic) II 582, 587

hieroglyphs I xxiii
records of the East II 438
seven keys to symbolical II 584
symbolism & I 303-9

symbols of symbols used in II 547n
writing of early man II 439, 530

Ideos, chaos or, of Paracelsus I 283-4

Idiot II 242

an arrested man, not an ape II 678
congenital I 224

Idol(s) I 397

examples of I 392, 578, 675; II 560n, 586
Jewish worship of II 588
masses worship I 578
of moon & Qu-tamy I 394, 401; II 455
personal god & I 414
satanism of II 341
worship died out in fourth race II 723

Idolatry (ous)

astrolatry, heliolatry & I 392
Church councils re II 279n
Egyptian II 137
exotericism same as II 281
of gentile world (Faber) II 264
Jewish I 649
Mysteries degenerate into II 281
fr "original sin" (Bossuet) II 279
paganism & I 464
prophets sought to stem II 492
rapid progress of, in fifth race II 503

Idolatry [*Theologia Gentili*]. See Vossius

Idra Rabba Qaddisha (Heb) *Greater Holy Assembly*

companions or eyes II 626
Macroprosopus & Microprosopus II 625-6

number seven used in II 312n
obscuration of worlds II 705 &n
six & seven lights II 625, 628
tetrad & second, third of sephiroth II 626
White Head [II 705-6]
white hidden fire [I 339]

Idra Zuta Qaddisha (Heb) *Lesser Holy Assembly*

"all things become one body" I 240
creating the forms of man II 83-4
destruction (obscuration) II 704-5
hammer, sparks, worlds I 246n; II 704
"from Hoa is AB, Ruach . . ." II 83
"I am that I am" I 78
phallic, cruder than Puranas II 625n
three Heads of Kabbala II 25

Idris or **Idrus**, Hermes, Enoch or II 361, 366-7

"Idyll of The White Lotus" [Mabel Collins] I 574

IEOV [or Jeu] (Gnos), primal or first man I 449

Ierna, sacred isle & worship on II 760

Ieve, Ieva (or Eve), pronounced Ya-va II 129

Ievo or **Jevo**. *See also* Jave

genii antagonistic to Abraxas II 541
Philo Biblius spelled, Jehovah II 129, 465

Igaga [Igigi], angels of heaven II 248n

Ignis (Lat) fire

all is II 114
fr Sanskrit Agni II 101

Ignorance I 7, 198, 643

is death II 215

Isvara as personal deity is I 330
superstition & II 797

Iguanodon (giant reptile)

early man & II 676

genesis of, described II 151

now small iguana II 154n, 348

I Hi Wei (fr *Tao-teh-ching*), means Jehovah (Remusat) I 472

IHS, symbol of savior Bacchus II 313

IHVH. *See* YHVH

Ikshu (Skt) [sugar cane], Black Sea, Euxine or (Wilford) II 402n

Ikshvaku (Skt)

Moru [Maru] of the family of I 378

Nimi, Janaka & II 524n

Iku-gai-no-kami (Jap), feminine part of duality I 217

Ila or **Ida** (Skt)

becomes Sudyumna (male) II 135, 143, 148

daughter, wife of Vaivasvata II 138, 140, 143, 147-8

primeval woman after deluge I 523

same as Rhea, Titea II 144

Vach or I 523; II 143

wife of Budha (Puranas) II 138, 140

Ildabaoth. *See* Ialdabaoth

Iliad. *See* Homer

Iliados, chaos of Paracelsus I 283

Ilios. *See* Schliemann, H.

Illusion(s, ory). *See also* Mahamaya, Maya, Samvriti

all save Parabrahman is I 522
bhutas, devas are I 295
described I 329-30
earth life desert of I 208
everything, but the Absolute I 295
great, or mahamaya I 278; II 88, 384n
grossest matter acme of I 63
man dominated by I 603n; II 458
maya, maria, maia, Durga I 396
nirmanakayas (maruts) beyond II 615
phenomenal universe an I 145-6, 329
physical nature bundle of II 475
reality & I 295-6
real to egos involved in it I 631
in stanzas I 71
time, of consciousness I 37

Illustrations . . . *See* Fergusson, J.

Ilmatar, virgin daughter of air II 26

Ilus (of Berosus). *See also* Ether, FatherMother, Hyle

elements latent in I 140
ether of science I 339
mud, mot or I 58, 340
primordial flame proceeds fr I 88
prolific slime I 82
rests in laya I 140

Ilythia [Ilithyia, Eileithyia] (Gk), Moon-goddess I 395

Image(s). *See also* Idolatry

astral body, of man (Levi) I 242
cult & adoration of II 279

Imagination. *See also* Thoughts, Visions

all forms of, fr prototype I 282n
based on reminiscence II 293
cosmos & I 309
materialistic II 451
scientific I 670-1; II 137n

Imat (Pers), "this" or globe D, Earth II 759

Imhot-pou [Imhotep] (Egy), Logos, creator or I 353

Immaculate Conception I 58-60. *See also* Kriyasakti

church carnalized I 59
disfigured mystery teaching I xliv
Latin Church teaches two I 382n
manifested quaternary & I 88
de Mirville I 393
pagan & Christian, compared I 398-400
root fructified by ray I 65

Immetalization, Immetalized

on globe A II 180
gods pass thru state of I 188
human monads & II 150, 169, 180, 185
minerals are light II 169

Immortal(s), Immortality

amrita or I 69 & n
atman imparts, to ego II 110
bird of II 36
circle symbolized II 552
consciously, & third race II 164

cross in circle & II 556-7
emblem of I 253n
four, or lipikas I 104n
of inner principle I 276
Lucifer & II 388, 511
for man alone I 225
mantras & I 464
plant of II 93
serpent symbol of I 73, 404; II 283
static & spiritual II 243
true meaning of I 36n
water of, stolen, story of II 381

Imperishable Sacred Land II 6. *See also* Continent, Hyperborean Continent

Impersonality

divine, of avataras & Logos II 478
of omnipresent reality I 273

In (Jap). *See also* Shinto

Earth or I 241
seven divine spirits born fr I 217-18

Inachos (us) (Gk)

Io daughter of II 414
Phoroneus son of II 519

Inca(s). *See also* Peru

built like Pelasgians II 745
seven, repopled Earth II 141

Incantation(s) I 169, 354

mantras or, & sound I 464
stop hailstorm I 469

Incarnate (ion, s). *See also* Reincarnations

causes of I 193
"curse" of, & the Rebels II 246
cycle of I 17
of the dhyanis II 228
divine, & avatars II 555-6
of Eastern heroes II 225n
of the four & the three I 222
gods must pass thru I 188
of highest seven I 638
immaculate I 399
in inferior & higher intellectual races II 162
karma overrides heredity in II 178
kumara, of Siva II 249
of monad in lower kingdoms II 180, 186
monad's cycle of I 16n, 175, 182-3
never-ceasing cycles of human II 515
of one of the seven II 358-9
personality cannot remember past II 306
premature, of the host II 421
same atoms in every II 671-2
same star for all I 572
777, problem of I 168
successive, & absorption I 636
those who no longer I 86
Varaha or boar avatara I 368

Inch

British, & esoteric system I 316
Egyptian cubit & I 313
"Jehovah is Noah" or British II 467-8
Parker ratio origin of British I 313

Inclination of Axis. *See* Axis

Incognizable

Ain-soph, deity II 472

Brahman is II 108
cause does not put forth evolution II 487
circle &, deity I 113
deity & time & space I 432-3; II 382n
deity, Ea is II 53
exhibits aspects of itself II 487
light, sound & I 432
Principle I 330
veil betw, & Logos I 431

Incorporeal Corporealities I 566, 632

Incorruptible, fr corruptible II 95

Incrusted Age. *See* Sedimentation

India. *See also* Bharata-Varsha

Akkad tribes fr I 392; II 202-3
ape sacred in I 190
Babylonia got wisdom fr II 566
cave temples in II 220n
claims descent fr kingdom of Saturn II 768
cradle of humanity II 203
deity is the universe in I 92n
doubly connected w Americas II 327
dragon story in II 384
Egypt &, kindred nations II 417
Egyptian zodiac fr southern II 435
esoteric schools in I xxiii
giants fifty-six feet tall in, (Mandeville) II 755
giants of II 336
invasion of, by twice-born I 270
Jewish measurements fr I 316, 320-1
Jews fr I 313n; II 200, 471n
kali-yuga reigns supreme in I 377
language of mantras in I 464
lotus symbolism of I 379-86; II 472
memory of sorcery in II 503
occultism of, fr Central Asia II 565

occupied by Brahmans after flood II 608
poetry of, & Greece compared II 450
Pythagoras' knowledge fr I 361, 433
rishis, manus no longer in II 178
savages live in trees in II 676
secret manuscripts hidden in I xxxiv
seven seas, rivers, mountains of II 603
small-brained aboriginals of II 686n
southern, part of Lemuria II 324
still has adepts w seven keys I 311
subterranean cities in II 220-1, 397
Sun worship given to Egypt by II 379
taught three aspects of universe I 278
temples of I 209n
war in heaven fr I 418
writing in II 225-6
zodiac of II 50, 432-3

India House, Siva statue at II 591

Indian(s) (American)

languages of II 199
many kinds of, writing II 439
petition to U. S. president II 439
fr red-yellow Atlanteans II 249-50
Retzius links, w Guanches II 740
Zuni, traditions II 628

Indian(s) (Asian)

ate serpents' hearts I 404
British opinion of dark II 287
concealed deity in, theology I 75n
knew of extinct monsters II 713
legends re buried libraries I xxxiv
religion among oldest I 10
schools of philosophy I 269, 278
sevens in, thought II 612-14
of smaller stature II 332

Indian Antiquities. See Maurice, T.

Indian Ocean

islands in, part of Atlantis II 405
Lemuria buried under, (Haeckel) II 327
once reached Central Asia II 609

India: What Can It Teach Us? See Muller

Indische Altherthumskunde. See Lassen, C.

Individual(s, ity)

accidental death of II 303
acquired thru effort I 17
atoms possess no I 630
atyantika pralaya & I 371
condition of man's II 241
constant rebirth of same II 303, 306
cycle of evolution (Kabbala) II 188
distinct, behind every noumenon I 493
each man's true star deals w I 572-3
hierarchies, their units & I 38, 275-6
immortal II 422
impersonal, of celestial yogis II 246
of Kapilas of satya- & kali-yugas II 572
man's higher I 158
memory generates notion of I 292
monads as atomic souls I 619
nirvana & I 266
nonhumans & I 275
personality &, explained II 306
spiritual, of monad I 265

Individuality . . . See Hellenbach, L. B.

Indo-Chinese, stature of II 332

Indo-European, fifth subrace I 319

Indolentia, Epicurean, & nirvana I 577n

Indovansas. *See* Induvamsas

Indra (Skt)

Apollo & II 383

Asura name applied to II 92, 500

beguiles yogis II 614

called Manojava, third round, race II 615n

as Earth's calf I 398n

Fohat scientific aspect of I 673

god of air I 462

god of visible heaven II 501

guards the East I 128

heaven of, & Eden II 203

kumara in early life II 383

located in tail of Tortoise II 549

loka of, & gandharvas I 523n

Lord of the maruts (Marutvan) II 615n

maruts allies of II 613

Michael & II 378, 384, 498, 549 & n, 614

now degraded in kali-yuga II 614

potency of space I 9-10 & n

punishes those who break laws II 606

Rig-Veda, Puranas re II 378

Sakra or secondary divinity I 376

supports Brihaspati in war II 498

tempts Kandu II 174-6

various names of II 382

Vul (Assyria) same as II 386

War in Heaven & I 202; II 384, 501

Indrani or Aindri (Skt)

personified the senses II 614

Sri, Lakshmi are II 76n

Indriya or Aindriyaka Creation (Skt)

described I 446, 453-4
modified ahamkara in I 453

Indriyatman (Skt) spiritual or intellectual soul II 108

Indu (Skt), physical Moon, not Soma II 45

Indus River

flows fr Lake of Dragons II 204
Nile, Ethiops or II 417-18

Induvamsas (Skt)

lunar kings I 392
war of, w Surya Vansas I 397

Inertia

blind & intelligent powers I 520
coma of minerals or I 626n
greatest occult force I 511
solar evolution & I 501
spiritual II 62
static, & Brahma resting II 244, 507

Infallibility

HPB claims no personal II 22n
false, & science I 520
no theosophist ought to claim II 640
of pope II 316n
scientific, theological II 349

Infinite (y, ies). *See also* Boundless

cannot know finiteness I 56

circle symbolizes I 65, 113, 134n
discussed I 8
Eternal Cause I 14-16
existence spreads throughout I 289
finite cannot conceive the I 51, 132
finite into, & physical body I 181
the One I 130
Plato's finite &, re monad, duad I 426
principle cannot create I 7-8
serpent symbolizes I 74, 253n, 371, 379; II 552
two, cannot exist I 7

Infinitude. *See also* Parabrahman

deific, circle of II 541
within ourselves II 703

Inflectional Speech, discussed II 200

Infusoria

bacteria like elephants to I 225n
classed among algae I 177
in drop of water I 146-7
filamentoid, & giant animals II 151

Ingersoll, Colonel Robert G. II 767

Inhabitants. *See also* Beings

adepts know only, of our solar system II 700 &n
on other planets I 602
of other spheres I 605-8; II 33 &n

Initiate(s, ed). *See also* Adepts, Brotherhood, Dragons, Mahatmas, Masters, Seers, Serpents of Wisdom, Twice-Born

Aeschylus an II 419 &n, 524
angirasas instructors of II 605n
ape's origin known to I 190

arhan not highest I 206
Aristotle not an I 493
arts & sciences preserved by II 572
Aryan, built menhirs, zodiacs II 750, 754
Aryan, knew whole cosmogony II 500
ashes of, kept seven lunar years II 588n
Atlantean, taught Cyclopes I 208n
called little ones II 504 &n
cannot divulge all he knows II 760
can trace soul's history I 381 &n
Christian II 60
chronology of Brahmin II 49
-commentator would not explain II 637n
connected w Sun, wisdom II 210n
crucified on Tree of Life II 560
cycles known to II 70
darkness is absolute light to I 41
decipher myths II 138-9, 764-5
descent into Hades, etc II 558
dhyani-chohans more powerful I 234-5
"dragons," "serpents," refer to I 408; II 94n, 203, 210n, 213, 280n, 501, 572
early Greek sages were I 117
Egyptian, went to England by land II 750
Enoch an II 506
Father & Son, knew meaning of II 231n
feud betw, of left- & right-path II 494, 501
few, master all seven keys II 584
five becomes seven at death of II 580
fourth race, in Central Asia II 339
of Garden of Eden II 494
Gnostic sects founded by II 389
great, fr Advaita School I 522
-hermits lived in caves II 501
Hesiod's *Theogony* history to II 765
highest, known to few adepts I 611-12
history of races known to II 133, 437-8
Hungarian, taught Olcott I xix
idolatry, sought to stem II 492
inflectional speech language of II 200
Jesus an I 577-8, 653; II 504, 566

Julian an II 587n
Kapila, of kali-yuga II 572
knowledge gained by generations of II 700
know racial figures II 312
language of, plain II 786-7
live in every age I xlv
lives in his astral body II 499
magi of Persia, Chaldea were II 395
Marcus an II 563
meaning of Vedas, Puranas, know I 520
Moses an I 73, 314, 316, 352; II 212, 456, 465n, 541n
Mysteries inherited by II 125
nagas or I 408; II 572
names given to II 210n, 215
Nazarenes, among II 96n
not influenced by genii I 295 &n
Paul an I 8-9, 240; II 268, 504, 513n, 704
perfected faultless system II 133
Plato an II 88, 266, 395, 554
popes, some early, were I 311
priest-, knew the noumena II 517-18
priests read Dracontia II 346
produced rarely fr age to age I 211
profane &, will remain I 207
prophets or II 492
Puranas, hold key to I 423
pyramids & II 353, 558
Pythagoreans were II 153
Ragon a European I xxxvi
rakshasas are II 165n
reborn after crucifixion II 560
records of, fr beginning of fourth race I 646
ring pass not & I 131
rising Sun & II 558, 559
ruled early fifth races II 364
rule the gods (devas) II 111
Russian mystics, in Central Asia I xxxvi
Sankaracharya greatest I 271-2
saved w secret teachings II 230
secret records of I xxxiv

see beneath maya I 45
Senzar once known to all I xliii
serpents & II 26n
seven number of II 35
soma given only to II 498
spiritual overcomes physical w II 499
swastika over hearts of II 586
symbolism, knowledge of II 439, 796
taught evolution of atoms I 522
three-day trance of II 580
tomb of an, at Sais II 396
trials of, symbol for II 505
twice-born II 70, 111
veil information re early races II 715n
war betw, & sorcerers I 419
will judge angels II 112
wisdom of early Hebrew I 352
withhold knowledge II 518

Initiation(s)

Aryan & Jewish II 469-70
astrology one of secrets of II 500n
awakens inner sight II 294n
Book of Enoch record of II 229, 535
Buddha overshadows highest I 109
buddhas meet adepts in I 574
candidate & dragon fight in II 381
Christians eliminated memory of I xl
circle squared at supreme II 450
cycle of, & sidereal year I 314
discussed [*Lucifer*] II 558-9
Egyptian, & Fall (Lacour) II 215-16n
facing one's Augoeides in final I 573
fourth race temples of II 211
fourth race wisdom only thru II 134
Greek writers gave truths of I 507
Julian re II 35
light of, & Fire Self II 570
manus, sishtas & third degree of II 308

mastery of cycles thru I 642
performed in Great Pyramid I 314, 317-18n; II 461-2, 558
Phenoch or Enoch symbol of II 617
into pre-Adamic Mysteries II 452-3
precede secret teachings I 164
psychic, spiritual elements & I 229
religious history related in I 307
sacred numbers known thru I 66-7
Secret Doctrine taught to Egyptians at II 137
secret II 378-80
secrets of higher II 51
septenary division taught in I 168
serpent & tree symbolize II 354-5
sevenfold mystery of, & lyre II 529
seven forms of, (*Anugita*) II 638
seven grades of I 206
tau cross, crucifix & II 542-3, 557, 586n
truth preserved thru I xxxvi
Upanishads prepared chelas for I 270
wand of candidate for II 518
water, fire in II 566n

Initiator(s)

Builders or II 345n
first, into Mysteries II 267n
"Great Sacrifice" called the I 208
Hanoah, Enoch, Enos & II 529n
high, creates bodhisattva I 109
Wondrous Being or I 207-12

Injustice(s)

apparent, of life II 303-5
humanity & causes of I 644

Inland Sea of Central Asia II 5, 220, 502-3, 637

Inman, Thomas

degrades tau cross I 405

----- *Ancient Faiths . . . Ancient Names*

derivation of Jehovah II 129

engraving of Mary II 38

symbol of fish II 313

In Matrem (Deorem). *See* Julian, Emperor

Immetalization. *See* Immetalization

Inner Eye. *See* Eye, Pineal Gland, Senses, Third Eye

Inner God

animal-self vs II 272

man links, w matter II 274

Inner Man, drawn into Parent-Sun I 638-9

Inner Voice, conscience, chiti, or I 288n

Innocents, slaughtered by Herod II 504n

Inorganic

every, particle living I 261

Leibniz endowed, matter w life I 628

nothing in nature is I 280-1, 507, 626n; II 672

occultism does not accept I 248-9, 340

Inquisition II 38

alchemists & II 238

Insanity

reality of delusions of I 295

soul free of body during I 234

Inscription(s)

at ancient Troy II 440
cuneiform & other II 4-5
in Egypt & Babylon II 793
on Egyptian tombs I 436-7
of lunar mother goddess I 400
at Sais of Neith I 393
on speaking stone II 342

Insects (sarisripa) II 52, 185

compared to materialists II 370
cycles in life of II 622
eyes of, part of skin II 295
gigantic II 198
man created II 290
fr man's relics third, fourth rounds II 290

Instinct(ual) I 640

animal I 234, 291
animal, & homunculi II 349
of animal monad II 103
of lemmings discussed II 782
monad & I 175
primordial blastema had blind II 120
sexless creative, of early man II 275

Institutes of Justinian, on sorcery, etc I 469

Institutes of Manu. *See* *Laws of Manu*

Instructors. *See* Divine Kings

Intellect (Human). *See* Manas, Mind (Human)

of Atlanteans I 192n
brain size &, (Davis) II 522-3
can deal only w emanations II 41

development of, in fourth round I 188-9
dhyanis gave, to man II 47n
divine, veiled in man II 74
gauging human II 301
great two-edged weapon II 163
gulf betw, of man & ape II 677n
power of, & saktis I 292-3
soul made room for physical I 225

Intellectual(ity)

"breaths" or angels II 318n
capacities different II 103
developed in fourth race II 167
egotism of, vs spiritual insight II 158
evolution goes w physical II 411
faculties develop later II 728
faculties influence evolution II 728
part of triple evolution I 181-91
replaced spiritual in fifth race II 300
rudras, kumaras developed II 585
over spiritual in civilization II 319

Intellectual Development . . . See Draper

Intellectual System. See Cudworth, R.

Intellectual World, second plane I 200

Intelligence. *See also* Consciousness, Wisdom

absolute, & heat I 85
all beings must acquire human I 277
buddhi & universal I 256
chaos impregnated by I 64
corporeality &, unrelated I 608n
cosmic, active II 596, 597n
esoteric meaning of, (*Anugita*) II 567
Fohat is guiding I 493
Mahat or, in Puranas I 330

mundane, or nous I 50
one indivisible, in universe I 277
subconscious, pervades matter II 649
time & universal I 62
waters of wisdom flow into I 239

Intelligences

animate centers of being II 34
animate manifestation I 634
behind rotation I 502-3, 505-6, 594
condemned to reincarnate II 248
within the Cosmic Soul I 530
elements ruled by I 146, 535n, 594
evolution guided by, (Wallace) I 107, 339
Fohat guided by universal II 330
formless, inhabit planets I 103
free, rebellious II 79
guiding, generate elementals I 146
invisible I 133
De Maistre on, & forces I 484
not supernatural II 194
primeval, must become human I 106
primordial substance & I 601
rational, of Kepler I 493
senses inseparable fr I 95-6
set laws into motion I 594
stars ruled by II 352

Inter-etheric Force. *See* Keely, J. W.

Interlaced Triangles

described, explained II 591-2
miscalled Solomon's Seal II 591
seal of Theosophical Society II 591-2

Intermarriage, admixture thru II 222, 331, 444, 779

Interpenetrating Spheres I 605

Interplanetary Space, stuff, substance in I 101n, 527, 587

Interstellar

atoms I 633
ether I 626; II 135

Introduction a l'etude . . . See Quatrefages, J. L. A. de [*Histoire Generale . . .*]

"**Introduction**" *Avesta*. See Darmesteter, J.

Introduction to the Literature of Europe. See Hallam, H.

Introduction to the . . . Old Testament. See Horne, T.

Introduction to the Science of Religion. See Muller, F. M.

Intuition I 508, 619-20, 627, 629; II 369

divine, needed for deep truth II 516
equilibrates skepticism I 480
fourth dimension & I 251
laborious sense knowledge vs I 279
laya point & I 557
materialism freezes II 520
of orientalists II 565n, 606
pantheistic II 545
science & I 279, 670
soars above thought I 1n
of some scientists I 118
spiritual I 329n, 644
spiritual, & the sexes II 415
spiritual, not clairvoyance I 46n

Invasion

Aryan II 716n, 741
of Egypt I 311
of India I 270

Invegetalized, human monad II 185

Inversion of Poles. *See* Poles

Investigations in Currency . . . See Jevons

Invocation(s) I 285-6; II 22, 385. *See also* Mantras

Involution

evolution & I 183; II 294

septenary cycle of II 623n

of sex II 289n

of spirit & inner senses II 294

of spirit into matter I 416

spiritual, illogical to deny II 348

Inzoonization, gods must pass thru I 188

Io (Gk)

"cow-horned" II 418n

descendant of, frees Prometheus II 414

divine androgyne II 416n

moon goddess, Isis, Eve II 416, 418n, 463

mother of God (de Mirville) II 414-15

number ten & II 416n, 463

prophecy of Prometheus to II 416-17

race of, early Ethiopians II 418

symbol of physical man II 416n

wanderings of, explained II 416n

IOH, Mout(h), Jehovah, Moon II 464

Iotef, diadem of Thot-Lunus II 464

Irad or Jared

son of Enoch, grandson of Cain II 391n
symbolizes third race II 597n

Iran II 439-40

angel Gabriel & I 576; II 538
folklore of, records Atlantis II 393-4
Jews sought refuge in II 200
rites of, based on zodiac I 649
Tahmurath St George of II 397

Iranians

decad brought fr, & Brahmans II 573
Geiger on beliefs of II 758-9
refer to Atlanteans II 772
septenary chain among II 757
war betw, & Aryan Brahmans II 390

Ireland, rocking stones of II 343, 347

Irenaeus

----- *Against Heresies*
Eighth Creation I 448, 449
four elements fr tetrad I 448
Gnostic view of first man II 611
Ialdabaoth & Anthropos I 449
necessity of four Gospels I 42
perfect Aion I 349
Propator & only begotten son I 349
seven figures [omitted in *Isis*] I 195
seven heavens I 448
spirit female, evil I 194n

Irish

circular stones fr Africa II 343
god Aesar (to light a fire) II 114
rumbling stone of the II 342n

Iri-sokhru (Egy), name of Khonsoo II 464

Iron I 493n; II 14, 271

invulnerability to II 371

Kabiri-Titans taught use of II 363, 390

Iron Age II 198. *See also* Kali-Yuga

fourth race & II 271

Jupiter created II 270

several Aryan races in I 644-5

Irruentes, fallen ones II 279

Isa (Skt), & Isvara II 114

Isaguri or **Issachar** (now Ashnagor), Afghan tribe II 200n

Isaiah

angel saved Israelites II 480

Assyrian armies called trees II 496

denounces Jewish phallicism II 588

evils come fr north & west I 123

fiery serpents II 206n, 212

Lucifer & morning star I 70; II 501

new moon & feasts II 462

reproofs of, to King Ahaz II 492

seraphim in II 63, 387n, 501

Isanagi, Isanami [Izanagi, Izanami] (Jap), two kinds of ancestors (pitris) I 217, 241

Isarim (an Essenian initiate), found Smaragdine tablet II 556

Iscariotes (Judas), not understood II 389

Ischin [Ishin] (Heb) II 375-6

Isdubar. *See* Izdubar

Ishtar (Assyrian Venus)

Ashtoreth or II 145
eldest of heaven & Earth II 248n
helped Sin overcome Messengers II 62
identical w Aditi & Vach II 43

Iside, De. *See* Plutarch

Isidorus (of Seville), on talking stones (Photius) II 342

Isis (Egy) I 388, 399; II 462

Aditi is II 43
ansated cross symbolic aspect of II 31n
cat sacred to I 387
corner of veil of, lifted I 299
crown of, an asp II 26n
daughter, mother of Osiris I 430
daughter, wife, sister of Osiris I 137
Diana &, parents of Earth II 23
egg sacred to I 366 &n
equal to Egyptian male gods I 136n
has horns, hence Vach I 434
Horus born fr Osiris & II 472
ibis sacred to I 362
Io, Eve or II 416, 418n
Kabiri or, taught agriculture II 390
lunar goddess I 228-9, 390, 396; II 23
Mout (Mut) aspect of II 464
Osiris interchangeable w I 72n
revealed mysteries of wheat & corn II 374
Sais inscription about I 393
shown suckling Horus I 400
suckling Harpocrates (Gnos) I 410
symbol of Nile riverbed & lunar year I 390; II 583
Venus &, w horns II 31
Venus or II 30

virgin mother of Horus II 43
wife, mother, sister I 396

Isis and Osiris. *See* Plutarch

Isis-Latona (Egy)

earth & water I 340; II 130
wives of Osiris I 340

Isis-Osiris (Egy)

ansated cross or II 217
cosmic allegory of II 143
Kabiri or, brought corn II 364
reigned over 75,000 years ago II 374n
taught arts, sciences (Basnage) II 366
Thoth &, man's ancestors II 365

Isis Unveiled. *See* Blavatsky, H. P.

Islam. *See also* Koran, Mohammed, Sufis

minarets of II 85
won converts w sword I xli

Island(s). *See also* Daitya, Dvipas, Rhodes, Ruta, Sacred Island

Atlanteans inhabited surviving II 326
Atlantic, continental remnants II 790
classics on, & continents II 760
dry, of Tahmurath II 398, 399
of good spirits II 371
holy, became black w sin II 67, 372 &n
India, South America joined by II 327
Lemurian II 7, 327
Ma-li-ga-si-ma legendary Chinese II 365
Plato's II 8, 9, 141, 250n, 314, 322, 352, 395, 693, 765
Polynesian, once large continent II 222-4
Puranas use, as symbols II 322

Samothrace II 3, 4-5

seven allegorical, of Puranas II 320-2, 326, 758

seven, belonged to Atlantis II 350

sidereal, Delos or Asteria II 383, 773 &n

twelve, centers & zodiac II 502-3

White II 67, 147, 288, 319, 322, 402-4, 407, 408n, 584

Islanders, South Sea II 168, 421n

Island Life. *See* Wallace, A. R.

Isle of Mona, moving stone at II 345

Isolation

effects of, on races II 425

factor in variation II 738

secondary evolutionary cause II 648-9

Ispahan [Isfahan], Persian city built by Huschenk II 397

Israel. *See also* Jews, Prophets, Semites

children of, & Jehovah II 537-8

David numbers II 387n

goat &, as symbol II 510

God of, lower angel II 61

Jehovah & Michael guide II 480

karma of, glowed over first century I xli

kings of, called cedars II 494

no phallic Jehovah for 1,000 yrs II 469

race of, under Saturn I 576-7

Satan stood up against II 387n

seventy Elders of, & planets I 576

spiritual rock that followed II 341

tribes of I 651; II 130, 200n

Israelite(s). *See also* Hebrews, Jews

Baal of, is Sun-Jehovah I 397n

beliefs once pure as Aryan II 471
Carlyle on II 470
God of, tribal god II 508
may have worshiped Nebo II 456
mystery gods of II 3
primeval faith of, different I 320 &n
repeated Vaivasvata story (Noah) II 265
sacrificed often to wind, fire I 466
Sadducees refined sect of II 472-3
tribal god of II 420

Issa, woman, Earth, & Israelites II 200n

Issachar (son of Jacob)

Isaguri or II 200n
Taurus or I 651

Istakhr, or Persepolis II 398

Ister. *See* Ishtar

"Is the Sun Merely . . ." *See* Blavatsky

Isu [Tse]-**no-gai-no-kami** (Jap), male portion of duality I 217

Isvara (Eswara, Iswara) (Skt). *See also* Logos

atma is beyond I 573-4
in *Bhagavad-Gita* II 114
cannot see Parabrahman I 351n
creative potency or I 296n, 451
daiviprakriti & I 136
Hari or II 76n
ignorance &, as personal deity I 330
Logos or I 130 &n, 137, 434, 573; II 637
Lord or I 428; II 473
Mahat or I 256
male aspect of maya I 332
as manifested deity II 108

mulaprakriti known only to I 349n, 351n
Parabrahman & I 55, 130n, 451
plus maya is manifested world I 7
suddhisattva essence of body of I 132
unchanged in pralaya & manvantara I 573-4
various names for I 110
Wilford "saw Assur in" I 654

Iswur. *See* Isvara

IT. *See also* Absolute, All, Parabrahman

Brahman the noumenon I 374
breath of Absoluteness I 290
causeless cause I 258
desire first arose in II 176
invisible Deity I 114
Supreme as cause I 6

I't, King, fr the waves II 406

Italy

crosses along highways in II 542
Peruvians built like Pelasgians in II 745
rocking stones in II 342n

Itchasakti [Ichchhasakti] (Skt)

described I 292-3
will power used by yogis I 293; II 173

Iurbo (Gnos), name of Jao-Jehovah II 389

Ivi (Tahitian) bone, woman made fr II 194

Izdubar [Gilgamesh] (Chald) II 336, 531

Izeds or Peris (Pers)

Aryan race II 394
war of, w devs [daevas] II 776

[Contents](#)

- Ja-Jz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [Ea-Em](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Jabal, Kabir instructor II 390

Jablonski, P. E.

----- *Pantheon aegyptiorum* . . .

Io signified Moon II 463

sons of rebellion II 386

Jachin (Heb) [1 *Kings* 7:21 & 2 *Chronicles* 3:17], Boaz &, Christianity rests on II 497

Jack the Ripper II 507n

Jacob

covenant of, w tribal deity II 470

Ephraim elect of I 653

Esau &, like Cain & Abel II 135

God of, not Father of Jesus II 509

ladder of II 281n, 357

"lot of Jehovah's inheritance" II 537-8

pillar of, phallic II 471-2, 473

sons of, allegory of black, white II 211-12

sons of, & Arabs II 200n

twelve sons of, & zodiac I 649, 651; II 200n

Jacob, Major G. A., *The Vedantasara*, Parabrahman, etc I 7 &n

Jaccoliot, Louis I 636

much truth in *Bible in India* II 442

----- *Les Fils de Dieu*

q Vamadeva Mudaliyar I 376-7

----- *Histoire des Vierges*

evidence of Pacific cataclysms II 788n

Pacific continent & submergence II 222-4

prehistoric civilization existed II 786n

Jadoo [Jadu] (Hindu & Pers), sorcery II 232n

Jagaddhatri (Skt) conveyed six embryos to Devaki II 527

Jagadyoni (Skt) womb of the world

gods & men proceed fr II 108

ideal karana or cause I 46

material womb of world I 582

not Parabrahman II 108

Jagannatha (Skt) Lord of the World

bigotry & materialism cars of I xli

Rawlinson on II 130

Jagat (Skt) [the universe], "This" refers to I 7

Jah [Yah] (Heb), Lord II 39, 467. *See also* Yah, Yaho

divine name of Chochmah [Hokhmah] I 355

Hebrew, discussed II 129

same as Yah II 126

Jahangir (Akbar's son), published Bada'uni's book I xxiv n

Jahe, Yahra II 465

Ja-Heva. *See* Yah-Havvah

Jah-, Jod-Hovah. *See* Yah-Havvah

Jah(navi) (Skt) Ganges II 130

Jah-Noah [Yah-Noah]

Jehovah of Bible II 596

sishta identical w II 596

Tetragrammaton, quaternary or II 595-6

Jaho-Jah [Yaho-Yah] II 129, 465

Mystery name II 541

Jah-Veh. *See* Yahweh

Jain(as)

settlement in southern India II 224n

Tirthankaras of II 423n

Jaina Cross (Jain, Masonic)

swastika called II 98

tau, Christian, &, same meaning I 657

Thor's hammer or I 5

Jakin. *See* Jachin

Jalalabad II 338

Jala-rupa (Skt) [water form], name of sign Makara II 577

Jamaica, Voodooos of II 209

Jamblichus. *See* Iamblichus

Jambu-Dvipa (Skt) rose-apple tree island

Bharata-Varsha best part of II 369
at center of dvipas II 758
described II 320-2, 403-4 &n
divided among nine sons II 320
North & South America & II 182, 403
only terrestrial dvipa II 326

James (Epistle)

God does not tempt man I 414
wisdom, earthly, sensual I 194, 197n; II 134n; 275n

James, Sir Henry, cataclysms due to axis changes II 314

Jamshid, built Persepolis II 398

Janaka (Skt), birth of, (*Vayu-Purana*) II 524n

Janardana (Skt) [Vishnu or Krishna], Rudra becomes, breathes rain I 370

Janarloka (Skt)

beings in, at maha-pralaya I 371
fifth division (or world) I 116
one of seven lokas II 321

Jangama (Skt), locomotive or fixed I 454

Janna, or Dan [Dhyana, Skt]

reform by meditation & knowledge I xx n
secret portions of, & wisdom religion I xx

Jannaeus, Alexander (of Lyda) II 504n

Jao-Jehovah. *See* Iao-Jehovah

Japan, Japanese I xxxiv; II 727

- birth of seven spirits I 216-18
- Buddhism declined in I xx-i
- Buddhist ascetics secretive I 67n, 173-4
- can read Chinese writing I 307n
- cosmogony of I 213-14
- cyclopaedia, chart fr II 204
- esoteric school in I xxiii
- figures for cycles II 566
- hierarchy of creative powers I 213-14, 215-18
- most learned Taoists among I xxv

***Japan.** See Kaempfer, E.*

Japhet, listed among "Arkite" Titans II 143, 343n

Jared, Jarad [Yarad, Yered] (Heb) II 391n, 597n

Jata (Skt), a kumara II 319

Jatayu (Skt), son of Garuda

- cycle of 60,000 years II 565, 570
- king of feathered tribe II 570

Jati (Skt), birth I 373

Jaumes, Prof A., "De la distinction . . .," forces as secondary agents I 506

Java

- geologically recent II 789
- remnant of sunken continent II 222

Java-Aleim. *See* Yahweh Elohim

Jave, Javo, Jevo. *See also* Ievo, Jehovah, Yava, YHVH

Jehovah, Jupiter (numbers) II 466
Sanchoniathon on II 129

Jayas (Skt) twelve creative gods

Adityas or II 182
born each manvantara II 90, 585
identical w manasa, rajasas II 90

Jealousy of the gods II 174, 283

Jebel Djudi [Judi], Arab deluge mountain II 145

Jeho, Jah, Iah (Heb), Jehovah II 129

Jehoshua, Joshua, Christ or I 264; II 539

Jehoshua ben Chananea [Joshua ben-Hananyah], performed miracles I xliii n

Jehovah [Yahweh, Jah-Heva]. *See also* Tetragrammaton, YHVH

abstract sephiroth not I 438-9
Adonai of later Rabbins II 452, 465
androgynous first, then sexed I 60, 72n; II 125-30, 134, 601
Azazel & I 441-2n; II 376, 387
Binah or I 6n, 99n, 215n, 230, 355, 392, 394; II 134n, 384n, 595
Cain, esoterically I 414, 578; II 269n, 388
chosen people II 538
connected w child-giving I 264
copy of Osiris I 316
curses, then blesses II 410
dark aspects of, will vanish II 420
David brought name to Israel II 541
Deity of *Genesis* falsely called II 388
demon & deus I 394
descended in pillar of fire I 341
diameter of circle (Parker) I 6n; II 544
double-sexed II 62, 125, 130, 463
Elijah, Elihu & II 531
elohim, host & I 73, 112-13, 129, 197-8, 492-3n; II 509-10

an emanation & one of sephiroth I 230
etymology of name II 129-30
exoteric national faith II 472-3
fiery serpents & I 414; II 387n
a fighting god II 43-4n
forbids reviling the gods II 477
-Frankenstein & devil II 508
Gnostic view of I 197-8; II 389
god among other gods (*Psalms*) II 508
God not II 388
God of *Genesis* 1-4 is not II 388
Iacchus, Iao or II 460
Ilda-Baoth [Ialdabaoth] or I 197; II 244
incognizable deity behind II 472
Jah or, is Noah II 467-8
jealous, tribal god II 420, 508, 537-8, 597n
Jesus rebelled against I 576-7
Jve, Jave, Jupiter or, (Skinner) II 466
kingdom of II 245
light of, refers to man II 38
Lord of the Moon II 75
lower, material class II 95n, 96
Lucifer higher & older than I 70-1
lunar, god of generation I 387-94; II 40-1, 139n, 234, 397, 464, 466
lunar, or Dionysos, Bacchus I 335
male aspect Moon, Venus II 462
male-female I 18, 60; II 126, 537
Michael angelic form of II 383
Moon linked w I 198n, 387; II 62, 77, 462, 464, 474, 540
Moses &, permutations II 539
mystic letters of, on "Ark" II 460
name became ineffable II 509
name of, a screen I 438-9
Narada compared w II 48
Noah, Adam &, numerically same I 444
not perfection II 413
not phallic for 1,000 years II 469
not superior to Vishnu I 423
number of, thrice seven II 40
one of the sephiroth I 197-8, 438

the One, yet personal god I 426
Ophites called, Son of Saturn I 577
"personating spirit" II 243, 508-9
phallic symbol I 6n, 316; II 472-3
Prajapati same numbers as I 90 & n
procreative organ & II 574
produces seven stellar spirits I 197-8
resurrection as brazen serpent I 472
St Michael as II 379, 479, 508
Samael &, are identical I 417
Satan adversary of II 243
Satan &, identical II 387n
Satan is, upside down II 510
Saturn &, glyphically same I 417, 578; II 235, 540
sends Satan to tempt Job I 422
sent Sarah to tempt Pharaoh II 174
seraphim symbols of II 387n
serpent in Garden of Eden I 422
as serpent tempted Eve I 73
seven letters of name I 335
Source of Measures explains II 125
spiteful, vengeful god I 439-40n
substitute god, explained II 472-3
tempter, known as II 215-16n, 269n
tempts David to number people I 414
ten the number of II 416n
third rate potency I 349
three sons of, three races II 397
took Israel as his portion I 576
traces of androgyne, in Bible I 6n, 397n
trickery, deceit of, & Vishnu I 421-2
true & perfect serpent I 410
various Jupiters & I 463
various names of I 438, 578
war against the theological I 619n
working forces of I 440

Jehovah-Adam, Brahma-Viraj & II 126

Jehovah-Binah-Arelim, head of the elohim II 608

Jehovah-Cain-Abel

divine hermaphrodite II 126
explained II 388

Jehovah-Eve, Adam-Kadmon becomes II 128

Jehovah-Sabbaoth [Tsebaoth] (Heb) Baal, Bel, Siva, Saturn & I 459

Jehovah-Satan, man in the moon I 393

Jehovah-Sephiroth (Heb) Brahma-Prajapati & II 126

Jehovistic

account of Genesis II 252n
texts 800 years after Moses II 473

Jehovite Creation II 5

Jekyll, Dr & Mr Hyde. *See* Stevenson, R. L.

Jellalabad [Jalalabad] rock cut temples II 338

Jen-nang, Chinese divine man II 365

Jennings, Hargrave

----- *Phallicism* . . .

evilly inspired author of II 544
q Gregorie on Adam's body II 467
q McClatchey on Kwan or Yin I 471
q O'Brien on round towers I 472
St George, St Michael, Lucifer II 238n
stone in Ark phallic YHWH II 473
Swan of Leda priapic I 358
yogini a prostitute I 472

----- [*The Rosicrucians . . . Rites & Mysteries*]
astro-theosophic chart II 461

Jeremiah II 425

children immolated to Moloch I 463n
curse against elohim II 128
evils fr north & west I 123

Jeremiah ben Eliazar, Rabbi, on 139th psalm of David II 134n

Jeruskoven [Jernskoven, Norway], frigid zone in East II 535

Jeshida. *See* Yehidah

Jesuits (ism)

assisted de Mirville II 481-2
deceit, craft among I 423
turned knowledge into sorcery I 311

Jesu-Maria, story of statue of I 72n

Jesus. *See also* Avatara, Christ, Messiah

believed in reincarnation II 111n
"Be ye wise as serpents" (*Matt*) I 74
birth time unknown I 653
called great fish II 313 &n
called "Tree of Life" II 496
clairvoyant powers of II 231n
communed w Father I 578
contempt of, for Sabbath I 240
crucifixion of II 560-2, 586-7
disciples of, of same star I 574
Father of, explained I 574 &nn
Father of, not Jehovah II 509
five words on garment of II 580
Galilean adept II 231
an initiate I 578, 653; II 504, 566
Joshua &, man-fish I 264

Joshua was, kabbalistically II 359
mother of, & Buddha I xxxii
"mysteries" for disciples only II 231n
mystically, man-woman II 134
not to be painted as a lamb II 279n
number of, is 888 II 518
Pharisees cursed II 378
in *Pistis Sophia* I 132n; II 563-4, 566, 569
on prayer I 280n
rebelled against Christian god I 576-7
rebuked the wind I 468
recognized no Jehovah I 577-8
serpents, wisdom & II 386
in women's clothes I 72n

Jethro (Midian priest) initiated Moses II 465n, 541

Jetzira. *See* Yetsirah

Jevo. *See* Ievo

Jevons, William Stanley

use of numbers, figures I 430n
----- *Investigations in Currency* . . .
on sunspots I 541n
----- *The Principles of Science*
matter registers all events I 104, 124

Jew(s). *See also* Hebrews, Holy of Holies, Israel, Jewish, Judaism, Semites

Abraham of, fr A-Bram II 139n, 200
acquainted w sorcery, etc I 230
Adam of, fr Chaldea II 42
Ain-soph now lost to II 540
an Aryan race born in India I 313n; II 200, 471n
Basilides on God of I 350
Bible history of, not Jewish II 203
borrowed fr Chaldea I xxxi, 313, 655; II 3-4

characteristics of II 470
Christian religion fr II 588
chronology of, not their own II 691
creation ideas of, fr Moses II 3-4
creation out of nihil I 233n
cursed by their own prophets I 230
distorted Egyptian wisdom I 312
esoteric worship & Vedanta II 472-3
evolved under Saturn I 576; II 127
exalted their deity over all II 470
four modes of interpretation of I 374
four winds of I 466
Garden of Eden not property of II 203
gilgulim, believed doctrine of I 568 &n
God of I 381; II 412n, 536-8, 543. *See also* Adonai, Ain-soph, Elohim, Jehova
horns of shittim wood II 418n
ignored higher hierarchies I 390-1
initiated, & Aryan dvijas II 469
Jah-oudi regarded by, as insult II 127
modern, fr David not Moses II 473
monotheism of II 252, 588
monsters, knew of extinct II 713
Moon-god of, Jehovah I 390; II 139n
mystery language known by II 574
North, East, South, West, no names for I 128n
number for elohim fr Chaldea I 90n
occultism, knew little of I 230
origin of I 313n; II 200, 471n, 473
patriarchs of, made of old gods I 655
pre-existence, believed in I 568n; II 618
profane, cling to dead letter I 316
rebels called "deprived" by II 246
reincarnation & I 568 &n
rounds, races borrowed & lost by II 618
St Michael patron angel of I 459
secret books of I 349
seven-headed serpent of space w I 342
seven prominent in religion of I 392
"spoilt" Egyptians of jewels II 481
Talmudic, profaned symbols II 471

Taylor on speculations of I 426
theogony of, pagan II 465
told to hate heathen II 472
twelve tribes of II 130, 200n
zodiac of I 668

Jewish. *See also* Hebrews, Jews

Aryan &, symbols compared II 469-74
-Christians in *IU* I 197
chronology confusing II 691
cosmogony I 381; II 657
fire god is "consuming fire" II 114
glyphs & language, origin of I 115n
measurements fr Egypt, India I 316
myths based on truth II 236
religion & Satan, devil II 232, 477
religion follows Babylonian magism I 10
scriptures & Puranas II 251-2
sevens in, thought II 612
system of measures I 312-13
tree & cross worship phallic II 588

Jhana-bhaskara. *See* Jnana-bhaskara

JHVH. *See* YHVH

Jigten-gonpo (Tib). *See also* Chenresi

Chenresi called II 179

Jinn, Jinni. *See* Djin

Jishnu (Skt)

Indian prototype of Michael II 498
Indra, Karttikeya called II 382 &n
leader of celestial host II 382, 498, 614

Jiva(s) (Skt) life, living being

complete in man alone I 224
of Earth & man compared II 46
elemental atom or I 567-8
in every particle of matter I 522
functions of, on Earth five-fold I 224
Haeckel's moneron ignores II 185
hangs fr flame I 238
human, animal, same II 81
"Imperishable" I 218-19
is, a myth? I 603n
Lords of the Moon & II 75
monads or I 629-30
Parabrahman pervades every I 522
passes thru all forms I 246-7
personal consciousness of II 241
ray of the Absolute I 247
some, were not ready II 161, 162
souls of atoms I 619
sunspots & ascent of, in death I 132
vijñānamaya &, blood, water I 570n

Jivanmukta (Skt). *See also* Jivatma

can double his nirvana I 371
freed fr seven principles II 604n
high adept, mahatma or I 46n

Jivatma(n) (Skt). *See also* Akasa

akasa or I 140
Logos of Greeks II 33
Nous, motion or I 50
prana & I 226n

Jivatmas (Skt) I 132. *See also* Jivanmukta

Jnana (Skt) wisdom

head, heart, soul, seed of II 282

king of the peris II 394 &n
Mahat first born of I 62

Jnana-bhaskara, re Asuramaya II 67

Jnanadevas (Skt), class of gods II 90

Jnanasakti (Skt), two aspects of I 292

Jnata (Skt), center of energy I 428

Job I 330

antiquity of I 648

Bailly used astronomical references in I 648-9

behemoth & ways of God II 486

"dead things are formed" I 345

he shall have no name (Haeckel) II 651-2

IU ref to Atlanteans in II 496

leviathan in II 206

precedes Moses, Homer, Hesiod I 647-8

Satan a son of God in I 70, 412, 414, 422n; II 375-6, 378

true archaic doctrine in II 537

zodiacal references I 647-8

Jod. *See* Yod

Jod-Heva. *See* Jehovah, Yah-Havvah, YHVH

John

"before me were thieves, robbers" II 229, 482

Devil father of lies I 414

Egyptian & pagan symbols in I 384

God was light II 39

"I & my Father are one" I 265, 574

"I ascend to my Father" I 574

Jesus disputed Pharisees I 578

life was the light of men I 470, 626n

light shineth in darkness I 70

my doctrine is not mine II xv
"my Father is greater than I" I 574n
ophanim of, & dhyan-chohans I 337
plagiarizes *Book of Enoch* II 229, 482, 531
"wind" should be "spirit" in I 226

1 John [5:6-8], spirit bears witness I 570n

John, St. *See also John, Revelation*

dragon in *Revelation* of II 93n, 355-6, 383
eagle, air &, (table) II 114
gnosis of, exoteric II 566
"I am the true vine" I 195n
non-initiated ascetic II 566
seven Gnostic vowels of II 565

John Chrysostom. *See* Chrysostom, St John

John, Patriarch of Constantinople, excommunicated II 279n

John the Baptist, St

axe laid to root of trees II 496
Bacon & II 443
baptism by water, fire II 566
mystic Christians of I 194
Pymander & II 115n

Joly, Prof Nicolas

----- *Man Before Metals*
age of man, Egypt, Europe II 750n
agni as akta (anointed) II 101n
on Basques II 790n
isthmus joined Gaul & England II 750-1 &nn
man has evolved fr original stock II 747n
man never an ape II 661-2
reindeer hunters II 749n

Jonas, the sign fr heaven I 653-4

[**Jones, H. B.**], *The Life & Letters of Faraday*, q Airy on gravitation I 584n

Jones, Sir William II 442. *See also Asiatic Researches*

on Divine Mind mirrored in atoms I 623

misled by Brahman forgeries I xxx-i &n

----- "On the Gods of Greece . . ."

called Narada a messenger II 48

on lotus & water lily I 57, 379, 380

Joonagad. *See* Junagadh

Jordan Valley & River

Neolithic flints of II 755

same mythical use as Nile II 583

source of descent or I 392

Jordon, C., "most adopt, not beget opinions" I 647

Joseph (son of Jacob) I 653

dream of zodiac [*Genesis*] I 649

Sagittarius or I 651

Joseph, St, same as Tvashti II 101n

Josephus, Flavius

----- *Against Apion*

Jews descend fr the Hyksos I 115n, 313n

law forbids cursing Adversary II 477

----- *Antiquities of the Jews*

bones of giants on Mt Hermon II 409

Elijah & Enoch disappeared II 532

Enoch hides books II 530

Holy of Holies I 462

tabernacle pillars I 125-6, 347n

transfer of law books II 200n

----- *History of the Jewish War*

souls descend into bodies II 111

Joshua, Joshua

anakim of II 340

crucified King of Ai on a tree II 558

Enoichion kept at Debir II 529

giants of, Israelite fancy II 336, 340

Jesus was, kabbalistically II 359, 539

son of Nun or the Fish I 264

stopped course of Sun II 535

Joshua ben-Hananiah, miracles of I xliii n

Josiah, King, puts down idolatry I 649

Jotun(s) (Scand)

Mimir as thrice-wise I 402

war of, w Asathor II 386

Journal asiatique. See Eckstein, "De quelques . . ."

Journal Chemical Soc of London. See Crookes, Wm., "Elements & . . ."

Journal des colonies, Lavoisier on conscious elements I 468

Journal des savants, q Indicopleustes II 399

Journal of Asiatic Researches. See Asiatic . . .

Journal of Microscopical Science. See *Quarterly Journal* . . .

Journal of Science. See *Quarterly Journal* . . .

Journal of the Anthropological Inst. See Blake, C., "Notes . . ."

Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society. . . . See Hodgson, B., Muir, J.

Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society. See Romanes, G. J.

Jovah Rabbah II 54. *See also* *Idra Rabba Qaddisha*

Jove. *See also* Jupiter

aerial, or aether I 464

fire, thunder & I 462

Jehovah, or second hebdomad I 449

North Pole throne of II 357

son of Ialdabaoth I 449

Jove-Juno, Tetragrammaton II 601

Jovians, perceive our world I 166

Jowett, Prof, doubted Atlantis II 761n

Jubal, fashioned harp, trident II 390

Judah

kings of, worshiped zodiac I 649

Leo or I 651

lion's paw of tribe of II 581

men of, & signum tau II 557

one of two tribes II 130

Judaism. *See also* Jewish, Jews

basis of Christianity I 264, 384

built on phallic worship II 471-2

contains two of the seven keys I 318

creator in, anthropomorphic II 40

exoteric, is astrolatry II 41

Hinduism & II 472

religion of hate II 471

Judas Iscariot

true character of II 389
twelfth absent apostle I 649

Jude

angels in chains II 491
q fr *Book of Enoch* II 230, 482, 531
Roman Catholics reject II 531
speaking not evil of gods II 477-8

Judges, on dance of Shiloh II 460

Judgment, Day of I 134n; II 617

Jukes, Joseph B.

----- *Manual of Geology*
Australian flora, fauna II 196-7
flying dragons were real II 219

Julian, Emperor (the Apostate)

initiate II 587n
prayed to occult sun II 28
waged war w the cross II 587
----- *Oration to the Mother of the Gods*
seven-rayed god II 35

Julien, S., translation of *Tao-teh-Ching* I xxv

Junagadh (India), Mitford's tomb II 245n

Juno (Roman goddess). *See also* Jove

gave Jupiter tree w gold fruit I 128-9n
Latona pursued by II 771n

Moon-goddess I 228-9
mother of Mars, no father II 550
numerical equivalents of II 466

Jupiter (god). *See also* Brihaspati, Jove, Zeus

-Aerios (or Pan), -Amon, & -Bel-Moloch, cosmic nature or I 463
aether & I 331, 423, 464
androgynous originally I 72n
assumes form of swan I 357
Atlantean island sacred to II 408
Bacchus &, symbol of II 362-3
Barnabas confused w II 481
Castor, Pollux & II 121-2
deceived by Prometheus II 525
dethrones his father II 269
Dionysus of Mnaseas & II 393
Dodonean, & Aidoneus I 463
Eloi or, (Gnostic) II 538n
fought w Neptune for Atlantis II 765
fourfold, master of four elements I 464
had female breasts II 135
hurled to Earth by Kronos II 483, 515
hurls Phaeton into Eridan River II 770n
immutable cyclic law II 786
Jve, Jave, Jehovah or, [Skinner] II 466
Mercury son of Maia & II 541
Merodach (Chaldean) became II 456
Minerva as right hand of I 401
Minerva sprang fr brain of II 660
myth of, & Leda II 197n
pursues Io (the cow) II 418n
re-animates human race II 270
Semele wife of I 400
Sun, Mithras, Bacchus & II 419
war w Lucifer-Venus I 202
world re-enters, is reborn (Seneca) II 757
Zeus & II 269-70

Jupiter (planet)

belongs to human Atlantean cycle II 270
Brahmanaspati or II 45n
building of Earth & II 23
conditions on, (Williams) II 136n
conjunction w Mercury began kali-yuga I 662
Eloi genius of I 577; II 538n
eternal Spring of II 135-6
is a planetary chain I 164
on molten state of II 135-6, 707
Moon, Saturn &, high triad II 462
polar compression of, & Earth I 593
rare conjunction of Mars, Saturn & I 656
satellites of, more dense I 593
seasons due to orbit of II 706-7
second race under II 29
Seven Sons of Light & I 575
Sun guardian of, (Pythagoras) I 493
superior globes of, invisible I 153
tonans, the thunderer II 498

Jupiter, or Bel (sixth world of Syrians) I 435

Jupiter Fulgur or **Fulgurans**, soul of lightning I 467

Jupiter-Jehovah, ritualistic worship II 45n

Jupiter Lapis, swallowed by father, Saturn II 341

Jupiter Mundus, four elements I 463

Jupiter Pluvius I 467, 554

Jupiter-Titan, & Father-Aether I 423

Jurassic (Period)

beds of Rocky Mountains II 218
fossils of Africa, America & Europe II 791-2
fossils of, & Australia II 196-7

man physicalized in II 737
middle of Reptilian Age II 156
third root-race appeared in II 156, 713

Jurbo-Adonai. *See* Yurbo-Adonai

Justice, Nemesis or immutable II 305-6n

Justin Martyr

----- *Dialogue w Trypho*
rejected by Pythagorean School I 433n
unknown passive deity of II 489
----- *Second Apology*
spirit female w Nazarenes I 194n

"Just, though mysterious . . ." I 644

Jyotis (Skt), teacher of astronomy II 766

Jyotisha (Skt) [astronomy], weeks, sevens in, of Vedas II 624 &n

Jyotsna (Skt), morning twilight II 58, 527

[Contents](#)

- Ka -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Ka (Egy), astral body corresponds to nephesh (Heb) II 633

Kabala. See Levi, E.

Kabbala, Kabala, Cabala, Qabbalah

referred to:

adjusted for Christian tenets II 37-8, 128, 457, 476

fr Aryan Secret Doctrine I 376; II 239

Chaldean, & ancient wisdom I 200, 241, 439; II 461-2

Cis-Himalayan teachings & II 308n

deity is the universe I 92n

early, metaphysical II 457

edited & re-edited II 469, 536

esoteric & exoteric II 41

Jews got, fr Chaldea & Egypt II 240

key to Bible I 336, 344; II 624, 625n, 691

key to, Parker on II 544

Masonry, Bible & II 39

Midrash before, of ben-Iochai II 704

modern, but fragments (Franck) II 461

modern, disfigured I 241, 391; II 461

monotheists & I 129, 391

phallic element taints II 457-8, 469, 544, 625n

reveals occult facts of Bible I 336, 344, 443-4

seven meanings in II 538
synonyms of Hindu gods in I 92
Temurah I 90n
Vatican Manuscript of II 239
veiled, secret, now re-edited II 536
quoted:
Adam Kadmon I 99n, 433n; II 37, 467
on Blessed Ones & matter I 224
central Sun (Pratt) II 240
creations, more than one II 54, 704
curse on man came w woman II 216
death for giving secrets of II 396
deity, one & triple I 59
diagram of seven principles II 633
early races II 315
esoteric meaning of *Genesis* II 37
Fall caused by pride II 237
fallen angels II 228-9, 487
five Adams & five races II 503-4
four & monad & heptad II 599-600
four-lettered Ineffable Name II 282n
four worlds of II 111
Genesis 1:1 & 2 reversed II 128
Immaculate Conception & I 59
is esoteric vidya I 241
Jehovah & Moses interpreted II 465-8
Jehovah replaces Adam Kadmon I 433n
King Hiram of II 113
light in, (*Zohar*) I 357; II 37-8, 39
light, sound, number, creation I 432; II 41
Lucifer, Venus, Sun's third palace II 31
Moon linked w Jehovah II 62
numerical values II 37-40
only true etymology of Jehovah II 129
relation betw elohim & men I 230
Satan is adversary II 235
seven creations I 447
seven kings (races) II 2-3
seven number of divine mysteries I 36
seven preeminent I 241

seventh, all things depend on II 312n
Shekinah, Bath-Kol II 107
sparks are worlds I 199
system of weeks fr India II 623-4
ten sephiroth I 432; II 37
tetrad esteemed II 599
Tetragrammaton I 99n; II 624-5
Trinity II 38
two creations II 54
Western, ignores circle w point I 19
worlds, destruction of II 704-5

Kabbala denudata. See Knorr von Rosenroth

Kabbalah, The. See Ginsberg, C. D.

Kabbalah [*Qabbalah*]. See Myer, I.

Kabbalah Unveiled. See Mathers, S. L. M.

Kabbale, La. See Franck, Adolph

Kabbalist(s)

Adam's earth of I 543n
Bible popular blind to II 473
ceremonial magic & I 234n
Christian, gross explanations of II 247
Christian, interpret *Genesis* II 234
cross, circle & modern II 543
deity is one & triple I 59
dodecahedron in cube I 450
earth, water make living being II 188
embryonic stages known to II 259
esotericism unknown to modern II 603
evil force essential to good I 413
evolution of embryo discussed II 188-9
expound ancient traditions I 287
Father-Mother & ether one I 75-6
fiery serpents II 212

four distinct Adams, taught II 457
Genesis, shifted order of II 127-8
 gnostic I 351-2
 grasp wisdom of Bible I 316
 Hecate predecessor of God I 395
 immutable deity of I 374
 individual cycles of II 188
 interprets man & God I 444-5
 Jewish, dwarf cosmic cycles II 564
 Levi & I 243, 245, 259n
 Levites &, Holy of Holies II 459
 made 2 lives of body & soul I 234
 "MAN becomes stone, plant . . ." II 186
 medieval, man microcosm in I 283 &n
 name of Jehovah screen among I 438
 number basis of biblical names II 467
 "Pymander" remodeled by II 267n
 on ruach & nephesh I 193; II 633 &n
 sectarian, distort *Zohar* II 476 &n
 serpent spiritual sun of II 214
 Son or cosmic electricity I 75-6
 Space unknowable & living I 615
 Tetraktys became Tetragrammaton II 463n
 theists I 317
 thought orig metaphysical I 619n
 Tritheim greatest, of his day II 512n
 Western I 255; II 86

Kabbalistic

axiom stone, plant, beast . . . I 107, 197, 246; II 186, 258
 elemental spirits I 234n
 esoteric &, pneumatics compared I 243-5
 esotericism, curse in II 411
 faces in *IU* I 197
 Garden of Eden II 204
 Hindu &, systems compared I 355-6
 Jehovah &, deity compared I 355-6
 a modern, manuscript on ansated cross II 31n
 numerals based on seven & three I 239

planes & worlds I 199-200
system does not contain all I 318
terms discussed I 114
Trinity discussed I 337
view of astral light I 195-6

Kabir(i, im), Kabeiri(m). *See also* Dhyanichohans, Divine Kings, Fires, Kumaras, Manus, Rudras, Titans

appear at beginning of cycles I 435n, 641
archetypal man II 3
build everlasting monuments I 434-5 & n
cherubs of Jews & II 115n
derivation of word II 362n, 363
described II 362-4
dhyani-chohans II 360, 390-3
divine Titans or II 141
ethereal fire emanation of I 469
generic name II 363
gibborim in fifth race II 273-4
incarnated in third, fourth races II 360
instructors in agriculture I 642n; II 364-5, 390
kumaras, rudras II 106
Manes also called II 143, 360
mysterious ancient gods II 264
Noah & family II 360n, 390-3
occult powers of nature II 106
pi, circle, & I 114
regents of seasons, cycles I 641, 642
seventh II 365n
sons of Sydic or Zedek II 392
Telchines or II 391
temples of, at Thebes, Memphis II 363
theology links, w devil II 354
three, four, & seven II 106, 115n, 142, 143, 362
Titans &, same as seven rishis II 142
two races of, (Cumberland) II 393
various named I 114; II 360, 362, 365-6 & n, 393
Vulcan greatest II 390n

Kabiri-Titans II 360-1, 363-4

Kabolitae, Kabul tribes, Ptolemy on II 200n

Kabul, Arabs fr II 200

Kadesh-Kadeshim. *See* Qadesh Qedeshim

Kadeshuth. *See* Qedeshoth

Kadim [Qadim] (Heb) I 466

Kadmos, Kadmilos. *See* Cadmus

Kadra, Kadru (Skt)

Kapila son of II 572

Kasyapa's wife II 132

Kadushu. *See* Qadesh Qedeshim

Kaempfer, E., *History of Japan & Siam*, Chinese Atlantis, Noah II 365

Kaf, Koh-Kaf, Kaph Mountains

or Caucasus, continent beyond II 399

described II 362, 398

devs (giants) dwelt in II 397

gallery of statues in, (Herbelot) II 396

Kaffirs II 725

Kai-caus, fights the white devil II 403

Kaikobad (Pers), starts new dynasty II 398

Kailas Range I xxviii n

Indus River springs fr II 417-18

part of Arghya Varsha II 416n
real war in Himalayan II 500

Kaimurath (Pers)

Siamek son of II 396
Simorgh (Phoenix) older than II 397
tenth Persian king II 394

Kain. *See also* Cain, Ka-yin, Kin

fr *Kanithi*, "I have gotten" II 127

Kaio (Gk) "to burn," Kabeiron (Kabiri) fr II 363

Kakodaimon (Gk) evil spirit

Agathodaemon &, same roots I 412
bad Logos, serpent I 344, 410

Kala (Skt) time

Brahma emanation of I 427
circle of boundless time II 142n, 233, 549, 756
evolution of I 407
fire deity presides over I 86
Khandakala & I 62
Kronos-Saturn or I 72n, 452n
purusha-pradhana-, & creation I 451-2n
St Michael, son of time or I 459
"Sarvaga" & I 582
serpent deity II 756
Vishnu is I 427; II 549, 564

Kala-bagh (Kalabagh), Indus River called Nil (blue) near II 417-18

Kalabhana (Skt). *See* Kalanabha

Kala-chakra, on anupadaka [aupapaduka] I 52n

Kalagni (Skt), consumes Earth I 370

Kal-aham-sa (Skt), "I am I" I 78

Kalahansa [-Hamsa] (Skt). *See also* Hamsa, Man-Swan, Swan

Brahma(n) or I 20, 79-80

described, explained I 77-81

Kwan-shi-yin floating on I 471

lays golden egg I 359

"Swan in Eternity" I 359, 362; II 122, 465

Kalaka (Skt), wife of Kasyapa II 381-2

Kalanabha (Skt), name of Taraka II 382n

Kalapa (village of) Devapi, Moru [Maru] reside at I 378 &n

Kalapani (Skt) black waters

early Arabs did not cross II 406

few sacred books crossed I xxx

Kalevala (Finnish epic)

dragon, serpent in II 26

duck lays golden eggs in II 14, 122

Kali (Skt) black

seventh tongue of Agni I 443

Siva's consort & cord symbol II 548

waters of, agitated II 406

Kali-Hansa (Skt). *See* Hamsa, Kalahansa

Kali-Karaka (Skt) [strife-maker] Narada called II 48

Kaliya (Skt) [serpent slain by Krishna], various equivalents of II 379

Kali-Yuga (Skt), dark, iron age II 308n. *See also* Dvapara-, Satya-, & Treta-Yuga, Yugas

age "black w horrors" I 645
began 5,000 years ago I 650; II 147, 300
began 3102 BC I 662, 663; II 435
began w death of Krishna I xliii; II 140, 527, 550
calculations re I 662, 664-5
calendar of II 50-1 & n, 69-70
discussed in *Vishnu Purana* I 377-8
5,000 years of, ended I xliii-iv, 612
Indra degraded in II 614
Kalki avatara ends I 378; II 483
Kapila great sage of II 572
length of I 369; II 69, 147
lunar eclipse & II 435
no world savior in our I 470
now reigns in India I 377
occurs in Bharata (Varsha) II 322
our Aryan race now in II 147n
reversed seven-pointed star I 5
St Yves d'Alveydre on II 549 & n
seven rishis in Magha began II 550
some West Aryans now in I 645
war in *Mahabharata* preceded II 395
Yudhishtira at opening of I 369

Kalki [white horse] Avatara (Skt)

expected fr Arghya Varsha II 416n
Io symbolizes race of II 416n
last messiah of great cycle I 384
Maitreya or fifth buddha & I 384
paranirvana, second Advent & I 268
Sosiosh or II 420
Vishnu will return as I 87; II 483
will close kali-yuga I 378; II 483

Kalliste (Gk) [most beautiful], name given Luna-Artemis I 395

Kalpa(s) (Skt) II 147. *See also* Age, Cycle, Day/Life of Brahma, Rounds

applied variously II 307n, 320
bearing on human life I 637-47
catastrophes at close of II 325
changes during II 312, 325
Chenresi, Padmapani & II 179
Daksha lives in all I 430
defined I 368; II 307n
dhyanis live as long as Brahma I 442, 457
each, has its dhyani II 179
eternity & I 336n
former, & Daksha II 176-7
fourteen manus for every II 307
gods, demigods reborn in II 248
infinite in number I 368; II 179
karma unites creative forces I 635, 637
law of sevens & II 611, 616
of life I 116
local, or round II 46
maha I 36, 206; II 70
major & minor I 369
"Mirror of Futurity" records all II 49
motion of bodies varies w I 530
Narada regulates II 48, 82-3
Pesh-Hun guides II 48-9
previous, & nirvanis II 232
seven creations in each II 53n
seven in present manvantara II 711
several distinct I 454
sons of Brahma reborn in every II 82-3, 90, 232, 247n
table of manvantaras in II 68-70
twenty-ninth (mid-Atlantean) II 249
various colors of Siva in I 324; II 249
Vishnu relates story of seven II 611

Kalpic Masks, temporary appearance of elements I 673

Kama (Skt) desire II 161. *See also* Desire, Kosa

Aja or the unborn II 176, 578
animal soul II 671
cosmic aspect of II 175-6
first god of Vedas II 579
god in oldest Purana, not Indra II 174n
intensity of, varies in animals II 255
kumaras sprang fr II 579
later became sexual II 176
Makara-ketu or II 578
manas &, completes man II 79
manas, & root-races II 254n
manas drawn down by I 244-5; II 254n, 614
Prometheus left, unchanged II 412-13
wedded to manas (Zeus) II 419-20

Kamadeva (Skt)

Makara on banner of, explained II 578
not Indra sends Pramlocha II 175-6

Kama-loka (Skt)

Aanru is Egyptian I 674n
early races had no, or ego II 610
Hades or I 244
limbus on Earth I 334, 463
no worse abode than I 463 &n
region of the Manes or II 374n
shells disintegrate in I 122n

Kama-rupa(s) (Skt) II 105. *See also* Rupas

animal-human soul II 241, 596, 632
correspondence w globes & I 153
disintegrates in kama-loka I 122n
dregs of manas remain w I 334
Earth in its, state I 260
first race had no II 116
grossest principle in man I 260
kabbalists call, shells II 111n

kabbalists' confusion re II 633n, 634
Karabtanos & I 195 &n
seat of false personality II 241
Sons of Wisdom intensify II 161
suns are, of akasa I 527n
third race first to have II 116
vehicle of desire I 153n; II 105, 593
vehicle of manas II 241

Kamchatka

part of second race continent II 402
six-month year of aborigines of II 621

Kamsa (Skt)

killed Devaki's sons II 504n, 604n
Narada & II 48

Kamu-mi-musubi-no-kami (Jap), one of the arupa triad I 214

Kanada (Hindu atomist) I 579

believed in gods I 518
gods of, & Pythagoras I 495

Kandu (Skt) holy sage

age of ethereal man II 411
Marisha daughter of II 177
Merlin & Vivien parallel II 175 &n
Pharaoh & Sarah parallel II 174
Pramlocha & II 171n, 174-6
stands for first race II 175

Kanithi (Heb), Kain (Cain) fr II 127

Kanjur, The (Tib Buddhist canon)

Gyu(t) division of I 52n

108 volumes of I xxvii

Kansa. *See* Kamsa

Kant, Immanuel I 79n, 103

believed in spiritual worlds I 589

believed many worlds inhabited II 706

on inhabitants of other planets I 602

primeval matter of, or akasa I 598n, 601-2

primitive fluid of I 623

----- [*Allgemeine Naturgeschichte . . .*]

nebular theory I 149-50n, 597, 601-2

----- *Critique de la raison pure*

hidden & revealed Logos, monad I 614

----- *Traume eines Geistersehers*

immaterial natures I 133n

Kanya (Skt) Virgo, Virgin

Anaitia, Devi-durga or I 91-2

represents sakti or mahamaya I 292

Kanya-durga (Skt) virgin goddess, Hindu zodiac I 657

Kaph. *See* Kaf

Kapila (Skt) I 207, 284 &n; II 522

Bhagavata-Purana re II 571

chides Brahman yogis I 426n

conscious guiding power II 652

esoteric name of a kumara I 457 &n

founded Sankhya philos II 42, 571-2

Keely's force & Eye of I 563

Manu & I 585n, 600

reduces 60,000 to ashes I 563; II 570-1

rishi, born fr Wondrous Being I 207

of satya- & kali-yugas II 572

taught evolution I 186; II 259
Vishnu as, imparts wisdom II 483, 572

Kapilaksha (Skt) [Kapila's Eye], destroyed 60,000 men I 563

Kapilasthan (Skt), where Kapila meditated II 571

Kapilavastu, Prince of (Gautama) I 271

Kapivaktra (Skt) [monkey-faced], Narada called II 48

Kara(m) (Skt) hand, & pentagon II 576-8

Kara-bhara (Skt), load of taxes I 377

Karabtanos (Gnos)

begets seven races I 248
kama-rupa minus mind I 195n
seven spirits born fr I 217
united w spirit creates planets I 195

Karakorum (mountains, northwest Tibet)

ancient civilization fr, to Khuan-Khe I xxxii
collapse of mountains near II 356
hidden libraries in I xxiv &n

Karamania [Karaman, Turkey], mandrakes in II 27n

Karana (Skt) cause II 46. *See also* Cause, Upadana

"alone" during pralaya I 41
eternal, of ceaseless motion I 93n
ideal spirit of Cause I 46
shrine of incognizable, in heart I 280

Karana Sarira (Skt) causal body

ego image of Logos in II 592-3n
human ego, & sutratman II 79

Karanopadhi (Skt). *See also* Upadhis

spiritual soul or I 157

Karens of India II 632

Karika. *See Sankhya-Karika*

Karli (in India), labyrinth, passages of II 221

Karma(n) (Skt). *See also* Destiny, Fate, Lipikas, Providence

absolute harmony only decree of I 643
for abuse of creative power II 410-11
adjusts effects of man's plans II 305
of ape egos II 262-3
apparent injustices & II 303-4
Atlantean II 302-3, 740-1
Book of Life belongs to I 535n
both action & effect II 302n
cannot be called Providence I 634
creates & designs nothing II 305
cycles & I 641
defined & discussed I 643-7; II 302-6
dhyani-chohanic failures & I 188
divine souls checked by I 17
does not reward & punish I 643
dying out of races & II 779-80
Earth's changes & II 372
Europe's racial, & catastrophe I 646
evil & punishment agents of II 477
extinction of races & II 780
fate, nemesis I 639; II 420-1n, 604-5n
forced gods to incarnate in man II 373n
four Maharajahs & I 123-4, 126, 294n
fundamental universal law II 510n
genii fulfill will of I 294

God & II 554-5n
"the great ADJUSTER" II 329
heredity servant of II 178
Iblis agent of II 394
individual liberty & II 305
inner god cannot arrest II 554-5n
Israel's, glowed over first century I xli
Jewish religion & Christianity I 10-11
law of ethical causation II 302n
law of retardation & II 260
limited number of monads & I 171, 182
lipikas record I 104-5, 128
man & angel alike under I 194
man weaves, thread by thread I 639
moral effects of I 634
muktas not subject to I 132
Narada executor of universal II 48
nations cannot escape I 675
Nemesis &, compared II 305-6n
nidanas & I 39
no creature exempt fr I 221, 636
no respecter of persons II 679
numberless entities guide I 111n
Orlog (Norse) or II 520
peregrination of life-atoms & II 671-2
physical & moral effects I 280
fr previous worlds II 249n
reincarnation interwoven w II 303, 306
of retarded monads I 173, 175
Satan magistrate of II 234, 478
savage races & II 317-18
sexual relation as II 458
silent influence of unerring II 475
sin & II 302n, 412-13
sixth race & II 445-6
sons of wisdom & II 185, 191-2, 228
svabhavat & I 635
term God used for II 492
third eye & II 302
triform fates & II 414

Karma-Nemesis. *See also* Providence

adjusts everything harmoniously II 304-5
blind faith vs II 304-5
creator of nations & mortals I 642
Deity is I 645
described I 642-4
is eternity, action itself II 304-5

Karmic

axial changes by, law II 329-30
law "great ADJUSTER" II 329
law preordains spiritual cycles I 642
mysterious workings of, will II 232
national & tribal cycles are I 642

Karna [Kirana(?)] (Skt) [ray or beam of light], origin of Greek Karneios II 44n

Karnak II 70

Egyptian, & Carnac of Bretagne II 380
other ruins & II 430
statue of Hathor, Isis fr I 400

Karneios (Gk) [Sun-born], Apollo or, fr Karna [Kirana(?)] II 44n

Karshiya (Pers), human mind-soul II 292

Karshvar(es). *See* Keshvars

Karttikeya (Skt). *See also* Mars, Michael

Apollo & II 383
born of sweat & earth II 43n, 124-5n
born to kill Taraka II 383
born without woman II 43n, 125n, 550, 619
described & explained II 381-2, 549-50, 619

head of rudras II 106
a kumara II 383, 549, 619
Mars identical w II 43n, 124n, 382, 549, 619
Michael &, compared II 382n, 549
Pleiades nurses of II 549, 551, 619
six-faced Mars II 382
six heads of II 551
war god II 124n

Kashmir, Kasmira I 377

Apollonius meets Nagas in II 211
cradle of mankind & II 203
extension of ancient continent & II 327

Kashyapa. *See* Kasyapa

Kasi-Khanda (part of *Skanda-Purana*), describes decapitation of Daksha II 182

Kasmera. *See* Kashmir

Kasyapa (Skt)

cycle of time II 253-4
described II 132, 253-4, 382 &n
Diti's offspring & II 613
father of danavas (giants) II 381, 382 &n
father of Kapila II 572
father of Narada II 47-8
father of reptiles & demons II 259n
grandsire of birds & Garuda II 181
Indra son of II 382
star in Ursa Minor & II 612n
symb of animal evolution II 253-4
taught Buddhism to Ming-ti I xxviii
Ursa Minor & II 612n
Vinata wife of I 366

Kasyapa-Aditya (Skt) Agni, Apollo, etc & II 382-3 &n

Katakopanishad, Kathaka Upanishad. *See* Katha Upanishad

Katapa or **Kalapa**, village in Tibet (R. R. Rao) I 378n

Katha Upanishad [also *Kathopanishad, Kathaka Upanishad*]

Prajapati-Vach produces I 431

sattva called buddhi in I 68n

soul born fr spirit & matter I 365, 461

"Katie King," physicalization of II 737

Kaumara[i] (Skt) or Sena, female aspect of Karttikeya II 619

Kauravya (Skt) king of Nagas in Patala II 214

Kavkaz or Caucasus II 399 &n

Kavya(s) (Skt), identified w cyclic years II 89n

Kavyavahana (Skt) [oblation-vehicle], fire of the pitris, fathers I 521; II 102

Ka-yin [Qayin] II 397. *See also* Cain

[Contents](#)

- Ke-Kz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Keb [or Qeb] (Egy, Seb in tx)

- carries goose on his head I 357
- deceased as egg or I 365
- god of time I 357, 359
- inhabits devachan II 374n
- kama corresponds w II 632
- king of Egypt II 368
- lays egg or universe I 359
- Osiris elder son of I 437
- soul that procreates (Massey) II 632

Kebar-Zivo of Nazarenes I 195-6

Kedara, Pulastya dwelt in, (Gorresio) I 415

Keely, John Ernst Worrell

- causes behind phenomena of I 566
- danger of discovery of I 563-4
- discovered cosmic force I xxxv, 253-4n, 563
- etheric force of I 555-66
- motor of I 148n, 555, 558n, 561-2
- natural born magician I 558
- on neutral center I 557

only one able to use force I 253-4n, 558-9, 561-2
on subdivisions of matter I 564-5
table of vibrations I 562
termed laya "etheric centers" I 148n
unconscious occultist I 557, 565
under class of dhyanis I 559

"Keely's Secrets." *See* Bloomfield-Moore

Kelvin, Lord. *See* Thomson, Wm.

Kem-our [Kemur, Qem-ur] (Egy). *See also* Khem

Horus of II 577.

Kenealy, Dr Edward

----- *Book of God: Apocalypse of Adam-Oannes*

Agnus Dei & Agni II 383
cow, bull & Holy Spirit II 418n
cycles fr Chaldea II 565-6
dissolution of world II 757
Eustathius on Io II 463
Karttikeya symbol of naros II 619
Narada II 48
navis fructified by male god II 463 &n
perfection of ancient building I 208-9n
q Vallancey on Morning Star II 759n
rabbins on cycles II 397n
on the serpent I 364n
Simorgh, cycles & II 617-18
various names of God & fire II 114
wall [well] of Syene I 209n
----- *Enoch: [The Second Messenger of God]*
antiquity of *Book of Enoch* II 506

Kenite. *See* Cainite

Kennedy, Colonel Vans

----- *Researches into . . . Ancient & Hindu Myth.*

Babylon seat of Brahman learning I xxxi

Chaldea borrowed fr India II 226

unity in diversity II 310

----- ["On Professor Wilson's Theory . . ."]

refutes Wilson re Buddhism in Puranas I 419n

Kent's Cavern

flints in, & Bushman's flints II 522

Neolithic & Paleolithic finds in II 724

Kep, Kepti (Egy), septenary kronotype (Massey) I 408

Kephas, symbol of Peter II 341n

Kephren or **Chephren** (Egy), builder of second pyramid II 226

Kepler, Johannes I 103

angelus rector of I 479

believed in spiritual world I 589

climacteric year of I 656 &n

Hindus borrowed fr Christians I 655n

hypothesized Sun as magnet I 497

importance of conjunctions I 656

lunar tables of I 667n

mystical astronomy of I 653

occult ideas of I 498-9

on planets conjunct at Jesus' birth I 654

on ring around Moon I 590

solar magnetism of I 498

solar vortex & vortices of I 623

truths of, alloyed I 622

----- *De motibus . . .*

species immateriata I 479

spirit of fire in Sun I 493

----- *De stella nova* . . .

"new" stars of I 590; II 486n

Kerkes, Turkish Phoenix II 617

Kerya [Keriya oasis], tradition of buried cities at I xxxiv

Kesari (Skt), father of Hanuman I 190

Keshvar(s) (Pers) [Karshvar, Avestan]

diagram of II 759

parts of Earth II 758-9

seven, spheres of Earth chain II 384-5 &n, 607 &nn, 757-9

Kesil (Heb) [constellation Orion], mentioned in *Job* I 647-8

Kesim [Kesin] (Skt), monster Krishna slays II 48

Kether (Heb)

brow of Macroprosopus I 239

Chochmah, Binah &, triad I 99n

Crown of Sephirothal Tree II 595

Crown or I 177, 239, 352, 354, 355, 433

female of Adam-Kadmon I 215n

head of upper triad I 90, 438

numbered as one I 352

seven splendid lights fr I 433

yod (10) symbolic letter of I 394, 438n

Kether Malkhuth. *See* Ibn Gebirol

Ketu (Skt), descending node II 381

Key(s)

allegories & symbols have seven II 291n

geometry the fifth II 471

Hebrew physiological I 311
human, one of seven II 291n
IU gave, one turn I xxxviii
Massey used two or three II 632
Mysteries unlocked by seven II 632
new, needed for mysteries II 795
occult science a I 341
Rabbis lost II 537
Ragon on the, to symbols I 363
required for old theogony II 248
seven, must not be mixed II 517
seven, open past & future I 325
seven, taught in occultism I 155n; II 523
seven, to man's genesis I 323
seven, to meaning of swastika II 99
seven, to universal symbology I xxxviii, 310-11, 363
in Skinner's *Source of Measures* I 318 &n
to theogonies & *Secret Doctrine* II 23, 767
three of seven, only given II 517
three or four used in *Secret Doctrine* II 797
of wisdom found in nature II 797
to *Zohar* & Bible II 536-45, 590-8

Key-keeper of Nature, Pythagoreans called "four" II 600-1

Keynotes, seven in nature II 492, 601

Key of Urania. *See* Mackey, S. A.

Key to the Hebrew . . . *See* Skinner, J. R.

Kha (Egy). *See* Khat

Kha (Skt) ether, akasa I 372

Khaba (Egy), the shade, astral body II 632

Khado (Tib) female demons

Lilith, Dakini or II 285

w little minds II 271

offspring of third & fourth races II 271

Khaibit (Egy) [spiritual soul], Chayah [Hayyah] in Kabbala II 633

Khaldii I 396. *See* Chaldeans

Khamism, or old Coptic I 115n

Khan, or Yang, phallic symbol [Jennings] I 471

Khanda(s) (Skt) I 367n

Khandakala (Skt), conditioned time I 62-3

Khandogya Upanishad. See Chhandogya Upanishad.

Khanoch. *See* Hanoch

Khanoom (Iranian city), ten kings of II 394

Khara Bhara. *See* Kara-bhara

Khat, Kha (Egy) body

guf (Heb) or II 633

soul of blood, the formative II 632

al-Khazari, Book of. See Ha-Levi

Khem (Egy) or Horus

abode of (Sekhem), is devachan I 220

defunct "Osirified" becomes I 220-1

Khepera or **Khepri** (Egy) scarabaeus or, & rebirth I 365; II 552

Khih Yu or **Chih Yu** (Chin), beguiled Mao-tse II 280-1

Khiyun (Egy), time, Cain, Saturn & II 390n

Khnoom, Khnoum, Khnumu (Egy). *See also* Asklepios, Kneph

Batoo &, Pandora story II 270n

confused w Ammon I 366-7

Haroiri is I 366n

healer, enlightener II 26n

moist power I 385

mundane egg placed in I 365

Sati, Anouki & I 367 &n

Khnum. *See* Khnoom

Khoda (Pers), God I 347

Khojar Tartars, sons of Manasseh among II 200n

Khonsoo [Khons(u)] (Egy) Thot-Lunus, Ptah & II 464

Khonsoo Iri-sokru (Egy) who executes destiny II 464

Khoorassan [Khurasan], tribe fr Afghanistan I xxxiii

Khopirron, Khopri, Khoprod, Khopron. *See* Khepera

Khu (Egy) [divine spirit], Jeshida [Yehidah] in Kabbala II 633

Khuan-khe [Huang-ho River], ancient civilization fr, to Karakorum I xxxii

Khunrath, Henry I 611; II 120

Khurassan. *See* Khoorassan

Kiddusheem [*Qedoshim*]. *See* *Talmud*

Kimah (Cimah in tx, Heb) Pleiades I 647-8 &n

Kimmerian Bosphorus, Io journeys past II 416

Kimnaras (Skt)

four Maharajas & I 126
inhabit astral plane II 90
men w heads of horses II 65n

Kimpurushas (Skt)

divine dynasties & II 369
spirits of heaven (Puranas) II 369 &n

Kin (Cain), son of Eve by Samael II 388

Kinaras. See Kimnaras

Kinetic & Potential Energy, life atoms, sleeping atoms & II 672, 673n

King, Charles W.

intuition of II 570
modern Gnostic authority I 577
----- *Gnostics and Their Remains*
Barbelo II 570n
boundless light & nirvana I 577 &n
cherubim over Ark II 518
Chnumis II 518
fifteen pairs of Aeons II 569n
Gnostic gems pre-Christian II 564n
Gnostic iconography fr India II 565
Ialdabaoth (Demiurge) I 449n; II 243-4
IAO in Ophite gems II 541
IAO same as Mithra II 474
influence of Buddhist theosophy I 668
Jesus' garment of glory II 580
Kabbala fr Aryan sources I 376
lion-headed Gnostic gem II 481
Marcus on seven heavens II 563
Origen's seven Orphic gods II 538n
phallic nature of Ark II 518

Pistis Sophia re man's elements II 604-5
Pythagorean numerals I 361 &n
q *Pistis Sophia* II 563-4
sarcophagus of Porta Pia I 410
stellar spirits listed I 449
wisdom symbol female form I 351

King Arthur

giants said to live in time of II 754
legends of, based on fact II 393
Morgana fairy-sister of II 398n

King (or Ching) **Books**, Five, & Confucianism I xxv n

King Chia. *See* Kung Chia

Kingdom(s). *See also* Animals, Elementals, Humans, Mineral, Vegetable

all, began as ethereal models II 594
anima mundi & II 562
astral of lower II 68n
bodies of lower, fr human II 169-70
consolidated (second period) II 594
door into human, closed I 173, 182
filmy prototypes in third round II 186-7
lower, & monad's evolution I 178
lower, "created" by man II 290
man a distinct II 56n
man macrocosm for, below him II 169
man passed thru all lower I 159; II 185-7, 254, 260, 635
man worshiped, when gods left II 273
mineral, turning point I 176
seven, ten I 176
sparks animate all I 246
three elemental, preceded man II 312n, 616
three lower, & higher powers II 242
time taken for two lower, to evolve II 308n
transmigrations thru I 159, 173-4, 176-9, 183-4, 267-8

Kingdom of God, enter, as a little child II 504

Kingdom of Heaven

is within man I 280n

taking, by violence II 244, 516n

King I't, brings peace to Sankha-dvipa II 406

King James Bible

cautious translation I 336

only three translators knew Hebrew I 128n

King of Assyria, armies of, called trees II 496

King(s) of Edom. *See* Edom, Kings of

King of Tyrus (Tyre)

Atlantean sorcerer II 492-3

Ezekiel calls, a cherub II 501

reproofs of Ezekiel to II 492-3

Kings. *See also* Divine Kings

arupa pitris appear as II 93-4

of divine dynasties II 487

everlasting in *Book of Enoch* II 483 &n

five fallen, or five races II 618

pre-Adamite II 83-4

ruled by Grace of God II 233n

of seven, five have gone II 565n

seven, or root-races I 241; II 618, 748

taught third race II 194

ten Persian, given by Berossus II 394

of varshas, dvipas II 320-2

1 Kings

Elijah heard small voice II 342n
leaping prophets of Baal II 460
Lord, wind, earthquake I 466

2 Kings

brazen serpent I 364n; II 387 &n
day of new moon II 76
Elijah taken up to heaven II 531
Kadeshim II 460
zodiac worshiped I 649

King's Chamber (Pyramid of Cheops)

circle w diameter used in I 391
Egyptian Holy of Holies II 462, 466n
initiation in II 462, 558
symbol of regeneration II 470
symbolology of II 466

King Seang of Wai, *Bamboo Books* in tomb of II 302

Kingsford, Dr Anna Bonus. *See also* Divine Pymander

----- *The Perfect Way* II 229n
Satan [in *Appendix xv*] II 233-5
----- *The Virgin of the World, Definitions of Asklepios*
creation of world by Titans I 285
extract fr, on All, God I 286
God fr passive becomes active I 281n
"incorporeal corporealities" I 566
innumerable choirs of genii I 294-5
matter is living, becoming I 281
nothing on Earth is real I 287
orders of the gods I 672
void a fullness of beings I 671

Kings of Light. *See also* Divine Kings

name for divine dynasties II 424-5

Kin-kwang-ming-King I 470. *See Chin kuang ming ching*

Kinnaras. *See* Kimnaras

Kin-yu [*K'ung-tzu chia yu* -- "Discourses of the Confucian School"] I 441

Kioo-tche [*Kieou-tche*] (Chin) Chinese astronomical measures II 621

Kioto, monks of, & seven jewels I 173

Kippur (Heb), prayers of I 439n

Kircher, Athanasius

----- *Oedipus Aegyptiacus*

believed in divine dynasties II 371

egg floating above mummy I 365

Mor Isaac on Syrian gods I 435

saw a dragon II 207n

Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, achievements of, & Bunsen I 528

Kirjath [Kiryath]-**Sepher** (Heb) [city of letters], Enoichion kept at II 529

Kiu-ti or **Khiu-ti** [Tib works of which the *Book of Dzyan* is one], compiled fr "very old book" I xliii

Ki-y. *See* Chi-Yi

Klaproth, Heinrich Julius, Garden of Wisdom in Himalayas II 203-4

Klee, Frederick, *Le deluge*, Earth's axial changes II 534

Klippoth [Qelippoth] world of action

contains six other spheres II 111

our world, Earth II 111

shells or, of various colors (Myer) II 504

Kneph (Egy). *See also* Asklepios, Khnoom

concealed breath of I 353

god hatches fr egg in mouth of I 364

healer, enlightener II 26n

snake-water emblems of I 344, 353

Knight, Richard Payne, degrades tau I 405

Knights of the Round Table II 393

Morgana (of Orient) among II 398n

Knorr von Rosenroth, Christian

----- *Kabbala denudata* . . .

Latin of, distorted I 391

lights & reflected lights in I 506

Ophanim, Angels of Spheres in I 117

a puzzle, not a guide I 215

----- *Liber mysteriorum*

fallacy re Microprosopus I 215

Knoum. *See* Khnoom

Knouph. *See* Chnoubis

Knowledge. *See also* Tree of Knowledge

absolute, only in paranirvana I 48

adepts' I 605; II 216, 716

avabodha or II 528

curiosity &, (Bacon) I 165

fire of I 87; II 567

generations of seers acquired II 700

gives immortality II 215

of good & evil II 4, 81, 124, 214-15, 279, 292-3, 382n

hidden under symbols II 452
innate, of Lemuro-Atlantean II 285
intellectual, of fourth race I 189
pagans had divine I 125
records of occult, preserved I xlv
relativity of human, & time I 44
science offers guesses, not II 316n
serpent symbol of occult II 26n
seven branches of I 168-9
space realm of divine II 502
sword of I 536
of things in themselves I 330
too much, two-edged weapon II 163
Tree of I 128-9n, 375; II 216-17
fr Tree of Good & Evil I 247
unlawful, & Atlanteans II 331

Knowledge (periodical, London), articles:

Burke, E. ["Descent of Man"] II 655
Clodd, F. II 686n, 710-11, 713n, 714
Proctor, R. A. I 314; II 352-3, 431, 435
Williams, W. M. I 102, 585; II 136n
Wilson, A. II 152

"knowledge dwells . . ." [Cowper] I 165

Koah Haguph (Heb), life force II 633

Kobhibaba [Koh-i-Baba], near Bamian II 338

Koeus [Koios] (Gk), Arkite Titan II 143

Koh-kaf, Keph or Kaf, mountains of II 398

Koloe, Artemis-Anaitis inscription at I 395

Kon-ton (Jap), chaos (Shinto) I 214, 241

Koorgan [Kurgan], giant tombs in Russia II 752

Kor, city in Haggard's *She* II 317n

Koran, Kuran [*Qur'an*] II 454

Ababel or Father-Tree in II 617

Alm or virgin in II 463

Edris (Enoch, Thoth) in II 529

Kore (Core or Persephone) (Gk)

sanctuary to, (Pausanias) II 363

Koros. *See* Kurios

Korscheldt, E., on third eye II 299n

Koshas [Kosas] (Skt), sheaths I 610n

man composed of five I 157-8; II 603

Sankaracharya on I 570-1n

Kosmocratores (Gk)

Ases, Pitris, etc, or II 97

assist Christian creator I 440

build solar system II 23

Church made devils of I 331

Damascius on dual seven of I 235

Roman Catholics misjudged I 124

world bearers (Bossuet) I 331

Kosmos (oi). *See also* Cosmos, Universes

birth of I 43, 64-6, 340

chaos-theos & I 342-9

chaos to sense, to reason I 2

death of, analogous to man's I 173

divine thought becomes I 43

egg of I 65, 359

egg-shaped zero or I 91

elements of, & man's same I 58

emanated fr triple One I 337, 447
emerging in boundless space I 65
endless hierarchies animate I 274-6
eternal collectively I 151
in Eternity I 1
evolution & reinvolution I 148-9
finite, called space I 277
finite in manifestation I 151
Fohat in I 109-12
full of invisible existences I 611
geometry first record of I 321
heptachord of Apollo & I 167
intracosmic soul or ideal I 3
is the Son I 60, 348
Law for everything in, is One I 145
manifest, & golden egg I 556
manifested & ideal I 282, 614
manifested, is Verbum I 138
may refer to our solar system I 199n
nothing inorganic in I 248
noumenal & phenomenal world I 3
pralaya of I 373
pregenetic, symbol of I 19
progressive evolution of I 440
pyramid, pregenesis & genesis of I 616-17
real, casts phenomenal shadows I 278
"rope" of, noumenal & "Pass not" I 90
secret teachings re I 13
seven esoteric kingdoms of I 455
sevenfold I 598
seven planes of I 199-200
seventh principle in man & I 74n; II 616
spirit & matter two states of the One I 258
unity & mutual relations of I 480
Vach or, in four aspects I 138
visible, creatures of karma I 635
visible, the sthula-sarira I 598

giant described by Hesiod II 775-6
stands for polar continent II 776

Kouin-long-sang. *See* Kunlun Mountains

Kouyunjik, Kuyunjik

Layard's excavations at II 5
Moses story on tablets at I 319-20 &n

Kratidvishas [Kratudvishas] (Skt), enemies of exoteric shams II 501

Kratu (Skt), mind-born son II 78

Krauncha (Skt) (Wilford gives Cracacha), king of Krauncha II 405

Krauncha-dvipa, one of seven II 320-1, 404n

Krause, K. C. F., on inhabited worlds II 706

Krisaswa [Krisasva] (Skt) sons of, & legendary weapons II 629

Krishna (Skt)

allegedly plagiarized fr Bible I xxxi
Bala-Rama elder brother of II 613n
belongs to fifth race II 140
birthplace of, & cross II 588
born without father or mother II 550
Christos & Vishnu II 580
or Christ-state & seven principles II 604n
crucified II 561
embryo of, conveyed to Rohini II 527
identified w Rishi Narayana II 359
incarnation of Vishnu II 225n
kali-yuga began at death of I xliii; II 140, 527, 550
Kansa & II 504n
-karna & Apollo Karneios II 44n
on Kshetrajna in *Gita* II 638
Logos incarnate II 318n, 527

lower, higher forms of I 535-6
manus, rishis born fr II 140, 318n
Narada lauds II 48
Osiris, Dionysos, Buddha or II 420
part of a part of supreme [*Vishnu Purana*] II 359
Samba reputed son of II 323
"saves" w the teachings II 230
secret wisdom of I 539n
slays Sankhasura II 405
slays Sisupala II 225n
a solar god II 407
union w I 406
Vallabacharyas distort symbols of I 335
various equivalents of II 379

Krita-Yuga. *See* Satya-Yuga

Krittikas (Skt) the Pleiades

Agneya synonym of II 550
month of I 664
nurses of Karttikeya II 549, 550, 618-19
Poussiniere, Pillaloo-codi or I 663-4
six, then seven, & seven rishis II 551
Virgo & II 435
when pyramids were built I 435

Kriyasakti (Skt). *See also* Sons of Will & Yoga

Brahma creates w II 59-60
Brahman zodiac fr those born by II 436n
creation on plane of II 283
described I 293; II 172-3
Divine Ones of third race born by II 636
manushyas created woman by II 140
mind-born sons fruit of I 211
nirmanakayas & II 652
power of sages II 181
regarded as magic II 174
seed of adepts created by II 228

Sons of Will & Yoga fr I 207-9; II 172, 181
yogi's miracles fr I 293

Kroenig, A. K., gas atoms elastic I 513

Kroeus [Kreios] (Gk), an Arkite Titan II 143

Kronan, is probably karma II 269n

Kronid Brothers (Gk), Neptune, Poseidon, Nereus II 766

Kronos (Gk) Saturn. *See also* Chronos, Saturn, Time

Adam alleged to be I 642n
Agruerus, Saturn or II 142n
confused w Chronos I 418
endless duration I 418
generated god in Orphism I 19
imprisons three polar giants II 775-6
Jubal fashioned harp [harpe] of II 390
Jupiter hurled to Earth by II 483, 515
Jupiter Lapis & II 341n
mutilated Uranus I 418; II 268, 283n, 766
one of seven Arkite Titans II 142-3
Ormazd identical w I 113-14
in *Prometheus Bound* II 414, 415-16, 420-1
ruled over Lemurians II 765
St Michael son of I 459
serpent swallowing tail I 253n
Sevekh-, (Massey) I 408
symbology of II 268-71, 421-2
Titans sons of, & Rhea II 142, 269
Uranus &, insufficient II 270

Kronos-Saturn

Jupiter son of I 72n
personified third race Lemurians II 766
Rudra-Siva or II 502n
sydyk or II 142, 391-2

Kroszharsgrani [Krossharsgrani] (Norse) magician-teacher of Starkad II 346n

Krura-lochana (Skt) [evil-eyed], Saturn called II 29

Kruss, G., elemental bodies of I 547

Kshatriya (Skt) warrior caste

Buddha born a I xxi
kings & Brahmanas I 270
Moru [Maru] will restore I 378 &n

Kshetrajna (Skt)

atma or I 570
embodied soul II 108
as the One Witness I 570-1
presides over pradhana I 284
soul's spiritual sun II 639-40
Supreme SELF (*Bhagavad-Gita*) II 638 &n

Kshira (Skt), ocean of milk II 403

Kuan-Shih-Yin. *See* Kwan-shai-yin

Kuan-Yin. *See* Kwan-Yin

Kuen-lun-shan Mountains. *See* Kunlun Mountains

Kuhn, Franz F. A.

----- *Die Herabkunft des Feuers* . . .
derivation of word Prometheus II 413n
gave Prometheus phallic slant II 526
identifies swastika w Arani II 101n

Kuklos (Gk) ring or cycle I 637

Kuklos Anagkes [Ananke] (Gk) "Unavoidable cycle" after death II 379

Kulluka Bhatta

Aryan immigration to Egypt II 746
Hopkins & Commentary of I 334 &n
Nara, Spirit of God II 495n
sons of Marichi, pitris II 89

Kumara(s) (Skt). *See also* Dhyani-chohans, Pitris

agnishvatta are II 78, 89
aquatic & fiery II 578
Brahma father of I 457; II 106, 249
celibate I 236; II 82, 199n, 249
chaste youths II 78
class of devas II 90
connection w zodiac II 93, 576
degraded into Satan, demons I 458-9
dhyanis or I 456-7
every, has prefix Sana(t) I 459
five, exempt fr passion II 577
fivefold II 578-9
flames or, incarnate in third race II 247-8
fourfold, seven-fold I 89
four mentioned, three secret I 457
four preceding manus & II 318n
four, sacrificed themselves II 281-2
highest dhyani-chohans II 585
incarnate in first two races I 457n; II 165
incarnate in men II 176n, 199n
Indra a, in early life II 383
Kapila one of three secret II 572
Karttikeya a II 106, 619
married Devasena (Vach) II 199n
maruts, rudras & II 613 &n
ma used as anagram of II 577-9
Michael, Karttikeya, Virgin & II 383, 549, 619
Narada virtually a II 82
one of seven divisions of dhyani-chohans I 458

patrons of yogins II 576
rebellious & fallen gods II 232, 246
rebels, called by Hindus II 243
refused to create I 191-2, 236, 457-8; II 243, 584
rudras or II 192n, 576, 613
Sanat Sujata chief of I 459-60
seven names, of II 319
seven, visited White Island I 236; II 584
Siva, as Svetalohita or root- II 249
solar deities, angels I 87-8
tempting demons II 174-5
Vamadeva a I 324
various numbers of, (Puranas) II 577-8

Kumara [Kaumara] **Creation** (Skt) I 75

both primary & secondary I 456
Ninth or, [*Vishnu Purana*] II 106

Kumara Guha (Skt), virgin youth II 382

Kumbhakarna (Skt), brother of Ravana II 224

Kumuda-Pati (Skt), Earth's parent II 44

Kundalini-Sakti (Skt) I 293

Kundzobchi-denpa (Tib) illusion-creating appearance I 48n

Kung Chia (Chin) compiled *Shan-Hai-King* II 54n, 302

Kuni-toko tachi-no-mikoto (Jap) first man (Shinto) I 241

Kunlun Mountains

betw China & Tibet II 215 &n
libraries hidden in I xxiv

Kunte, Prof Mahadeo, defines rishi I 346

Kunti (Skt), called Panavarani II 527

Kun-ttag, Kun-tag (Tib) belief in something not existing I 48

Kuran. *See Koran*

Kurgan Mounds, in Russia II 752

Kurile (islands) II 327

Kurios, Koros (Gk), Logos, god-mind I 353

Kurma (Skt). *See also* Sisumara, Tortoise

avatara of Vishnu II 549

Kasyapa & II 253

Kurma-Purana

kumaras exempt fr passion I 458; II 577

lists seven winds or principles II 612

Kuru (Skt), Devapi of race of I 378

Kusa Dvipa (Skt) II 404 &n. *See also* Dvipas

globe of planetary chain II 320-1

king of, & seven sons II 369n

Kuvera (Skt), guards the North I 128

Kwan-shai-yin [Kuan-shih-yin] (Chin) I 71. *See also* Kwan-yin

Avalokitesvara or, androgynous I 72 &n, 471

Dalai Lama incarnation of I 471

described I 72 &n, 470-3

"first to appear . . . last to come" I 470

Kwan-yin called the triple of I 136

Logos or Verbum I 431n

male aspect of divine wisdom I 473
phallicism &, (McClatchey) I 471
Primordial Logos, Brahma or I 452
will appear as Maitreya Buddha I 470

Kwan-yin [Kuan-yin] (Chin) divine voice

Chitti or, explained I 288n
female Avalokitesvara I 72
female Padmapani II 179
Hindu Vach similar to I 136n, 137, 431n
informing spirit of water I 471
mother, wife, daughter of Logos I 136
patron deity of Tibet I 72
various equivalents of I 137, 473

Kwan-yin-Tien [Kuan-yin-T'ien] (Chin) abode of Kwan-yin I 136, 137

Kwoh-P'oh or **Kuo P'o**, comments on monsters II 54n

Kyriel of Gods II 22

Kyrillitza (Russian alphabet) "R" of, is the Latin "P" II 547n

[Contents](#)

- La-Lh -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Laboratory, in our atmosphere I 583

Labyrinth I xxviii; II 220-1, 436

Labyrinthodon(ts) (Saurian) third eye developed in II 299n, 697

Lacaille, Abbe N. L. de, astronomical tables of I 661

Lacertilia (lizards) II 205, 296

Lachelier, Henri, & monads of Leibniz I 629, 630 &n

Lacour, P., *Les Aeloim*, on the Fall II 215-16n

Lactantius Firmianus, *Divine Institutions*, Logos brother of Satan II 162

Ladder. *See also* Jacob

of being II 239

gods ascend, descend II 357

Lady of Urka, Omoroca or II 135

Laertius. *See* Diogenes

Lahgash [Lahash] (Heb) secret speech, incantation I 354

Laing, Samuel

----- *Modern Science & Modern Thought*

cannibalism & civilized races II 723

crossbreeding among animals II 287

data on early man lacking II 717

Dryopithecus man's ancestor II 675

embryo of man II 259

evolution described II 731

First Cause & good & evil II 510n

geology & astronomy compared II 71-2

Jews had merit of monotheism II 252

length of periods uncertain II 155

man in the Miocene II 677

on meteors I 503-4

methods of reproduction II 116

Moon thrown off fr Earth I 154

oldest fossil man still man II 716

review of, quoted I 669

sequence of life II 254-5

----- *A Modern Zoroastrian*

African, British flints similar II 522

Eve not begotten II 661

methods of reproduction II 166, 658-9, 661-2

our atoms those of ancestors II 671-2

religious evolution sexual II 657

sex appears late in embryo II 172n

Lajard, J. -B. -F., ["Recherches sur le Culte . . . ,"] in *Memoires de l'Academie Roy le . . .*], on the elements I 125n

Lake Dwellers II 722

flora of, of African origin (Heer) II 739

Neolithic, of Europe II 716, 722

Lake Superior, stone symbols II 790

Lakshmi (Skt)

Agni son of II 578
black side of II 579
called padma or lotus I 380
female aspect of Vishnu I 379-80; II 31, 76n
later Kama son of II 176
Moon, water & II 77
Sri, Venus are I 380; II 76n, 77

Lalande, J. J. L. de, believed many worlds inhabited II 706

Lalita-Vistara, self-maceration, etc in I 47n

Lama(s, ism)

confused w Buddhism I 539n
Dalai & Teschu (Tashi) I 471; II 178, 502n
little known of I xxvii
uninitiated, I xxi

Lamarck, J. de Monet

Crookes on evolution of I 585 & n =
evolutionists & II 646
"inherent & necessary" law of II 738

Lamaseries, cave-libraries in I xxiv

Lamb I 384

Christianity & the I 441-2; II 210n
tortoise &, as symbols I 441

Lambert, Franz, "Die Altagyptische Seelenlehre," diagram of seven principles I 227n; II 633

Lamech (Heb)

perished in Deluge II 265n

son of Methusael, Methuselah II 391n

Lamps, Church, & frog symbol I 386

"lamps shone brighter" [Dryden] I 273

La Naulette (Belgium). *See* Canstadt Man

jaw & ornaments at II 744

Lancet, The, disease & cycles (Laycock) II 622-3 &n

Lanci, M. A., *Sacra scrittura* . . . , Azazel has become a devil II 376

Land(s) II 6, 399-401 &nn. *See also* Continents

of eternal Sun, Hyperborean II 11-12

of fire & metal (East & North) II 428

need rest, renovation II 726

periodic redistribution of II 725-7

Land and Water, Bartlett article in II 595

Lane, Homer, heat, contraction I 84-5

Lang [Lung] (Chin), dragon II 210

Lange, on atomic theory I 518

Language(s). *See also* Sounds, Speech, Writing

Darwinism & II 662

dependent upon reasoning faculties II 199

development of I 189; II 199-201

divine origin of I 307-9

of gods & magic I 464

of initiates I 568

isolated, of Basques II 790 &n

Kabiri invented devanagari II 364

within a language I 308-10
mankind once of one I 229, 341; II 198, 452, 760n
monosyllabic II 198-9
Mystery I 310-25; II 574-89
number is basis of I 320-3; II 560
of occultism is varied II 616
Plato, Magi used veiled II 395
religion & I xxix
Sanskrit, of the gods I 269
secret sacerdotal I xliii, 362
seven keys of II 334-5
Skinner on symbolic I 308
thought &, identical (Muller) II 199n
a universal I 310

Lanka (Skt) Atlantis-Ceylon

Ceylon northern portion of II 332
Egyptian zodiac fr II 435
giants of II 70, 236, 408
Hanuman reconnoitered II 163
Hindus now on, not Atlanteans II 323-4n
men-demons of II 752
rakshasas or giants of II 276, 776
Ravana giant king of II 224, 225n, 232n, 495

Lankester, Professor Edwin, on development of eye II 295

Lanoo(s) (disciple, chela) I 11, 71, 77, 120; II 300

deva-eye will not help impure II 295
inner, taught seven principles I 122
studies practical esotericism I 71n

Laomedon (Gk) symbolic meaning of II 796

Lao-tzu. *See also* Confucius

Japanese sect of I 173
many works of, disappeared I xxv

spirit emanates ethereal life II 36-7

----- *Tao-teh-ching*

brevity of I xxv

I Hi Wei is Jehovah (Remusat) I 472

Lapides igniti caelorum (Lat) incandescent celestial stones I 440

Lapis Philosophorum (Lat) [philos stone], one in essence, three in aspect II 113

Laplace, Pierre-Simon de

answers Napoleon on God I 498, 576n

believed worlds inhabited II 701, 706

Crookes refers to I 585

derided Pictet re aerolites II 784n

fusion of nebular matter I 505

Indian & European day names I 652

near occult theory I 588

on Phobos, Mars satellite I 165

solar atmospheric fluid of I 502

solar system fr nebular rings I 149-50n

theory not hypothetical (Mill) I 588

----- *Exposition du systeme du monde*

comets are strangers I 500

deals w Buffon's comet I 597

motion a blind law I 498

nebular theory of I 591-3

Laplander(s), call corpses "manee" II 774n

La Pluche, Abbe, on mathematical pt I 613

Lars, Lares (Etruscan)

esoteric definition of II 361

Faber relates, to Kabiri II 360

Lartet, Edouard A. I. H.

man dates fr Miocene II 714n
man lived in Tertiary II 751
races larger before Deluge II 278
on "tallies" & early writing II 729
----- *Cavernes du Perigord*
man lived w extinct species II 746
----- "Nouvelles Recherches . . ."
Christian datings pushed back II 690-1
no date of man in *Genesis* II 690

Lassen, Christian

----- *Indische Alterthumskunde*
Chinese visited New World (Neuman) II 424n
early Buddhist monastery I xxviii n

Last Judgment Day, or "Day-be-with-us" I 134n

Latency

Parabrahmic II 24
pre-cosmic I 58

"Latent Dynamical Theory . . ." *See* Thomson

Lateres Coctiles I 357

Latham, R. G., q by Retzius II 792

Lathe, cruciform II 322n, 543, 559

Latin Church. *See* Roman Catholic

Latin Lexicon [Worterbuch]. *See* Freund

Latitude, place of no (*Surya Siddhanta*) II 401-2n

Latona (Rom, Leto in Gk)

born fr Leda's egg I 366
brought forth Sun II 771n
Diana, Ceres & II 419n
Hyperborean continent or II 770
Isis or II 130
story of II 771-2 &n

Laurence, Archbishop Richard. *See also Book of Enoch*

----- Introduction to *Book of Enoch*
on age of *Book of Enoch* II 230, 506
plagiarism fr *Book of Enoch* II 482
translated *Book of Enoch* II 531

Laurentian Period (Pyrolithic age) II 151

age of, rocks II 709
astral forms physicalized in II 684, 712
first condensation of oceans in II 159
Gladstone on II 254

Lava, Lemurian cities of stone & II 317

Lavana (Skt) [salt water] surrounds Jambu (dvipa) II 320

Lavater, Johann K., many worlds inhabited II 706

Lavoisier, Antoine L., *Journal des Colonies*, living elements I 468

Law(s). *See also* Karma, Lipika

absolute will & II 164
of analogy I 150-1, 173, 177, 586n, 604
of birth, growth, decay I 144-5
Deity is I 152
dhyani-chohans enact nature's I 38, 278
eternal cyclic, of rebirth II 232
evolution guided by II 731
Fohat & I 109-11, 139
of harmony depends on altruism II 302n

immutability of natural I 640; II 731
impressed on plastic minds I 269
intelligences started, (Newton) I 594
intelligent I 22, 38, 139, 277-8
internal, in evolution II 697
Kabiri-Titans laid down II 364
karma, of ethical causation II 302n
karma or fundamental II 510n
manvantaric, immutable I 529-30; II 489
mechanical, alone insufficient I 594, 601
no blind or unconscious I 274, 27
of offering II 747-8
one eternal, produces harmony II 420
of periodicity (Second Fundamental Proposition) I 16-17
of probabilities I xlvii-vii
of retardation, many still under II 172n, 197
of retribution I 634; II 304-5
rules smaller creators I 199
science ignorant re origin of I 498; II 65
scientific, often variable I 501-2
working w occult, of nature I 489n

Laws, The (De Legibus). See Plato

Laws of Manu (Manava-dharma-sastra)

all matter living I 280-1
Brahma as creator II 58
Brahma awakes, emanates spirit I 447
Brahma divides into male, female I 9n, 137-8; II 126, 134n
Brahma-Vach bisexual in I 72n
Chandalas (Jews) in I 313n
on connubial life II 411n
Deluge not in I 67-8
evolution of universe I 333-5
exaggerations in II 67
fourteen manus in kalpa II 307, 308 & n
grihasta & laws of marriage I 210; II 411n
Hiranyagarbha, Brahma I 89, 360
Kapila esoterically explained I 600

Narayana resting on waters I 457-8n
fr not-being is born being I 344
Om, Bhur, Bhuva, Swar I 432n
pitris lunar ancestors II 91 &n
pradhana I 256 &n
Rudras paternal grandfathers II 164n
sarisripa II 185
six (seven, five) elements II 574
sons of Atri, Marichi II 89
Svayambhuva Manu & man I 248
teaches evolution II 259
ten prajapatis, seven manus I 449; II 573
true Brahman a trisuparna I 210; II 590
Vasus, Rudras, Adityas, etc II 248n
Viraj creator of world II 311 &n

Laws of Moses

enacted against nations II 456
Sadducees held to I 320-1n

Laya (Skt)

absolute homogeneity I 522, 589
awakens, becomes a comet I 203-4
-centers a condition, not points I 145
condition, "central sun" in II 240n
described I 147-8
divine breath issues fr I 289
dying globes transfer energy to I 155-6
evolution of atoms fr I 522
Ilus rests in I 140
Keely terms "Etheric Centers" I 148n, 556-7
life even in I 258-9
nirvana of seventh principle I 289 &n
nirvana or, & elements I 140
points visible to adepts I 489
primitive, state of atoms 568n
protyle & I 522; II 105
seven, centers I 138-9, 147-8

state normal condition I 567
transfer of principles & I 172
universal Virgin-Mother emerges fr I 88
fr, to vortex of motion I 258
zero point or I 130, 147-8, 545, 551, 620

Layard I 125n, 126. *See* Lajard, J.-B.-F.

Layard, Austin H., excavations of II 5

Laycock, Dr Thomas

----- "Periodicity of Vital Phenomena"
cyclic nature of disease II 622-3 &n
man's three septenary cycles II 623n

"Lead us not . . ." II 517

addressed to God, not Devil I 414

"Leaflets from Esoteric History." *See* Blavatsky, H. P.

Leah, mandrakes, magic &, [*Genesis*] II 27n

Lebanon

initiates called cedars of II 494-5
Nabatheans of Mount II 455n

Le Clerc, Jean, oulam [olam] not eternity I 336n, 354n

Le Couturier, Charles H.

----- *Panorama des mondes*
attraction just an idea I 492n
combated Newton's vacuum idea I 494 &n, 495
Earth 350 million years old II 698n
force & mass I 502
gravitation merely a word I 604

rotation of Sun I 500

"Lecture on Protoplasm." *See* Huxley, T. H. "On the Physical . . ."

Lectures on Mr. Darwin's . . . *See* Muller

Lectures on the Bhagavad-Gita. *See* Subba Row "Notes . . ."

Lectures on the Origin . . . *See* Sayce, A. H.

Lectures on the Philosophy of History. *See* Hegel

Lectures on the Science of Language. *See* Muller

Lectures on the Science of Religion. *See* Muller, F. M. *Introduction . . .*

Leda (Gk)

Apollo, Latona fr egg of I 366
fable of Jupiter & II 197n
legends of, various II 121-4
mother of Castor & Pollux II 121-2
swan, Kalahansa, etc I 358-9; II 122

Ledrenus. *See* Cedrinus, George

Lefevre, Professor Andre

----- *La Philosophie*
chronological info uncertain II 66 &n
on death of old races II 780
geological time imperfect II 685 &n
last glaciation 100,000 years ago II 779n
man dates fr Miocene II 714n
man last of mammals II 714n
monogenism vs polygenism II 169 &n
recapitulation of embryo II 187n
relative figures of Periods II 709-10
Tertiary man on sunken lands II 782n
traces pre-Aryan Europe II 741

vegetable phase of human foetus II 685n

Left-Hand Path I 417-18

adepts of, called trees II 494-5

adepts of, or Levites II 211

Atlanteans followed I 192n; II 331

persecution of right by prophets of II 503

right &, began in Atlantis I 192n

South Pole & II 400n

started sacerdotal castes II 503

Legend(s). *See also* Allegories, Myths

based on facts in nature II 293, 393

of deluges II 314

of four previous races universal II 311

Gould on actuality of II 217-19

more true than history II 182

of reclaiming buried libraries I xxxiv

of third race propagation II 132

transformed by popular fancy II 777

worldwide community of II 311

Legendes Persanes. *See* d'Herbelot

Legends & Theories . . . *See* Hardy, R. S.

Le Gentil de la Galaisiere, G.-J.-H., on Hindu zodiac I 663

Legge, James, *The Life & Teachings of Confucius*, Confucius transmitter, not maker I xxxvii

Legibus, De. *See* Plato, *Laws*

Legum Allegoriae. *See* Philo Judaeus

Lehm, gravel deposit in Belgium II 744

Leibniz (Leibnitz), **Gottfried W.**

all matter connected I 615, 627
believed many worlds inhabited II 706
Couchy's points are monads of I 630-1n
ethereal fluid of I 623, 626
Haeckel's theories & monads of II 671, 673
metaphysical intuition of I 627
monadic evolution of I 619-20
monad reflects itself in root forms II 186
monads of, & early atomists I 579
monads of, or elementary germs I 139, 489
on Newton's agent of gravity I 491
not initiate or mystic I 619
objective pantheist I 629
science should weigh theories of I 625
sought univ philos tongue [Merz] I 310
theories of, dealt w lower planes I 626
truths of, alloyed I 622

----- *Examen des Principes* . . .

God made nothing but monads I 631

----- *Letter to Father Des Bosses*

distinguishing betw monads, atoms I 631

----- *The Monadology (Monadologie)*

atoms as mathematical points I 628

brushes esoteric secrets I 626

endowed nature w life I 627, 630

monads as entelechies I 632n

monads indestructible I 179

monad universe in itself I 107

universe reflected in monad I 632

----- *Systeme nouveau* . . .

on atoms I 630n, 631n

Leibniz. See Merz, J. T.

Lemaitre, Jules, on Renan II 455

Lemmings, migration of, & Atlantis II 782

Lemminkainen (Finn), good magician II 26

Lemniscate, symbol of, & caduceus I 550-1

Lemnos, Island of

fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363

giant skeleton at II 278

sacred to Vulcan II 3

volcanic isle (Decharme) II 391

Lempriere, Dr John, on Sanskrit I xxxviii

Lemur, & modern pithecoïds II 717

Lemuria. *See also* Lemuro-Atlanteans, Root-Race -- 3rd

Africa never part of II 263, 368

archaic names of, secret II 263-4

"Atlantis" &, may rise again II 333

Atlas personified II 762

Australia remnant of II 314, 779

HPB on, (*Theosophist*) II 788-9

broke into smaller continents II 324, 327-8

climate of II 777 &n

colossi & cyclopean ruins fr II 263, 346n

combustion & submersion of I 439n

complete records of II 334

continents of II 220, 326, 781n

cradle of ape-man (Haeckel) II 171, 193n

cradle of physical man II 46, 679-80, 715n, 737, 789

described II 7-8 &n, 221, 264, 323-4, 326-8, 333-4, 405, 781n

destroyed by fire II 266, 316, 331, 762

destruction of I 439n; II 197, 221, 313-14, 332, 371-2, 776

Dioscuri, seven dhyani-chohans of II 361n

Easter Island remnant of II 326-8

elect of, in Sambhala II 319

evidence for II 781-2, 788-9

extended up the Atlantic II 337

giant peaks of II 763

Latona-Niobe story & II 771-2 &n
Madagascar remnant of II 177
man originated in, (Haeckel) II 679-80
New Zealand part of II 296
no sharp line betw, & Atlantis II 333
origin of name (Sclater) II 7, 171, 323-4n
perished before Eocene II 31, 779
re-Tertiary II 8n, 433n
risings, sinkings of II 320-31
sank in Indian Ocean (Haeckel) II 679-80
Sons of Light & of Darkness in II 772-3
southern Hyperborean continent II 770n
stretched to polar regions II 769n
submerged continent of, (Crotch) II 782
Sweden, Norway part of II 402
tilting of axis & II 329
volcanism destroyed II 141n, 266
Wallace admits, a reality II 193n
written language of II 346n

Lemurian(s). *See also* Lemuro-Atlanteans, Root-Race -- 3rd

accursed races of II 319
adepts II 351
ancient nations descend fr II 768-9
Andaman Islanders fr late II 195-6
androgynous then bisexual II 777
animals, mated w II 286-7, 775
bred monsters II 285-6
built huge cities II 316-17
continent broke apart II 324-8
continent submerged II 606n
cyclopean ruins of II 263
divine dynasties of II 366, 774
early, androgynous II 777
early, were astral II 737
elect of, on Sacred Island II 319
failures among II 272
first physical man II 46
gravitated toward North Pole II 274

hermaphrodite then sexual II 178
holy race of giants II 171-2
later, highly intellectual II 263
looked upon as mythical II 761
male, forefather of apes II 201n
mindless wives of II 283, 286
no outward worship among II 272-3
physicalization of II 736-7
pineal a gland after fall of II 301
polar regions tomb of II 324
records of II 334-5
Saturn governed II 765
seven, divisions of Earth II 366
seven kumaras, White Island & II 584
sin of the mindless of II 683
size of II 171-2, 316, 340, 344, 446
sorcerer & circular stones II 343-4
sorcery of II 286
Tasmanians fr late II 195
third deluge destroyed II 351
two classes of II 772
ungodly Atlanteans comp w II 350
Wealdon remnant of, river II 333
worshiped their own statues II 316

Lemuridae, Haeckel's, & Prosimiae II 649-50, 668

Lemuro-Atlantean(s). *See also* Lemuria

age of II 751
bred monsters I 184n; II 285, 775
civilization of, drowned II 426
continents II 10
descendants of II 195, 199n, 779
dynasty of spirit-kings II 221-2
fell victim to animal natures II 285
first physical races II 772
had no dogmas II 272
highly civilized, speaking race I 191
innate knowledge of II 285

kings of, not always good II 222
overlapping of Atlantis & Lemuria II 433n
"Sons of Night, Sons of Sun" II 772
took wives of lower race II 195, 283, 284-5

Lenoir, Marie-Alexandre, "Du Dragon de Metz" II 386

Lenormant, Francois, [*Manuel d'Histoire ancienne de l'Orient*], prehistoric Egyptians II 432

Leo (Constellation)

fiery lions or divine flames & I 213
heart of, & beginning of kali-yuga I 663
Hydra & Dendera II 432-3
Judah & I 651
vanquished II 785
vertical to Ceylon II 407
Virgo inseparable fr II 785

Leo [III] Isaurus, burned Constantinople library II 763n

Le Plongeon, Augustus

discovered Kan Coh sepulcher II 34n
----- *Sacred Mysteries* . . .
on *Book of Enoch* II 229-30, 506
Mayan & Egyptian alphabets alike I 267n
Mexican Sephirothal Tree II 36 &n
number seven in antiquity II 34-5

Leporine (hare-rabbit), fertile hybrid II 287

Lepsius, Karl Richard, *Denkmaler aus Aegyptien* . . ., Osiris-Lunus I 228

Leslie, Sir John, *An Experimental Inquiry* . . ., light & heat related I 515n

Lesser Bear. *See* Ursa Minor

Lesser Holy Assembly. *See* Idra Zuta Qaddisha

Lethe (Gk), river of forgetfulness II 690

Leto (Gk). *See* Latona

Letter(s)

M & its symbolism I 384-5

P & R evolve fr one II 574

seven, of Jehovah's name I 335, 351-2

Letters from North America. *See* Hodgson, A.

"**Letter to a Theosophist**," race of buddhas, christs II 415

"**Letter to Father Des Bosses**." *See* Leibniz

"**Let there be Light**" (*Genesis*) I 215-16n

"**Lettres et conversations**." *See* Humboldt

Lettres Persanes. *See* Montesquieu, Baron de

Lettres pour servir . . . *See* Brasseur de Bourbourg

Lettres sur L'Atlantide. *See* Bailly, J. S.

Leucippus (of Abdera)

atomic theory of I 2, 117, 579

atoms in a vacuum I 64, 343

believed in gods I 518

Leucomaines, men, animals swarming w I 260-1, 262n

Leverrier, U. J. J., predictions of II 441

Levi (son of Jacob) II 211-12. *See also* Levites

Simeon &, or Gemini I 651

Levi, Eliphas I xliii n; II 268n

astral light of I 196, 253-5, 338n, 421; II 74, 409, 485
re concept of God II 545, 555
confuses ruah & nephesh II 633n
full of contradictions I 259n
God should not be given form II 536
hesitated re Fall of Angels II 238n
incarnated paradox II 584
kabbalist II 238n, 506
miracles he claimed I xliiin
pandered to Rome II 507, 510-11, 562
paradoxes of II 510, 589
phallic interpretations of II 555
terminology of I 242
universal agent of I 76
veiled references of II 511

----- *La Clef des Grands Mysteres*

angels aspire to become men II 377
sevenfold man (Kabbala) I 241-2, 243-5

----- *Dogme et Rituel . . .*

Enoch & six-pointed star II 533
sign of cross II 562
yang, yin explained II 554

----- *Histoire de la Magie*

astral light I 259n
Fall of Angels II 238n
grand kabbalistic symbol II 359-60
Lucifer or astral light II 511
Satan described II 506-7
Sepher Yetsirah, *Zohar*, etc II 536

----- *The Mysteries of Magic* [A. E. Waite]

on astral light I 253-4n, 255
[Waite] q re *Book of Enoch* II 506

----- [*Paradoxes of the Highest Science*]

[Master KH] II 415
Leviathan (flying serpent) II 577

in *Job* II 206
Neptune riding on II 268n
saraph mehophep & II 206n

Levites. *See also* Jews, Levi

Ark in Holy of Holies of II 459
degraded Holy of Holies II 468-9
"fiery serpents" name given to II 212
of left-hand path II 211, 212
priestly caste, disappeared II 130

Leviticus

disfigured *Laws of Manu* II 748
offering of "coats of skin" II 748
seven rounds, forty-nine races II 618, 747-8
seven Sabbaths II 565n
twelve cakes I 649
unclean foods I 80n

Lewes, George Henry

"guarded materialism" of I 124-5n
more dangerous than Buchner I 528n

Lewins, Dr

effects of Newton's discoveries I 484n
----- "Phreno-Kosmo-Biology"
on cerebration I 297 &n

Lewis. *See* Lewes, G. H.

Lewis, G. C., Capella on Egyptian astronomy I 650

Lexicon Pentaglotton. *See* Schindler, V.

Lha(s) (Tib) spirits, pitris

create the world II 23
defined II 22
fivefold I 238
incarnate in men II 191
inferior, & man's body II 57
Melha a revered II 63
of Moon gave man form II 102
solar II 17, 105, 109, 110

Lhakang (Tib) I xxiv

Lhamayin (Tib), of below & Lhas II 63

Lhasa (capital of Tibet), word derived fr Lhas II 63

L'Homme rouge des Tuileries. See Christian, P.

Lhy [Li] (Chin), cuts communication betw heaven & Earth II 281

[Contents](#)

- Li-Lz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Liafail (Celt) speaking stone at Westminster II 342

Liberation. *See also* Nirvana

creators who have reached II 77

marut-jivas attained final II 615

way to final II 322

Liber de Culture . . . *See* Abenephius

Liber mysterii. *See* Knorr von Rosenroth

Libra

Aries, & Greek zodiac II 436n

Asher or I 651

Enoch, & Hermes are one II 129

Hindu zodiac & I 661, 663

invention by Greeks explained II 502n

three Virgos betw Leo & II 368

Volney on Aries & I 658

Library (ies)

Alexandrian I xxiii, xxxiv; II 692, 763n

Atlantean, Babylonian, & Chinese II 692
Central Asian underground I xxxii
destruction of II 692, 763n
Mazarine II 531
Russian I xxxvi
sacred, of Fo-Kien I 271n
Sargon's, at Akkad II 691
subterranean cave- I xxiv-v &nn
teachings of all adepts in I xxxiv
temple II 529

Libya (Lybia in tx), golden apples not in II 770n

Libzu (Bab), "wise among the gods" II 5

Lice, aphides or plant- II 133

Lichen(s), emergence of I 246, 608n

Liddell & Scott, *A Greek-English Lexicon*, re Deus II 582 &n

Liechan [Liuhan] (Norse) [enlighten], Loki, Lux &, same origin II 283n

Liege, old skulls at II 278

Lif, Lifthrasir (Norse) coming Adam & Eve II 100

Life I 157n. *See also* Fohat, Jivas, Lives, Nephesh, Pranas

animated by atomic vibration I 633
atoms instinct w desire for I 249
battle of mortal, w immortal II 272
bundle of, (*Zohar*) II 315
came fr molecular action II 730
cosmic, an electric ocean I 604
death necessary for evolution of II 389
desire to live, tanha II 109-10
earth never without I 258
egg symbol of eternal I 365
germs of II 719

light is, & electricity I 579
 light of men was I 70
 "like a dome" [Shelley, *Adonais*] I 238
 maha-buddhi becomes universal I 572
 march towards a higher I 277
 mechanical origin of II 652
 meteor brought, to earth (Thomson) I 366n, 488; II 158, 719, 730
 "molecular arrangements" I 502n
 nature of, not understood I 493, 540
 non-separateness of I 68-9
 now an empty word II 730
 no, without death I 413
 Odin gives man, & soul II 97
 "the one form of existence" I 49
 origin of II 164-5n
 orthodox & esoteric science on II 711-15
 on our planets II 706-8
 pervades spirit, soul, body I 49
 primordial germ of I 455
 radiates fr the Unreachable I 59
 respect for, in ovum & egg I 366
 science ignorant of origin of II 655
 secret of, series of lives I 238
 spirit & I 284
 spontaneous generation (*Genesis*) II 151
 Sun origin of, -essence I 540-1
 terrestrial & stellar II 703, 707
 too much, may kill I 539
 traced back to Silurian II 72
 union of circle & diameter II 106-7
 universality of I 49, 225 & n, 248-9, 258; II 702n, 703
 Vaisvarana aspect of the One II 311n
 water of II 400 & n
 what is, (Felix) I 670

Life, the One I 110, 291, 539, 591. *See also* Boundless, That

as electricity I 81, 137, 139; II 65
 eternal motion attribute of I 2
 highest aspect of electricity I 81-2

jivatman or I 50
law &, ever unknown II 732
lives & I 250, 268
related to one law -- karma I 634
"secondless" I 120
THAT or I 258
the Unmanifestable I 10
wrongly identified w God I 225

Life and Letters of Faraday. *See* Jones, H. B.

Life-Atoms. *See also* Atoms

anima mundi & II 672 &n
of prana & heredity II 671-2
sleeping atoms & II 672

Life-Cycle. *See also* Cycle

end of this, seventh race II 49
men of this, & next I 267, 309
Vaivasvata Manu & this II 321

Life Germs

aggregate, produce other lives I 259
via a meteorite I 488; II 158
fr Moon II 139

Life of Brahma

length of I 206; II 70
maha-kalpa or I 368; II 179
one hundred years of 360 days I 36
universal pralaya after I 552
we have passed one-half of the I 368

Life of Confucius [*Life & Teachings . . .*]. *See* Legge, J.

Life of Jesus. *See* Renan, J. Ernest

Life of Moses. *See* Philo Judaeus

Life of Paracelsus. *See* Hartmann, F.

Life Principle. *See also* Liquor Vitae, Nervous Ether, Vital

anima mundi source of II 562

Archaeus or II 654

astral form instinct w II 117

astral light, of every creature I 196

daiviprakriti or I 602

force as noumenon of II 672-3

kinetic & potential energy aspects of II 673n

meaningless to science II 730

omnipresent, indestructible II 672-3 &n

Sun source of I 593-4

too much, too little, may kill I 539

Life Winds, *Anugita* on I 96; II 496 &n, 566-9

Light

absolute, is darkness I 69-70, 201, 337; II 95, 489

Adam Kadmon, Sephirah or I 337

adepts know every phase of I 516

Aditi or primordial II 107

aspect of universal motion I 147

"Boundless," of Gnostics I 577

called a god esoterically I 672

can be stored (Grove) I 508-9

chemical action of terrestrial I 597

comes fr darkness I 40-1; II 485-6, 488, 492

cosmic desire becomes absolute I 201

cosmic principle of II 41

creative II 233, 239

darkness & I 70, 450; II 162, 412-14

darkness &, eternal ways (*Gita*) I 86

differentiated, becomes Fohat I 216

discribed I 41, 70, 481-9, 579-80; II 37-40

drops ray into Mother I 64
electricity & I 508-9, 579-80
eternal, or Ptah II 553
fatal, of Levi II 512
Fire, Flame &, (Stanzas) I 81-2 &n
force, vibration I 483
generated in darkness II 492
in *Genesis* I 337, 356n, 450
God not, but cause of I 285
heat & I 2-3, 515n; II 130
infinite ocean of I 481
is cold flame I 82
of Logos, Christos I 216; II 38
Lords of Being & condensed II 33
minerals are, crystallized & immetallized II 169
mysteries focus of II 281
nature of, not understood I 493
not matter (Grove) I 484
noumenal, phenomenal I 145-6
Occult Catechism on I 120
physical, reflects divine I 259n
Pleroma vehicle of II 511
primeval, Amun as source of II 130
primordial, dual II 36-7
primordial, is seventh principle I 216
primordial, Mithras as II 130
primordial, or central sun I 344
produces no evil II 490
purely phenomenal effect I 146
science re I 530-1, 554, 591, 595, 597
secondary effect of other causes I 484
shadow &, exist eternally II 214
shineth in darkness I 70
sidereal, of Paracelsus I 255
sons of I 31, 106, 138-9, 196, 239, 481, 572, 575
spirit & matter I 481
spiritual, how men put out II 413
springs fr upadhi of ether I 515n
Sun not cause of I 580
svara &, (Subba Row) I 270n

swan symbol of I 357
three kinds of II 37-8
three sacred number of II 590
true source of I 621n
ultimate causes of, discussed I 514-17
unknown, & Logos II 703 &n

Light-Bringer. *See* Lucifer

[Lightfoot, J. B., q by Oliver], on seven sounding letters II 603

Lightning

ash tree & II 520
Baudry's speculations on II 526
Christ comes like II 485
of Cybele I 338n
fury, evil spirit (Hebrew) I 467
globular, derided II 784n
Jupiter Fulgar or I 467
Karshipta incarnation of II 292
Prometheus, arani & II 526-7
Satan falls like II 230-1 &n, 485

Light of Asia. *See* Arnold, Sir Edwin

Light of the Logos. *See also* Daiviprakriti

awakens in animal man II 42
creative, generative II 233
daiviprakriti I 136-7, 293, 430 &n; II 38
everything created thru I 430
link betw matter & thought I 137n
Madhyama form of Vach I 432
seven sons of Sophia or I 430 &n
three kinds of, (Kabbala) I 432

Lights

Light of, or fire self II 570

physical light & I 259n
seven, & monads I 120
seven, fr one I 122
seven splendid I 433
six, fr a seventh II 625
three, in Kabbala I 432; II 37-8
"of thy Father" II 564
uncreated, created (Mazdean) II 291

Light-waves, hypothetical agent of I 528

Light-Wisdom, Black Fire is absolute II 162

Lila (Skt) [amusement] universe created as in II 53, 126

Lilalohita. *See* Nilalohita

Lilatu. *See* Lilith

Lilith

Adam, & chhaya-birth II 174
degenerate, of third race Adam II 679
described II 174, 285 &n
Pramlocha is Hindu II 175
Samael-, ape descended fr II 262

Lillie, Arthur, *Buddhism in Christendom*, errors in I 539n

Lilliputians, future men, in size & giants in mind II 289n

Lily (ies). *See also* Water Lily

archangel Gabriel & I 379 &n; II 472

Limbus (Lat) border, fringe

astral light or I 353
kama-loka or I 334, 463

Limbus Major, chaos, primordial matter I 283

Limbus Minor, terrestrial seed, sperm I 283

"Limestone as an Index of Geological Time." *See* Reade, T. M.

Limne (Gk) sea (*Iliad*) II 766

Line

has length only II 553

point fructifies the I 91

Linga (Skt) sign, symbol. *See also* Phallus

Catholic writers on II 85

Hindu, & Jacob's pillar II 471-2

Hindu, & rabbinical Holy of Holies II 469

Jehovah on par w yoni & II 474

pasa can be viewed as II 548

sacr, yoni & II 465 &n, 467 &n, 588

stone in Ark, yoni & II 473

symbol of jod in Kabbala II 126n, 473-4

-worshippers of India I 347; II 472

Linga Purana

complexion of early races II 249-50

"First was Mahat" I 451, 454n

lists seven winds or principles II 612

names for Mahat I 256

names of Dattoli II 232n

Narayana, waters I 457-8n

Rudra was first rebel II 613n

Sanat-Kumara I 458

Siva reborn in each kalpa II 282

Vamadeva reborn in many colors I 324

year of seven rishis, year of dhruva II 307n

Linga-Sarira (Skt) II 242. *See also* Astral Body

action of stars & I 532
astral body or I 157 &n, 242; II 596
chhaya or II 593
corresponds to globe five I 153 &n
spirit of Earth builds man's II 241
vehicle of prana I 157 &n

Lingha(m). *See* Linga

Linghayic, Siva becomes, & yonic II 548

Linnaean Classification, lists most plants as bisexual II 133

Linnaeus, Carl von, remark of II 287

Linus (legendary Gk poet), poems of I 648

Lion (Leo, Simha) I 663

Christian sacred animal I 363, 441-2
in Dendera & Indian zodiacs II 368, 432-3
on Gnostic gems II 481, 564, 565
grip of, paw & decad II 581
inverted (Dendera) II 433
Mikael, Michael I 127n; II 115n
Mother of God sitting on a I 400
Ophite, or Christian Michael I 127n
Paleolithic man lived w II 722 &n
puma or, in New World II 792
St Mark, Fire &, (table) II 114
Satan &, devour men I 442n
symbolizes fourth race II 533
tribe of Judah I 651
two, & Toum or Fohat I 673n
Virgin &, [Leo] II 431

Lip, or language (*See Genesis* 11:1) mankind once of one I 229; II 198, 452, 760n, 774n

Lipika(s) (Skt)

agents of karma I 294 &n
barrier betw EGO & SELF I 129
concerned w man's hereafter I 126
exist as entities I 106
Fohat, Sons of I 107
meaning of word I 128-9n
mysteries to highest adepts I 128
not linked w death, but life I 105
objectivize plan of universe I 104
only, cross line betw finite & infinite I 132
recorders of karma I 103-5, 128, 129
Ring "Pass-Not," pi & I 131
separate world of spirit fr matter I 130
Sons (gods) come under eye of I 192
stand in middle wheel I 31-2, 118
three groups of I 127-8
various equivalents of I 105

Liquid(s)

gases, solids & I 526; II 136-7n
spherical form of drop of I 97-8n

Liquid Fire II 106

water is II 114

Liquor Amniae, foetus amidst, in womb II 188

Liquor Vitae (of Paracelsus)

life fluid I 538-9
nervous ether of Richardson I 532 &n

Lithos (oi). *See also* Baetyl, Bethels

decad &, of Egypt & America I 321
magic stones, betyles or II 346n

phallus, lingham or II 85

Lithuanian Legend, of man's regeneration after Flood II 270

"**Little Ones**," initiates (*Zohar*) II 504

Little Tibet

Baltistan & II 204, 416n

part of home of physical man II 416n

Littre, Maximilien P. E.

----- *Revue des deux Mondes*

potentialities of matter I 502n

----- "*Y a-t-il eu des hommes sur la terre . . .*" [in *Revue*]

man before last geological epoch II 738-9

Lives

countless, build man, nature I 260-1

fiery I 249-50, 259, 262-3n; II 117

infinitesimal, bacteria I 225n

life collectively I 268

myriads of unknown I 607-8

spiritual, sishtas, seeds II 164

Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers (anon), destructions of Earth II 762n

Lives, Past, personality ignorant of II 306

Livia Augusta, transmuted bronze East to gold facsimile II 580

Livre des morts, Le. See Pierret, Paul

Lizards

atrophied eye in II 296 &n

w bird's wings II 55

flyng II 218-19, 258, 387

Iguanodon of Mesozoic & II 154n

Lizeray, Henri, *La Trinite Chretienne devoilee*, dragon as the Verbum II 355n

Llama, copy of camel II 792

Lob-nor (lake in Central Asia), tradition of buried cities at I xxxiv

Loch-Maria-ker [Locmariaquer, Fr], conical menhir of 2 x 20 yards II 752

Locke, John, *An Essay Concerning Human Understanding*, space has no resistance, motion I 8, 615

Locusts, Moses permitted eating of I 80n

Lodge, Sir Oliver, "The Ether & Its Functions," properties of ether I 488-9

Lodur (Norse) gives man blood, bones II 97

Logan, or rocking stones II 342n

Logic. See Bain, A.

Logograms, or symbol-letters I 307; II 335

Logography, ancient names tell history II 335

Logos (oi). See also First Logos, Second Logos, Third Logos; Brahma, Heavenly Man, Isvara, Manu, Verbum, Visvakarma, Word

Adam Kadmon I 99n, 214, 246, 436; II 234

Ahura Mazda or II 358

Aja in *Rig-Veda* II 578

akasa mother-father of II 400n

androgynous I 72 &n

apex of Pythagorean triangle II 24

asuras, rebels & II 162

Avalokitesvara I 136, 429

awake, asleep II 310
became first leader of men II 373
born fr mind I 350
born only metaphorically II 69n
Brahma or I 9, 137, 436; II 128, 247
Breath crystallized in the Word I 79
buddhas & I 571-3
bull symbolized II 418n
cannot see Parabrahman I 351n
celestial I 246
Christos II 230-1 &n
collective elohim II 311
creative I 109-10; II 237
creative, or Demiurgos I 110, 279-80
-creator or Imhotep I 353
daiviprakriti & I 136, 293; II 38
Demiurge or second, role of II 478
"Dragon" or "Son" I 71-2; II 355
Ennoia & Ophis II 214
every philosophy has II 36
explained I 428-30; II 24-5
female I 72n, 431
firstborn, First Cause I 14-15n; II 489
first unmanifested I 9, 14-15n, 16, 72n, 73n, 214-16, 278, 333, 349-51, 381n, 426, 448, 571, 573; II 2n, 24-5, 37, 128, 310, 596
Fohat & I 109-10, 137n; II 400n, 649
God of *Genesis* II 1-2n
of God, revealer of man II 589
great unseen, evolves other II 310
Greek, equivalent of Vach II 199n
of Greek philosophers II 33
heptad, Aja & II 602
Hermes II 541
Holy One (*Zohar*) II 490
of India given 1,008 names I 349
invisible, hierarchies of II 23
is spirit I 573
Isvara as I 130 &n, 136-7, 573; II 637
Krishna is, incarnate II 318n, 527
Kwan-yin & I 136-7, 473

light & II 37-8, 42
light in darkness I 439-40
light of one's own I 574
Lucifer is, in highest aspect II 162
manifested I 214; II 310, 592
man septenary symbol of I 79
manus, rishis of same II 310
Manu-Svayambhuva, Brahma II 128
Memrah or I 346
mirror of Divine Mind II 25
motion begets Word or I 67n
mulaprakriti & I 130n, 273-4
Narada ever-incarnating II 48
Narayana & I 7
non-Christian, satanic II 236n
one, & mulaprakriti I 273-4
of Ormazd, Amshaspends are II 488
passive wisdom in heaven II 231
Plato's I 214
point symbol of I 426, 429
Prometheus symbol of II 413
ray or, contains seven rays I 80
reason & speech II 199n
reflection of the One I 130
reflects universe in Divine Mind II 186
Satan one w II 234, 515
"saves" II 230
see Ideal World & build it I 380
self-active wisdom on Earth II 231
self-born, egg-born I 363
seven, & seven principles II 636
seven, & seven solar elements I 138-9
seven, or creative potencies II 563
seventh principle in man, cosmos I 74n
soul of the world or I 353
-soul or Ptah I 353
symbolized by Sun I 134n; II 43
Tetragrammaton is second I 72 & n, 99n; II 599
universal monad or II 311
universal, not a personality II 318n

unknown light or II 703-4n
Unmanifested. *See* first unmanifested
Vach daughter & mother of I 430
various equivalents of I 110, 134n
Verbum I 72, 136
Vishnu first, Brahma second I 381n
visible, Sun & planets II 23
wisdom falling like lightning II 230
word made flesh I 349
world reformers emanation of II 358-9

Lohita (Skt) red

Adam, Brahma, Mars are II 125n
Karttikeya called II 43n

Lohitanga [Mars] (Venus in tx) third race under II 29

Loka(s) (Skt) world

called rings, circles I 204
dvipas & II 321, 402
Fohat's seven sons & hot, cold I 204
fourth, Earth II 47
Indra's, & the gandharvas I 523n
Puranas use, symbolically II 322
seven devachans & I 674n
seven dvipas & II 321

Loka-Chaksuh (Skt) [eye of the world] our Sun I 100-1; II 22

Loka-Palas (Skt)

eight points of compass I 128; II 577
guardian deities I 128

Lokapati, Lokanatha (Skt) names of Chenresi II 179

Loki (Norse)

brother of Odin II 283n
falling demon of Scandinavia II 486
hid in waters & the Moon I 402
identical w Lucifer II 283n

Lolo, language of Chin aborigines II 280n

Longman's Magazine Professor Owen exposes Allen II 687n

Longomontanus [or Christian Severin] lunar tables of I 667n

Lord(s) I 371, 420

calling upon the, (*Genesis* 4:26) II 469n
God of Eden same as Satan I 414
of Hosts, Jehovah II 43-4n
Jehovah or II 537-8
one of seven planets II 538
"rebuke thee, Satan" II 478
Self-existent I 85, 333-4
seven eyes of the, (Christian) II 22
term for first II 452

Lord God II 267, 269n

of *Genesis* 2 is elohim II 2n, 81
original mischief-maker II 387
phallic character of II 467
possible mistake of II 557
serpent of *Genesis* II 215

Lord of Ghosts (Akkadian) Moon-god II 139n

Lord(s) of the Flame

Chinese had their II 486
did not create II 77

Lord of the Lotus (Kumuda-Pati, Skt) Moon, Earth's parent II 44

Lord of the Prajapati (Skt) creates on Earth II 163

Lord of the Shining Face II 44

Lord of the World, Chenresi called II 179

Lord of Wisdom II 27, 44

Lords of Being

killed off first race II 411-12n

light & forms of II 33

prajapati are II 60, 163

some, incarnated in man II 103

Lords of Light I 479

Lords (*Nath*) of Pranidhana (Skt) solar angels II 88

Lords of the Dark Eye, Face II 427-8

Lords of the Dazzling Face, white magician II 427

Lords of the Fires, gnomes, fire elementals II 427

Lords of the Genii I 195-6

Lords of the Moon (pitris, lunar ancestors) II 75

Lords of the Zodiac & Spheres, rebellious angels & I 577

Lords of Wisdom

brought man fruit, grain II 373

did not incarnate in monsters II 201

identical w Hindu devas II 172

incarnated in man (Prometheus) II 413

kumaras as II 172-3

quickened mental evolution II 411

third race vehicle of II 172

Lost Arts II 430

Lot (Old Testament) I 452n

had incest w daughters I 431
wife of, & pinch of salt II 674

Lotus. *See also* Padma

air-water symbol I 358
Aryan in origin I 384
bearer of its own seed II 472
Chenresi holds a II 179
Egyptian aquatic symbol I 353, 385
flower of power or II 424-5
four-leafed, & cross II 546
golden, & wisdom II 578
Horus, Vishnu & II 472
man like I 184
seed of, pictures the plant I 57, 379, 380
Skinner on I 381-2
symbology of I 57-8, 379-81, 384-6; II 179, 472
womb, symbol of I 385

Loubere, S. de la, Siamese lunar tables I 666-7

Love. *See also* Eros

Fohat & I 109, 119
gravitation, hate & I 497
Kama-deva Hindu god of II 578-9
material, physiological II 234

Lower Dauphine (France), Field of Giants at II 277

Lubbock, Sir John (anthropologist)

----- [*Origin of Civilization . . .*]

Indians' petition to president II 439

----- [*Prehistoric Times*]

monogenetic origin of man II 169

Neolithic giant skeleton II 749

Neolithic, Paleolithic man II 722

Lubbock, Sir John W. (astronomer), cataclysms due to axis changes II 314

Lucae (or Luca), vs ape-theory II 646

Lucan [Lucanus] (M. A., Lucian in tx), [*Pharsalia*], Druid belief in reimbodiment II 760

Lucian. *See* Lucan

Lucian, showed discrimination II 285-6

----- *Auction* . . .

Pythagorean reckoning II 603

----- *De Dea Syria*

Deucalion a northern Scythian II 768-9

Lucianists (second century sect) teachings about soul II 239n

Lucifer. *See also* Agnishvattas, Angels, Asuras, Fall, Prometheus, Satan, Venus

Adversary in lowest aspect II 162

aether, astral light II 511-13

both Holy Ghost & Satan II 513

conferred spiritual immortality II 243, 388

crescent-like horns of II 31-2n

essence of Mahat II 513

fallen cherub II 501

first archangel fr chaos I 70

"Harbinger of Light" II 243

higher, older than Jehovah I 70-1

Hindu, can reunite w deity II 237n

Levi on II 511

"light-bringer" II 238n

Logos in highest aspect II 162

Loki, Prometheus were II 283n

Mahasura, Prometheus II 237n
messenger, seraphim, cherubim II 243
Morning Star I 70-1; II 45n, 238n, 239, 501, 540
origin of II 490-2
pontiff name II 33
presides over light of truth II 512
Satan & I 70-1; II 31-2 &nn, 45n, 111, 230, 283n
serpent of *Genesis* II 243
spirit of intellect II 162
Usanas-Sukra is our II 45n
Venus called, by Christians II 30-2, 45n, 501, 512
Verbum &, are one II 515

Lucifer (magazine)

Egyptian initiation scenes II 558-9
revelation of cosmogony I 168

Luciferians, Gnostic sect II 239n

Lucifer-Venus

Michael & I 202
Pistis Sophia on II 512
St Augustine's ideas & II 32
Titans & II 31

Lucina (Lat)

Moon goddess I 395
in Virgil's quote I 401

Lucretius, *De rerum natura*

animated atoms I 568
atomic theory I 2, 579
fortuitous atoms I 594
miserable state of humanity II 521
modern theories refinement of I 486
nothing can come fr nothing I 569

q on nature of divinity (Latin) I 7n

Ludolph, H., rejected *Book of Enoch* II 531

Luke

devils subject to us II 231n

"I fast twice in the Sabbath" I 240

Jesus rebuked the wind I 468

lilies in hand of Gabriel II 472

no one knows Father but Son II 231n

render unto Caesar I 296

Satan falling like lightning II 231, 485

serpent fallen fr on high II 230

tree is known by its fruit I 421

Lu-lan (Chin) q Confucius on dragon II 365

Lumbaka [Lambaka] (Skt) II 401-2n

Luna (Lat) [goddess of Moon] Artemis was, in heaven I 387

Luna-Artemis, surnamed Kalliste I 395

Lunar. *See also* Monads, Moon, Pitris, Soma

ancestors I 155-7, 160, 180-1, 198, 263-4; II 44-5, 77-8, 102, 142n

asterism II 550

chain & transfer of globes I 171-5, 179-82

cycle governs menstruation I 389

cycles discussed II 620-1

gods, goddesses I 396; II 23, 31, 427, 464

Jehovah a, generation god II 40-1

lower mind is II 495

magnetism I 394, 398

men produced Earth men II 45

month four cycles of seven I 387

months II 464, 624

mysteries & occult knowledge I 228n

phases & sex I 229n

running astray into, path I 265
Sepp on, year I 654-6; II 619
solar &, deities mixed up I 362
solar &, years in Bible II 391n
solar gods, devas, struggle of II 495
week, occult nature of I 409
wind (ether) II 105
worship I 387-8, 392-3, 396-8
year I 36; II 466, 539, 561, 583, 619
year & Isis, Nile, Earth II 583
year & Kabbala II 38, 464
years (4,320) explained I 655-6

Lunar Dhyanis, Fathers, Monads, Pitris, Spirits. *See* Pitris (Lunar)

Lundy, Reverend J. P.

----- *Monumental Christianity*
cross in space, second god II 561
other saviors satanic II 482

Lung (Chin). *See* Lang

Lungs, globe's lower atmosphere I 144

Lung-shu (Chin) I 61

Luniolatry Ancient & Modern. *See* Massey, G.

Lunus (Lat) Moon

Khonsoo as the god of II 464
Osiris- I 228

[Luria, Isaac]

----- *Book of Drushim*
three groups of sephiroth I 438
----- *M'bo Sha-arim [Sepher M'vo Shearim]*

emanation & meditation II 116

Lutaud, Dr L. A. J., rejects Pasteur's opinions II 151

Luther, Martin, transl of *Genesis* 4:1 II 127

Lux (Lat) light

liechen (enlighten, Norse) & II 283n

Lucifer or I 70

Mercury son of Coelus & II 541

Lux Maris (Lat) [light of the sea] on statue of Hathor I 400

Luxor, unfading colors of II 430

Luz [Susa?], ancient Pers city built by Huschenk II 396-7

Lybia. *See* Libya

Lydus, Joannes Laurentius, *De mensibus*, Iao, Mercury II 541-2 &nn

Lyell, Sir Charles

differed w Fiske re myths II 787

erroneous ideas re Atlantis II 787

geological nomenclature II 10n, 11, 693

----- *Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man*

fossil records meager II 686

Hallam on man & ape II 728

inferior man not oldest II 721

mammals extinct since man II 725

Oliver on Asian land bridge II 783

reconciling scriptures w I 323, 325

Unger & Heer believe in Atlantis II 783

----- *Principles of Geology*

Alps elevated since Eocene II 727, 778

cataclysmal changes II 787

Jupiter & moral depravity II 786

sedimentation in Europe II 694
world destruction, renovation II 784-5

Lynceus, killed by Pollux II 122

Lyra

brilliant star in I 664
certain star in, [La Caire in Bailly's tx] I 665
nebula resolvable I 598n

Lyre, phorminx or seven-stringed II 529

Lystra (town in Lycaonia) Paul, Barnabas mistaken in II 481

[Contents](#)

- Ma-Mam -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

M(s) [letter]

Androgyne I 384

five, or Makaras II 579

sacred names begin w I 384-5

water hieroglyph I 384; II 65

Ma, Egyptian goddess (de Rouge) II 368

Ma (letter), equivalent to "5" I 384; II 576-8

Ma, Greek root meaning nurse I 396

Mabbul, waters of the flood I 385

Macben or **Mac-benah** (Heb), symbol of animal kingdom II 575

Maccabees, *Third Book of*, & *Book of Enoch* II 532

Macedonian Greek(s), Indian art, science fr, cock & bull hypothesis I 647-8; II 225

McClatchey, Rev, *China Revealed*, phallicism of Kwan or Yin I 471

[**McFarland, R. W.**], *American Journal of Science*, glacial periods, floods II 141 & n

McGaldus, Albus (King of Scotland), alleged skeleton of II 749

Machinery, ancients knew of I 209n

MacKenzie, Kenneth R. H.

learned Mason, theosophist I 305

----- *The Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia*

antiquity of swastika II 556n

compares emblem & symbol I 305-6

Elihu, Elijah taken to heaven [II 531]

magical sigillae I 306

three, five, seven in Masonry I 113n

on translators of Bible I 128n

whirling souls, gilgulim I 568 &n

Mackey, Sampson Arnold

astronomer-shoemaker I 654

self-made adept of Norwich II 362n, 431n

time periods recorded by Pyramid II 436

----- "*Mythological" Astronomy* . . .

adept re Atlantic island [II 406]

date of Puranic Atlantis [II 407-8]

derivation of Kabiri, Axieros II 362n

Earth's pole & ecliptic II 357, 431

Egyptians re poles II 360 &n

gods descend, ascend II 357

Helion, Acheron II 357

Hindu astronomy II 332

inversion of poles II 360, 432-3

Lion on Dendera zodiac II 432-3

Mt Asburj II 407

mutilating Hindu chronology I 654

Sinhalese heirs of Lanka II 407-8

Virgo in Denon's zodiac II 433

Macmillan's Magazine (1860), new discoveries always suspect II 441

Macconnerie occulte. See Ragon, J. B. M.

Macrobius, Ambrosius T., *Saturnalia*, q Hemina on Kabiri II 363

Macrocosm. See also Microcosm

came out of Ideos (Hartmann) I 283

decad applied to, & man II 573

hexagon star symbol of I 224

Makara represents, & microcosm II 577

meaning of swastika & II 99

microcosm (man) & I 168, 181, 268, 274, 334, 594; II 177, 580n, 685

our planetary II 639n

Macroprosopus (Kab) Great Face

abstraction in Chaldean Kabbala I 350

Ain or Non-being II 626

hairs on head of II 62

Microprosopus & I 60, 78, 239; II 625

perfect square, Tetraktys, etc II 626

three higher planes I 239

Madagascar, Madagascans

area betw Atlas &, was ocean II 264

first large cities on II 317

legend of woman fr man II 177

Lemuria, part of II 7, 177, 222, 317, 324, 327, 333

Maki of, originally in sunken land II 789

Maddena Nag (Chald), Venus II 759n

Maddin Nag (Irish), morning star II 759n

Madeira

Atlantis theory & II 791

Europe-America land bridge & II 781

Madhava, Madhavi (Skt) [Spring], gods & goddesses called I 384

Madhusudana (Skt), on the Asvattha I 406

Madhya (Skt) [middle], beginning & end unknown I 138n

Madhyama (Skt) intermediate

Light of Logos is, form of Vach I 138, 432
quality of sound I 534

Madhyamika School, Yogacharas &, re paramartha I 44n, 48

Madim [Ma'adim] (Heb) [Mars], Adam same as II 144n

Madonna. *See also* Virgin Mary

in crinolines & Kwan-yin I 473
Devaki antetype of II 527
Gnostic, nursing Jesus I 410
Qu-tamy's idol & I 401

"**Mad Stones**" II 345-6

Madurese [Malay of Madura, Java] II 523

Maedler, Johann Heinrich

on the Pleiades II 551
Sun revolves around Alcyone I 501

Magadha (Skt)

Andhra dynasty of II 220n
Rajagriha ancient capital of I xx

Magas (priests of the Sun)

first Zarathushtra fr II 322-3

inhabited early Atlantis II 322

Magendie, F., *Precis elementaire . . .*, digestion in foetus II 131

Magha (Skt) [a lunar asterism], kali-yuga began w seven rishis in II 550

Maghada. *See* Magadha

Maghayanti [Meghayanti] (Skt), one of the Pleiades II 551

Magi (fr *mag*, Old Pers) I 410; II 393-5

affinity betw Druids & II 756

Aryan, emigrate to Sagdiani II 356

astronomical observations of I xxvi

believed in seven globes, continents II 608

college of, on Euphrates II 203

Democritus pupil of I 117

Egyptian, & Atlantean sorcerers II 428

greeted morning star II 759

Magas of Atlantis became II 323

Nargal Chaldean chief II 213

Orsi four-letter god of II 602

Persian, not fr Persia II 756n

requirements to become a I 409

Rosicrucians drew fr I 81n

seven devs of I 577

sevenfold doctrine of II 608-9, 756, 759

star of the I 654 &n

Three (New Testament), sepulchres at Cologne I 654n

used stone to elect a king II 346

used veiled language II 395

of Xerxes sacrifice to Tethys I 467

Yima was "man" to II 609

Magian Religion II 610. *See also* Mazdean

asuras (ahuras) in II 92-3

occult, magical, symbolic II 517

origin of evil in II 490

works of, destroyed by Alexander II 6n

Magic. *See also* Black Magic, Sorcerer

art of divine, (Tritheim) II 512n

astral light &, (Levi) I 253n, 254-5

astrological, in Chaldea I 652

astrology, kalpas & II 179

Bacon, Roger & I 581 &n

beings of lower spheres & I 605-6

black, of Egyptians, Chaldeans, Jews II 139n, 211-12

black, white, struggle betw II 211, 364

ceremonial I 234n; II 748

Christian & pagan black I 416, 467-9

Confucius believed in I 441

Dracontia used for II 346-7

early, meant science of wisdom II 319

followed beginning of Christianity I xl

head is astral light (*Zohar*) I 424

Hermes initiated men into I 473

initiation & II 380

Kabiri-Titans demonstrated II 364

knowledge of primary causes is I 263

left-path, & castes, ritual II 503

mandrake used in black II 27n

Moon rules over I 387, 397

nehashim (serpents) or, (*Zohar*) II 409

Neptune symbol of Atlantean II 356

North & South Poles & II 274, 400n

number five symbol in II 579

Paracelsus versed in I 263

powers II 427

reverse of, is sorcery II 179

right- & left-hand II 25-6

seven, number II 629-30

sorcery often I xl, 467-9

speaking stones & II 341-2

speaking to gods in their language I 464

swastika a, sign II 99

"There is no," (*She*, Haggard) II 319

white, black, in Atlantis I 192n; II 427-8, 495, 762

Magician(s)

Atlantean, perished II 350
good & bad, North & South Poles II 274
ishin help, produce homunculi II 376
Keely a natural-born I 558
mighty builders, good & bad II 754
of Ruta & Daitya II 428
seventh son of seventh son II 213
wicked, of Atlantis II 222, 223

***Magic Papyrus.** See *Papyrus Magique Harris**

***Magic: White & Black.** See Hartmann, F.*

***Magie der Zahlen, Die.** See Hellenbach*

Magism, Babylonian I 10

Magna Graecia (Lat), Hermes & II 367

Magna Mater (Lat)

Greek & Syrian Virgin Mary, Moon I 392
old world, a plagiarism (de Mirville) I 400
spouse of son she conceives I 393

Magnes (of Paracelsus)

aether, living fire or I 343-4
magus &, two branches I 339
"Spirit of Light" & I 338-9

Magnetism

aspect of universal motion I 147
atmospheric, of naturalists I 338n

cosmic, & gravitation I 497-9
Fohat & seven forms of I 145
iron &, occult properties of II 371 &n
kundalini sakti & I 293
lunar I 394, 398
mesmerism & I 297
molecular expl of, inadequate II 719
nature of, not understood I 498
not a mode of motion I 484, 496, 516
noumenal, phenomenal I 145-6
secondary effect I 484
solar system revolutions & I 501
terrestrial, & anima mundi II 562
ultimate causes of I 514-17

Magnetizer, fluid radiating fr I 338

Magnolia, in polar regions II 326, 726

Magnus, Johannes, ----- [*Historia de omnibus . . . regibus*], Starkad carrying rune stones II 346n

Magnus, Olaus, [*Historia de gentibus . . .*], kings elected by divination II 346

Magnus Annus. *See* Annus Magnus

Magnus Limbus. *See* Limbus Major

Magus & Mages, two branches I 339

Maha-Atma (Skt) "great soul" of world I 365, 461

Mahabharata (Skt)

agneyastra weapons II 629
Anugita part of I 94n
Arjuna married Ulupi II 214 &n
Atlantean War in II 395
cataclysm ending fourth race II 146
Daksha creates II 275
destruction of rakshasas II 232n

explained by *Bhagavad-Gita* II 139
history as much as *Iliad* II 183
Karttikeya's birth II 43n
Mayasura's gift to Pandavas II 426
Narada II 47
Narayana II 591n
Pandavarani or Kunti II 527
prajapati are twenty-one, ten, six, five in I 90; II 40
prologue to fifth race drama II 139
seven mind-born sons II 78
seven rishis I 436
sweat-born II 68, 183
War in Heaven II 390
war in, real, not fabulous I 397

Maha-Buddhi

Adi-Buddhic monad manifests as I 572
cosmic ideation, Mahat or I 16
difference betw, & water I 257n
Mahat or I 335, 572
manas in man springs fr I 334
Universal Soul I 420
Vaishnavas' idea of I 451
vehicle of spirit I 420

Maha-Chohan(s)

called Arghyanath II 416n
Egyptian, born without woman II 369
Java Aleim or II 220

Mahadeva (Skt)

destroying Tripurasura II 591
lingam symbol of II 85
parent of rudras, maruts II 548
pasa or ankh-tie of II 548-9
symbol of generative powers I 358

Maha-Guru (Skt). *See also* Wondrous Being

guides teachers of man I 208

Maha-Kalpa (Skt). *See also* Maha-Manvantara

beginning of, & asuras II 500

Brahma's Age I 36, 53, 368; II 70

Garuda emblem of I 366; II 565, 570

Great Round & rounds, races II 615n

Great Wheel or I 40n

length of I 36, 40n, 53, 144n, 206, 368; II 70, 615n

mahatmic state & II 309n

pralaya of I 53

present, (Varaha) or Padma II 179

role of Satan & I 198

Mahaleel [Mahalaleel] (Heb), or Mehujael II 391n

Maha-loka. *See* Maharloka

Maha-Manvantara (Skt). *See also* Maha-Kalpa, Manvantara

Adi-sakti, lasts for I 10

beginnings of I 289

Brahm lays Golden Egg each I 359

dawn of I 11 &n

heptad perfect number of our II 602

nirvanis fr preceding II 79

paranishpanna at end of I 42

Mahamaya (Skt)

of the ABSOLUTE IS II 446

conscious egos & I 631

dragon of absolute wisdom & II 384n

as Gautama's mother, & lotus I 379n

manifested universe is II 88, 384n

snare of, & real kosmos I 278

swastika & II 100

Virgo, Kanya or I 292

Maha-Pralaya (Skt) I 140, 368-72

all born in space & time die at II 549
all returns to one element at I 373 &n
Brahma pralaya or I 172n
after Brahma's Age I 552
dissolution of universe II 146
gods die in I 373n
initial existence after I 289
knowledge previous to I 369
length of I 134n, 371
Microprosopus destroyed in I 215
paranirvana during entire I 134n
sweeps out gods, atoms I 151

Mahapurusha (Skt), Supreme Spirit II 108

Maharajah of Benares, motto of, & Theosophical Society I xli

Maharajas, Four

Christian, Jewish equivalent of I 125-7
described I 122-8
do not punish or reward I 124
each of the, enthroned on a lotus I 379
four Genii, Dragons or I 408
Great Four or II 427 &n
protectors of mankind I 126, 294n
regents of elements, quarters I 126

Maharloka (Skt)

beings go to, at Maha-pralaya I 371
one of seven dvipas II 321
progenitors go to, return fr II 92

Mahasura (Skt), Hindu Lucifer II 237n

Mahat (Skt) I 88. *See also* Mind (cosmic), Universal Mind

ahamkara, five tanmatras & I 256n, 335; II 639
all wisdom reflection of II 81
appears first as Vishnu I 75; II 639n
awakened, & self-consciousness I 51
Brahma & I 350; II 79, 163
buddhi characteristic of I 256, 373
cosmic ideation or I 16
egg symbol & I 360
egoism of matter II 639n
first aspect of Parabrahm I 451
first creation of Brahma I 216n, 454n
first manifest intellect I 385
first product of pradhana I 216n, 256, 284
flames of, landed on Earth II 232
God, Logos I 256, 602
incarnating spirits of II 230
Indra personifies II 614
intellectual understanding II 378
Kantian mind & I 602
later called egotism (*Anugita*) I 75
Lucifer essence of II 513
maha-buddhi or I 335, 572
manas & ahamkara I 334
manas & chitti I 288n
manasaputras & II 167
manifested wisdom or I 110
mati synonym of II 414n
Mot (Phoenician) & Mut (Egyptian) I 451
Nous (Greek) I 350
occult & Vedanta views of I 62
our globe progeny of I 260
phantasm fr absolute wisdom I 62
Second Logos first emanation fr II 478
sons of, quickened man II 103, 230
subtile elements originate fr I 284-5
Thought w Gnostics I 74
transformed into human manas I 75
universal intelligent soul I 16, 420, 450; II 58-9, 639 & n

Mahatma(s) (Skt) *See also* Adepts, Arhans, Brotherhood (The), Initiates, Masters, Occultists

buddhas &, historical II 423

personality of I 52

Sons of Will & Yoga ancestors of II 173

spiritual intuition of I 46n

Mahatma Letters [all refs in *Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett*]

Avalokitesvara I 471

Divine Essence fr Adam [error in *IU*, q in *ML* p 45] I xlii

failures among dhyani-chohans I 188; II 232-3n

fifth round men I 161

fourth race civilizations II 429-30

giant bones in Himalayan caves II 293n

impossible to give details I 164n

man in second round I 159-60

man's evolution thru fourth round I 188-9

many inhabited globe chains I 164

concerning Mars & Mercury I 163-6

metaphysics, East & West I 169

nomenclature needed I 167-8

777 incarnations I 168

seven man-bearing worlds I 167

time I 44

unable to give whole truth I 168

Mahatmya(s) (Skt), local legends I 367n

Mahatorvavat [Mahatomahiyan] (Skt)

"greater than the great" I 35

Katha-Upanishad I, 2, 20

Mahat-tattva (Skt), First Creation I 446, 450-2

Mahavansa [Mahavamsa] (Skt)

Morya (Maurya) name I 378n

Sattapanni cave I xx

Maha-vidya (Skt), magic, now tantrika I 169

Mahayana Buddhism (ists)

adepts of, & Taraka division I 158

Alaya in I 48-9

Hinayana &, re nidanas, etc I 39-40

originated after Buddha's death I 39

"Vedantins in disguise" II 637

worship of bodhisattvas II 34n

Mahayogin(s) (Skt) II 613

inhabited White Island II 584

pasa or ankh-tie of II 548-9

Siva called I 459

Maha-yuga(s) (Skt) I 641

aggregate of four ages I 63

Chaldeans also used I 655n

equals total of four ages I 450; II 308n

length of II 69 &n, 70, 321, 624n

no figures more meddled w II 73

one thousand, in Day of Brahma I 63, 372; II 308n, 505

rebels tied to Earth during II 246

seventy-one in a manvantara II 307n, 321

Mahendra (Skt), star in Ursa Minor & II 612 &n

Mahody [Mahadeva], of Elephanta II 85

Mahomet. *See* Mohammed

Maia (Gk)

daughter of Atlas II 768

Maya, Mary, Mare & I xxxii, 396

mother of Hermes, Mercury I xxxii; II 540, 542

Maier, J. *See* Mayer

Maillet, B. de II 646

Maimieux, J. de, *Pasigraphie*, universal & philosophic tongue I 310

Maimonides, Rabbi Moses

----- *Moreh Nebuchim*

Adam male & female II 134n

Adam "prophet of Moon" II 466-7

Azazel a mystery II 376

divination I 394

esotericism & II 456-7

flying camel II 205 &n

Nabatheans II 455 &n

Maistre, Joseph-Marie de, Comte

----- *Soirees de Saint Petersbourg*

gravitation merely a word I 604

Newton's celestial intelligences I 484

planets made to rotate I 502-3

Maitland, Dr M. Samuel Roffey II 441

Maitreya (Skt) II 155

body of Brahma II 58

elemental dissolution I 372-3

Hindu Asclepios I 286

kali-yuga described to I 377

last of buddhas in seventh race I 470

Parasara described seven creations I 445, 456 &n

in *Vishnu Purana* II 155, 322

Maitreya Buddha

last messiah of great cycle I 384
secret name of fifth buddha I 384

Majority, seldom right II 156 &n

Makara (Skt)

Assyrian "scaly one" or II 354
connected w birth, death of universe II 579
crocodile-headed god (Egyptian) II 580
crocodile, water symbol I 384
discussed I 219-21; II 576-80
fifth hierarchy presided over by I 233
kumaras & II 93, 576, 577-9
leviathan or II 268n
once eighth instead of tenth sign II 576
Sun passes away behind I 376; II 579n
Varuna & I 220; II 268n, 577

Makhbena' (Heb, Maoben in tx), symbol of animal kingdom II 575

Maki (of Madagascar), sunken land of II 789

Malabar (India), giant bones in tombs at II 347, 752

Malacca (Indonesia), traditions of II 223, 788

Malachim [Mal'akhim] (Heb)

B'ne-aleim & II 375-6
descended to eat w men I 441-2n
elements &, now Jehovah I 462
messengers II 514n
theoi, of the manvantaric law I 346

Malay(ans). *See also* Jacolliot

beliefs common to, & Polynesia II 328
legends of sunken continent II 222-3, 788

mixed Atlanto-Lemurian stock II 779
Pacific continent &, (Haeckel) II 328
seventh subrace, fourth root-race II 178, 332
Sunda island cataclysm II 787n

Malayak. *See* Malachim

Malayalam-speaking People of S India I 658

Malay Archipelago. *See* Wallace, A. R.

Malcolm, Sir John, *History of Persia*, Persian tradition of zodiac I 649

Male

deities born immaculately I 59
figure or unveiled mysteries I 351
Moon as I 228n, 397; II 65-6

Male & Female

Adam in *Genesis* [1:27] II 127
diameter of circle II 536
hexagram & pentagram are I 78
Jah-veh II 388
lines in cross II 557
man (*Genesis*), host of sephiroth II 1n
prepared astrally II 84
Seven Men all, (*Pymander*) II 2

Mal Feu (Fr), evil fire II 526

Malices, or elementals I 331n

Maligasima, Chinese sunken island II 365

Malkuth [Malkhuth] (Heb)

bride of Heavenly Man I 216; II 595

Earth Chain, globe D (Kabbala) I 200, 216, 239
Earth's lowest principle II 595, 626
seventh & fourth world I 240
sign of cross &, (Levi) II 562
thrice destroyed I 241
various names for I 240

Mallet, swastika survives in Masonic II 100, 556n

Malta, pygmy elephants at II 219, 723

Malthusians, questionable literature of I 228n

Maluk. *See* Malachim

Mammal(s), Mammalia(n). *See also* Animals, Anthropoids, Apes, Man

antediluvian, found w humans II 739
anthropoids & present apes II 193
astral prototypes of II 684, 688-9, 736
Atlantean, not perfected II 286
Darwin on II 118-19
diagrams of II 688, 735
evolution of II 180-5, 734-7
evolved fr man in fourth round I 455; II 186-7, 635, 688
evolved fr man's cast-off tissues II 736n
first forms of II 181
first, marsupials II 594n, 684, 713 &n
hermaphrodite, then two-sexed II 184
lower animals bisexual before II 594n
man arose fr, (Haeckel) II 165n
man first & highest II 288-9, 594
man first, not last II 155, 168, 714 &n
man most perfect of I 248
fr man, not reverse II 118, 170, 186, 635
man preceded II 1, 56n, 170, 180, 274, 684
many, extinct since man (Lyell) II 725
no Miocene, like today's II 749
origin of, described II 169-70, 736
ovoviviparous II 166

placental I 190n; II 667-8, 736n
procreation parallels man's II 713-14
seven root types of II 736
sexually separated before man II 736 &n
third race, w bones II 183-4
three, orders & three root-races II 713-14

Mammoth(s) II 352, 733, 773n

exhumed w hatchets II 738
frozen in avalanche II 660n
paleolithic man & II 721, 724

[Contents](#)

- Man-Mas -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Man (Men). *See also* Adams, Androgyne, Embryos, Giants, Humanity, Humans, Mankinds, Pitris (Lunar, Solar), Prototypes, Purusha, Races, Root-Races, Savages, Yah-Havvah

adapted to early thermal conditions II 254
age of, this round II 250-1
agnishvattas & spiritual II 78-83
all beings are, were, or will be I 275
anatomy of, & apes II 680-5
ancient, knew of extinct monsters II 206, 218-19
androgyne or male-female, & deities I 113, 231; II 458, 467, 626
angel & ape (Hallam) II 728
angels, can transcend II 111
animal &, compared II 81
animals fr third round II 186-7
animal up to third race II 161
anthropoids fr II 185-7, 193, 677 &n
fr ape (science) II 87, 164-5 &nn, 171, 187 &n, 189, 729
ape &, common ancestor II 443, 674, 677 &n
ape &, discussed II 665n
ape-like, but not an ape I 187
ape-like in third round I 188-9, 234; II 57n, 185, 261-2
apes imitate, not the reverse II 676 &n
appears first on globe D, fourth round II 180
Arvaksrotas or II 162-3
becomes stone, plant . . . I 246; II 186

bisexual astrally first II 84
bisexual later (embryology) II 659
blind to other worlds II 701
body of, changes every seven years I 262-3n
body of, divine harmony I 212
body of, merely developed animal II 733-4
body of, ready at beg of fourth round II 660
body of, stable II 256
born fr lowest angels II 25
born fr superior being II 274-5
born under a star I 572-3
born without sin, will be II 420
Brahma creates, last II 60
breathes "Mother's" refuse I 144 &n
breath of life in I 212
builders are progenitors of I 128
building of complete, explained I 247-8
came fr Moon, will return I 227-8
can break w the monad I 265
cannot propitiate angels I 276
casts off skin periodically I 74
changes Earth's climate II 700
compared to Amphioxus II 370n
complete in third & fourth races II 255n
composite being II 87
consciousness of, & senses II 650, 701
"created" insects, birds, etc II 290
created in sixth millennium I 340
created not as he is now II 87
created on sixth, eighth day I 448, 449
creation of, (*Zohar*) II 490-1
crossing w animals II 195-6, 262
crucified in space II 561
cube unfolded II 36
curse on, explained II 216-17
cycles in life of, (Laycock) II 623n
Cyclops in former days II 289
Daksha progenitor of physical II 176
death of, & of cosmos I 173
declined in Atlantis II 411

destiny of, traced in astral light I 105
determined shape of lower lives II 290
devotion & aspiration in early I 210
dhyani-chohans creators & cause of I 229-30, 232-3 &n, 450, 559; II 34, 242, 683
differences among II 103, 318 &n
discovered way to immortality II 283
divine, dwells in animal man I 210, 339
divine, in primeval age II 712
divine intellect veiled in II 74
divine, older than Earth II 721
does not know himself II 702n
dragon proves antiquity of II 208
dual & triple nature of II 27, 37, 274
dwarfed in mid-third race II 329
early divine, dwelt in his animal form I 210
early hostile environment & II 159-60
early, not the same all over world II 443
earns way thru lifetimes I 17
on Earth beginning of fourth round II 254
elements important in life of I 284 &n
elements &, in occultism I 567
elohim sent, out of Eden II 282
emanated as both man & woman I 450
emanates fr septenary group I 230
emanations of Mother Substance I 291
embryos of, & dog compared II 258-9
Enos of *Genesis* is first sexual II 715n
in eternal sunlight would die I 413
ethereal, projected on seven zones II 732
European fossils no test of age of II 725
every, latent anupadaka [aupapaduka] I 52
evolution of, & elements II 107-8
evolved fr divine men II 747n
evolved on many levels II 87
existed in Tertiary II 155, 751
fallen angel, god in exile I 450
Fall of, was no fall II 228, 261-2
false personality of II 254
fiend in his heart allowed by II 274
first & highest mammalian II 288-9, 594

first mammal II 155, 274
first, red like Adam II 43n
first, was breathed out II 86-7
fivefold jiva in I 224
flints of, in Pliocene II 688n
form of, evolved fr inner model I 184
forty-nine fires in I 291
fossil of modern, will look like small ape I 184n
four-armed, three-eyed II 294, 744
giant ancestors of II 352
globe &, reawaken for new period II 730
god in animal form II 81
"god on earth" (Levi) II 584
gods &, fr one source II 24
gods fell to complete divine II 232
Heavenly I 110; II 103, 458, 626
height of, less in Aryan race II 753
higher, goaded by lower II 109-10
image of dhyani-chohan II 728
imprisoned spirit II 733
indirect ancestor of apes II 289
inferior, not always older II 721
influenced by genii-elementals I 294-5
inner, real, outer false personality II 306
"is become as one of us" I 493n; II 44, 202, 243, 499n
Jupiter, Bacchus symbolic of II 362
karma adjusts plans of II 305
Levi & theosophy on seven-fold I 242-5
lhas of Moon gave, form II 57, 102
life of, & his constellation I 638
link betw heaven & Earth II 370
lived in Miocene II 12
lived w extinct species II 746
lunar ancestors of II 45-6
lunar pitris become I 180
mammals fr, in fourth round II 170, 186
manas, mind principle, human soul I 101 &n, 334
manifested deity, good, evil II 515
Massey mistaken re II 632-3
mating w animals II 189

microcosm & macrocosm I 101, 177, 181, 274; II 97-9, 169, 177
Microprosopus prototype of I 215
middle principle of, grossest I 260
in mid-Miocene (French geologists) II 686
mindless I 185n, 188-91; II 80, 102, 161-2, 186-8, 189-90, 191-2, 198
mind of, awakened II 89
monads of I 119, 174-5 &n, 177-82, 184-5 &n, 265; II 88, 105, 109-10, 150, 161, 167, 180, 185-6, 256-7, 635
more than life & body II 56
mortal, born fr Viraj II 606
most material in mid-fourth round II 250
Narada leads, to become god II 584
nirmanakayas sacrificed for II 94
no date for, in *Genesis* II 690
no first II 270, 610
no pithecoïd blood in II 193
not fr ape II 185, 646, 674, 682-3
not fr apes (Quatrefages) II 666-7
not material alone II 81
numerical equivalent of II 560
nursed by wind (air) II 113
older than higher mammals II 714
old remains of, in high places II 723-4
only since Miocene (science) II 745
organism without organs once II 154
origin of, (Haeckel) II 165n
origin of, each round I 232-3
outward, an animal I 234
paleolithic & neolithic II 686-9 &nn, 715-21
passed animal stage in third round II 299
passed thru all kingdoms & stages I 282; II 185-7, 254, 260, 659, 660
past & future of, in zodiac II 431-3
pentagon symbol of II 576 &n
perfect, above the angels II 377
perfected w spiritual fire II 113
perfect, quaternary & ternary II 576
perfect septenary, seventh round II 167
physical & spiritual II 281-3, 362-3
physical, before Cretaceous II 679
physical, first appearance of II 57, 72, 157, 170, 251, 310, 312, 679, 736-7

physical, image of minor god I 445
physically, product of evolutionary forces I 636
physical, product of nature's forces I 636
physiological, out of astral II 737
pineal gland of, active, inactive II 298
pitris create I 86-7
polygenetic origin of II 168
preceded animals I 159-60; II 197n, 255-6
preceded huge reptiles II 274
preceded mammals II 1, 56n, 168-70, 180, 274, 684
pre-Tertiary giant II 9
primary, could fly II 55
primeval, huge, filamentoid II 151
primeval, not all savage II 722
primitive, a phantom II 102
primitive form of, (Haeckel) II 193n
primitive, had fire II 524
primitive, lived w elohim II 349
principles of, (diagram) II 593
problem of man's origin & destiny I 636
procreation of, various methods II 166-70
product of matter (Thomson) II 719
Prometheus as a II 244
prototype of all forms II 289-90, 659, 683, 705
a quinary (five principles) when bad II 575
realized "sin" too late II 267
reflection of reality I 278
reflects dhyani-chohans II 108, 170
religion & science re age of II 796
responsible in fifth race II 255n
rudimentary organs of II 681
Satan set, free of ignorance I 198
savage & civilized, in all ages II 716
science on antiquity of II 70-1
in Secondary Age II 10, 157, 266n, 288, 686, 687n
seek remains of, in high places II 723-4
senses of I 96, 534; II 106-7, 294-5, 298, 637-40
sephiroth created II 44
septenary cycles of II 312n, 622-3
septenary symbol of Logos I 79

septenary when virtuous II 575
seven planes & consciousness of I 199
seven primeval, born II 2 & n, 606-7, 607n
seven principles of I xxxv; II 29, 79
Seventh Creation I 217
sexual & physical eighteen million years ago I 150n; II 157
should be co-worker w nature I 280
skeleton of, unspecialized II 720-3
speech & II 198
spirit & matter equilibrated in II 180
spirits animate, of clay II 273
spiritual ancestors of II 165-6n
spiritual beings incarnate in I 233-4
spiritual, existed before Earth II 160
spontaneous generation of II 150-1
stature of, decreased II 329, 331, 352, 753
storehouse of life seeds II 289-90
storehouse of types II 187 & n, 683-4
structure of, unchanged (Lyell) II 725
swarming w lives I 260-1
tabernacle of spirit(s) I 185n, 224-5
tallest, in northern countries II 777 & n
tends to become a god I 159
thinker in, a masterpiece of evol II 728
as Third Logos II 25
three higher principles of II 113, 267
three streams in I 181
tradition of early civilized II 722
transparent creature once II 295
Trees of Life & II 97
two million years ago II 287
upadhi of seven principles I 291
vegetation different before II 290n
venomous alkaloids in saliva of I 262n
when women knew no II 415
will merge w his dhyani-chohan I 265
will never incarnate as animal I 185n
in world of desire I 572
worship higher beings I 280; II 34
Zeus divides, in two (Plato) II 133-4

Man and Apes. See Mivart, St G.

Manas (Skt) mind. See also Intellect, Mahat, Mind, Principles

abuse of II 411-13
aroma of, jiva I 238
atma-buddhi-, become one I 220; II 57 &n
atma-buddhi blind without II 123n
body follows whims of I 245
-buddhi or chitti explained I 288n
chief soul is mind or II 496
Christos union of buddhi & II 230-1 &n
conscious principle of monad II 110
corresponds to globe six I 153 &n
cosmic ideation working thru I 329n
after death I 334
desire primal germ of II 578-9
dhyani-chohans develop, in man II 232-3n
dhyanis gave, to third race II 47n
diagram I 153; II 593, 596
dual, buddhi- & kama- I 334; II 614
dual, lunar & solar II 495, 639n
effort of, to be free of senses II 587
eleventh breath II 548
fallen angel becomes our II 513
fifth round development of I 162; II 301
fifth state of matter II 737
first on plane of personality II 58n
Gultweig [Gullveig] (Norse) or II 520
higher, absorbed in devachan I 220
higher, is human ego II 79
Hindu, Egyptian, (Massey) II 632
human soul, mind I 153 &n; II 596
impersonal, above senses I 96
Indra personifies II 614
language impossible without II 199n
Laws of Manu on I 334-5
link betw spirit & matter II 98, 164
Lords of Wisdom quickened II 411
Mahat transformed into I 75

manasaputras endowed man w II 608
middle principle, pivot II 241
missing in first race II 164
Prachetases solar portion of II 496
primeval man lacked II 80
proceeds fr akasa I 13n
seat of intellect II 378
Seb (Egypt) or II 632n
serpent stands for II 98
solar angels are of II 88
third race, succumbs to kama II 254n
twofold II 175, 639n
union of buddhi & II 247
upadhi of buddhi I 101
vehicle of personal consciousness II 241
wedded to kama, Zeus as II 419-20
without, there can be no man II 241-2

Manasa(s, ic) (Skt) II 98

-deva, Prometheus was II 525
discussed II 89-90
fifth race in, period II 300
-pitris awakened man II 525n
refuse to incarnate II 171

Manasa-Dhyanis (Skt). *See also* Agnishvattas, Manasaputra(s), Pitris (Solar)

brought mind to man I 181-2; II 89-90

Manasaputra(s) (Skt)

anupadaka, dhyani-buddhas or I 571
connected w Ahura Mazda II 608
dhyanis were II 167
informed mindless man I 180-1; II 608
mind-born men I 543
seven rishis or II 625
"Sons of God" II 374
Vishnu a, to Krishna II 48

would not people Earth II 375

Manasarovara [or Manasasarovara], **Lake**, seven swans, rishis & I 357n

Manasseh ben Israel, Rabbi, Adam two faces, one person II 134n

Manasvin (Skt) [full of mind], intelligent, high celestial beings II 90

Manava-Dharma-Sastra. See Laws of Manu

Manavaha & Chatvaraha [chatvano manavas] (Skt) [four manus] (*Bhagavad-Gita* 10:6) II 140n

Man-bearing, worlds, globes I 167, 635; II 77, 153, 699

Man Before Metals. See Joly, Professor N.

Manchuria II 327

Manco Capac, Peruvian Noah II 365

Mandakini (Skt) heavenly Ganges I 385

Mandala (Skt) circle II 524

orb or ten divisions of *Rig-Veda* I 384-5

Mandara (Skt), mountain used to churn Ocean I 385

Mandeville, Sir John, *The Voyage & Travels of . . .*, giants fifty-six feet tall in India II 755

Mand or **Manth** [math] (Skt), & Prometheus II 413n

Mandrake, Mandragora, magic properties of II 27n

Mandukya Upanishad I 6, 83. *See also Mundaka Upanishad*

First Principle unthinkable I 14

Manee, Laplanders call their corpses II 774n

Manes (Gk) II 367

annihilated after death I 227
Faber relates, to Kabiri II 360
ghosts or II 222, 774n
glean the Field of Aanroo I 236n
region of, or kama-loka II 374n
ruled Egypt after "Watchers" I 266
semi-divine astrals II 436
sons of Mania (Arnobius) II 143
Titans, Kabiri, Manus or II 143-4

Manes. *See* Mani

Manetho, Synchronistic Tables of

on Athothis son of Menes II 334
confirmed by Champollion II 367-8
divine dynasties of II 367-8
Egyptian tables of I xxvi
figures of, disfigured by Eusebius I xxvi; II 53, 368, 392, 692-3

Man-Fish. *See* Dag, Oannes

Man: Fragments of Forgotten History

asuras, rakshasas, Atlanteans II 227n
HPB's estimate of I 160-1
mistakes in I 151 &n, 168; II 640

Mangala (Skt), Hindu Mars II 124n

Mani [Manes in tx], exoteric dualism of II 509n

Mania (Gk), mother of Kabiri II 143

Manichaeans (ism) (Pers gnostic religion)

Christians haven't improved on II 509n

Church struggled against II 238-9

Manifestation(s). *See also* Creation, Logos, Manvantara

dual II 24-5

first, primordial I 16

infinite cannot be limited to single II 556

infinite horizon of I 287

monads of II 150

purpose of periodic I 268

septenary I 139

unbroken series of I 238

in various religions I 437

Mani Kumbum, Book of 10,000 Precepts [Schlagintweit] I 43n

Manipura, King of, & Ulupi II 214n

Manjusri, worship of II 34n

Mankind(s). *See also* Humanity, Man, Races

advanced, taught mystery language I 309

appeared as many races II 718

born on seven parts of globe II 1-2, 29, 35, 77, 86, 249

cataclysms mark changes in II 500n

contemporary w extinct animals II 206, 218-19

cradle of II 203-4, 220

declined in Atlantis II 411

descent of, fr three couples illogical II 453

determines good, evil II 512

different fr present II 96

divided psychically I 559

elect of, raised I 221

emanates fr cosmic agents II 108

fell into sin II 319

future, of adepts II 446

gods gave birth to, nursed, taught II 358

guides of, next manvantara I 267

hermaphrodite formerly (Schmidt) II 184

Mercury, Budha, instructor of II 374
monads of II 150
most of, seventh subrace, fourth root-race II 178
multiple origin of, (Agassiz) II 607n
never more selfish & vicious II 110
offspring of elohim I 224
of one blood, but not same essence II 421n
of one language, one religion once I 229, 341; II 198
only humans in cosmos absurd II 149
portion of, hypostasized II 275
Satan father of spiritual II 243
serpent as Ophis taught II 215
taught by divine rulers II 366
third eye inactive in most of II 295
three propositions & evolution of II 1
will become self-redeemed II 420

Man-Lion ([Nara-] Singha), & Indian phoenix II 564

Mannus, ancestor of German race II 774n

Mano (Nazarean), resembles Hindu Manu I 195 & n

Manojava (Skt) speed of thought (Indra) II 615n

Manomaya Kosa (Skt). *See also* Kama

lower mind & desire I 157, 158

Manoushis. *See* Manushis

Mansarovara Lake. *See* Manasarovara

Man-Savior, Zeus, Dionysos II 419-20

Man's Place in Nature. *See* Huxley, T. H.

Man-Swan or Hamsa, & third race II 122, 131

Manthami [Manthani] (Skt), process of fire-kindling II 413n, 524

Manthano (Gk), to learn II 413n

Mantra(s) (Skt). *See also* Invocation

- books of, kept secret I 471
- chanting, rationale of I 94
- force, power of letters & I 293
- guhya-vidya, science of I 169
- hidden voice of I 345n, 354
- key to element language I 464

Mantradruma (Skt) mantra-tree (Indra) II 615n

Mantra Sastra I 293

Mantrika-Sakti (Skt) power of letters, speech, music I 293

Manu. *See* *Laws of Manu*

Manu(s) (Skt). *See also* *Laws of Manu*, Root- & Seed-Manus, Svayambhuva, Vaivasvata

- all things come fr II 148
- birth of II 308 & n, 624
- Brahma created II 237
- conscious guiding power II 652
- created by Viraj II 308n, 311
- creates ten prajapatis I 449; II 308n
- on Days & Nights of Brahma II 3
- descend into generation II 322
- dhyani-chohan or I 375, 452; II 308-9
- diagram II 309
- discussed I 63; II 307-13
- divine thought personified I 63, 74
- each race under a II 140n
- emanate universe II 310
- first human races & II 307, 365
- first thinking man or I 449
- flames of, incarnate in third race II 247-8
- forbade Brahmins to receive money II 323

four preceding, explained II 140n, 318n
 fourteen, in every kalpa I 63, 245, 370, 375, 442, 450; II 70, 307, 308n, 309, 321, 614n
 heavenly man & II 704n
 Hindu Noah II 139-47
 informing intelligences II 34
 Kabiri same as II 360
 Kasyapa father of II 253
 length of reign of II 69, 308-9
 Mahat connected w I 452
 Manes same as II 143-4
 fr *man* (Skt) to think I 63, 452; II 91, 774n
 minor, preside over seven races II 309
 Nazarean Mano resembles I 195n
 Noah root- & seed- II 597
 no longer appear in India II 178
 Phoenix symbol of forty-nine II 617
 pre-Adamic men are II 311
 primeval, is unseen Logos II 310
 rishis & I 442; II 129, 248n, 310, 359, 425
 -rishis & races II 615
 root- & seed- I 8 & n, 235n; II 146-7, 164, 308-9, 321, 597
 root-races, subraces & II 614-15
 second hierarchy of I 453
 seven I 433; II 307
 seven, & seven races I 248
 seven, fourteen, twenty-one of, explained I 235n, 442; II 308n
 seventh, & fourth-round man II 308, 321
 sishtas & II 164, 307n, 308
 Svayambhuva II 307, 310-11, 704n
 symbol of cycles I 641
 ten or seven, sired man II 365
 thinking entities I 174n
 used as mankind II 102
 Vaivasvata II 138-48, 307-10, 313-14, 321, 715n
 Vaivasvata, & human period II 69, 250-1

Manual of Geology. See Jukes, J. B.

Manual of Mythology. See Murray, A. S.

Manubhashya. *See* Medhatithi

Manun, or Munin (Skt) II 573

Manuscript(s), MS, MSS

Agrippa II 487

ancient, re initiation couches II 559

archaic I 1; II 36

Christians destroyed millions of I xl

Coptic II 464

forty-seven in Nicoll's catalogue II 366

giving history of subraces II 423

Pistis Sophia in a Coptic II 566n

785 in Uri's catalog II 366

vast numbers of, have disappeared I xxv

MSS, St Germain

location of Garden described in II 202

on number 365 II 583

on various numbers II 582

MSS, Unpublished. *See* Skinner, J. R.

Manushi-Buddhas (Skt)

anupadaka [aupapaduka] & I 52 & n

dhyani-buddhas & I 52, 109, 571

govern Earth in this round I 109

Manushis, Manushyas (Skt). *See also* Pitris

Adam or, discussed II 102

created woman by kriyasakti II 140

first of, on Earth II 91

place of, in hierarchy I 436

sages of third race I xliii

second race & II 103, 165-6

Manu Svayambhuva. *See* Svayambhuva

Manu Vina, led Aryans to Egypt II 746

Manvantara(s) (Skt). *See also* Days of Brahma, Pralaya, Vaivasvata

atoms born at each new I 545
celestial hierarchy in next I 221
days & nights (pralayas) I 373-4
described I 63, 368-78
"Deus explicitus" or I 281n
each man has star for entire I 572-3
Earth's true form at end of I 260
elements change during I 673
equals seventy-one maha-yugas II 307n
forty-nine stations in each I 238
four, in *Bhagavad-Gita* explained (Row) II 140n
fourteen, each Day of Brahma I 63
fourteen, or seven dawns & twilights II 308
gods who start, described II 232
ideation before every I 375
law fr one, to another II 87-8
length of II 69, 308-9
Logos appears at every new II 33
maha- I 42, 118n, 289, 359; II 79, 602
mahamaya of I 278
major & minor I 369; II 309
manus & II 140n, 308-11
meanings of, several II 320
men of this, teach men of next I 267
millions of worlds in each I 143n
minor, & initiates I 207
minor, cycle & mid-Atlantean I 189
monads become human I 173, 182, 187
monads betw, state of I 570; II 57n
names of gods change in each II 90
new sun at new I 655-6
numbers, cycles & II 73-4
our, repeats first three creations I 454

pralayas &, described I 11n; II 309-10n
pralayas &, equal in duration I 240
pregenetic period & I 398
renovation of forms & II 730
rotary motion to end of I 505
same humanity throughout II 146n
seven new suns in next I 290
seven rounds in a I 36; II 180, 307, 434
seventh (Vaivasvata), we are now in II 146-7
shadow of ideal prototype I 63
Simorgh (winged) symbol of II 399
succession of I 3
Svarochisa or 2nd II 765-6
Svayambhuva presided over 1st II 321-2
third, & seven rishis II 78
third, may mean third race II 94
various, named II 309
Vishnu-Purana on pre- I 445-6
wheels or I 41
worlds built like preceding I 144

Maoben. *See* Macben

Maoris, decimated, spared II 780

Mao-Tse. *See* Miaotse

Map(s) of America, Basle (1522) II 327

Ma-Qom [Maqom] (Heb) shrine

human womb II 84, 457 &n
symbol for God, space II 612

Mar. *See* Mare

Mar (Skt), Mars fr, (Muller) II 392 &n

Mara (Skt) Death

kumara, kama & II 579
quickener of spiritual birth II 579n

Marangoni, Giovanni, *Grandezze dell' Arcangelo . . .*, St Michael II 478-9 &n

Marcelinus Vicinus. *See* Ficino, M.

Marcellinus. *See* Ammianus M.

Marcellus, on Atlantis II 408-9

Marco Polo, travels of, called absurd II 441

Marcosians (followers of Marcus, Gnos), tetrad of I 448

Marcus

chief of second-century Marcosians I 350-1
more Pythagorean than Gnos I 449; II 563

----- *Revelation*

deity is thirty in four syllables I 351-2
good & evil serpent, dual Logos of I 410
seven heavens of I 449; II 563
truth shown as a woman I 352

Marduk. *See* Merodach

Mare (Lat) sea

Jehovah-Binah-Venus or I 392
Maia, Maya, Mary & I xxxii
three "Maries" at crucifixion I 385
waters, the sea I 402

Maria, Mara, Maia, Maya or I 396

Marichi (Skt)

father of agnishvattas II 89

Kasyapa son of II 253, 382n
mind-born son II 78, 132

Mariette (Bey), A. F. F.

Maspero succeeded I 311

----- *Abydos*

Osiris renews himself as Lunus I 228

Osiris whose name is unknown I 75 &n, 437

Marine Life, present fr beginning II 712

Mario. See Plutarch, *Lives*, *Caius Marius*

Mariolatry (worship of Virgin Mary), based on lunar goddesses I 388

Marisha (Skt)

mother of Daksha II 177

offered to adepts as a bride II 495

sweat-born child, second race II 175-7

Marius, slew Tautobochus II 277

Mark II 114, 231n

faith will move mountains II 59n

Kingdom of God, little children II 504

Lion, Fire & Saint (table) II 114

Mysteries for disciples only II 231n

"Render unto Caesar . . ." I 296

Markandeya Purana, Narayana on the waters I 457-8n

Marriage Ceremony I 614-15n; II 467n

Marrtanda. See Martanda

Mars (the god). See also Karttikeya

Artes, Aretia or II 143n
born fr Juno, w no father II 550
born fr no woman II 125n
Cain personifies II 390-2
Ertosi, Earth & II 143-4n
generative powers symbol II 43n, 390, 467
heptad sacred to II 602
is Karttikeya II 619
names, functions of II 382, 390-3, 392n
Pistis Sophia on II 462
Sabao (Gnostic) II 538n

Mars (the planet). *See also* Karttikeya

adept knowledge of II 699
conjunction of, w Saturn & Jupiter I 656, 662
day of, almost same as on Earth II 707
density of inhabitants (Kant) I 602-3
does not belong to our chain I 164
error concerning, & Mercury I 163-70
genius of I 577; II 538n
Hindu Mangala is II 124n
judicial astrology & I 575n
men of, ethereal I 602
Mercury, Venus &, lower triad II 462
in obscurity I 165
planetary chain I 164-5
red in color II 43n, 124-5n
satellites of I 165
secret relation of, to Earth I 163-4
Semele presides betw, & Venus I 400
six-faced planet II 382
Sun, ether, & I 102-3
superior globes of, invisible I 153
"tone" of II 601
Virtues rule I 435
water on, solid (Williams) II 136n

Marsh [Mudge], **Professor** II 218

Marsupial(s) II 166

astral progenitors of II 684
both living & fossilized II 196
Lemurian types of II 7
origin of, (Haeckel) II 165n, 667-8, 713n
reptile monsters contemporary w II 594n
Rutimeyer on II 789
sac of, (Darwin) II 118

Martanda (Skt). *See also* Sun, Surya

akasa as Aditi, mother of I 527n
allegory of, & seven Adityas I 100
eighth son of Aditi I 99, 448, 527n, 529, 625; II 210n
feeds on sweat of Mother I 100, 102
first-begotten ogdoad I 448
gives back "dead breath" I 102
placed in center by Aditi I 529
pursues seven brother planets I 100, 529

Martians, perceive our world I 166

Martin, Sir Theodore, ["Memoire sur la Cosmographie . . ."], interprets Atlas myth II 762-3

Martinists, astral light term of I 348; II 409, 511. *See also* Astral Light

Martyrs, of human thought (Buckle) I 298

Maru (Skt), restorer of Kshattriya race I 378 &n

Maruts (Skt). *See also* Kumaras, Nirmanakayas, Rudras

beings of cosmic & psychic nature II 615
born in every manvantara II 613, 615
desert Rudra (Sankara) II 498
Diti mother of II 571
half of, gentle, half ferocious II 548
fr Mars, Ares (Muller) II 392n

sons of Rudra II 280n, 548, 613

Maruts-Jivas (Skt), refuse liberation, serve mankind II 615

Marutvan (Skt) lord of the maruts II 615n

Mary. *See also* Virgin Mary

clothed w Sun & w Moon underfoot I 401

"conceived without sin" I 91

Eve, Sea, Virgin, nave II 463

mare or I 392, 458n

Maya, Maia, mare I xxxii, 384, 396; II 101n

Queen of Heaven, Moon I 403

seven children of II 527

Maryadah (Skt), lines, paths II 191n

Mascarene Continent, described II 324

Mash-Mak, sidereal force of Atlanteans I 563

Mason(s). *See also* Architects, Builders

architect leaves building to I 279

decad & grip of Master- II 581

Hiram Abif, etc I 314-15

hosts of intelligent powers I 279

identify Enoch w Thoth & Hermes II 529

monad throne of deity w I 613

mystic numbers of I 113n

no chronology for creation II 696

Ragon founded society of II 575

Masonic Cyclopedia. *See* MacKenzie, K. R. H.

Masonic Review

"The Cabbalah" (Skinner) I 429; II 37 & n, 38-40, 41, 76-7

"Hebrew Metrology" (Skinner) I 90n

Masonry, Freemasonry

archives I xxxvi, xlv
degrees in II 575
foundation of true II 345n
Kabbalah, Bible &, ratios of II 39
mallet in II 100, 556n
persecuted by Roman Church I xlv
Ragon on true meaning of II 795-6
Russian, initiation & Tibet I xxxvi
serpent & Templar degree of I 472
speaks of Hermes, Enoch II 47
swastika, Jaina cross & II 98, 100
use emblems, symbols I 306
white stone of II 530

Masorah (Heb) I 463-4

Masoretic Points II 388n, 464-5

Masoudi [al-Mas'udi] (Arab), [*Les Prairies d'Or*, q by de Mirville], Nabatheans II 453

Maspero, Gaston

on prehistoric Egyptian race II 432
successor to Mariette Bey I 311
----- *Egyptian Legends [Popular Stories . . .]*
Pandora story II 270n
----- *Guide du visiteur . . . Boulaq*
Egyptian documents incomplete I 436
Egyptian religion & *Book of the Dead* I 311-12
frog goddesses I 386n
Khonsu & Theban triad II 464
Mout mother, wife of Ammon I 91n
neter, nut I 675
Osiris King of Duration I 436-7
Ptah I 353

Massey, Charles Carleton, Preface to *Der Spiritismus*, quoting Kant I 133n

Massey, Gerald

----- *A Book of the Beginnings* II 631

----- "Luniolatry: Ancient & Modern"

cat symbol I 303-5, 387; II 552-3

man in Moon, Trinity I 393

Renouf q I 402 &n

true value of myths I 303-5

----- *The Natural Genesis*

Ankh, Ru, etc II 547

antiquity of Egypt I 435

Atlantis only an allegory II 353

cat as Egyptian symbol I 387

cross, various usages of II 588

crucifixion on cross came later II 586-7

Egyptian & other astronomical records I 650-1

iconography I 403

limited to psycho-theistic I 405

oath-taking, meaning of II 603

q Bohme re seven principles II 634

q Raoul Rochette on Venus II 546

de Rossi on swastika II 586

serpent worship I 404-5

seven Fountain Spirits of Bohme II 630-1

seven stars, cardinal points I 407-8, 408-9

swastika, cross II 546-7

tau cross I 405

----- "The Seven Souls of Man . . ."

critique of seven races II 634

heaven seven-fold II 631

Sebekh I 219, 220

seven forces of nature II 631-2

seven principles (Hindu, Egyptian) I 227n; II 632

seven stars of Great Bear I 227n; II 631

various seven-rayed Moon-gods I 227n

Massireddin [Nasir al-Din al-Tusi] (Arab), astronomical tables of, (1269 AD) I 658

Massorah. *See* Masorah

Master(s) II 445. *See also* Adepts, Brotherhood, Initiates, Mahatma Letters, Serpents

referred to:

HPB had copies, letters to Sinnett I 163n

disciple coming in twentieth century I xxxviii

examines initiation symbols I 307

Rider Haggard & letters of II 317n

teach lesson to Western minds I 161

twelve hierophants & II 502

unable to give whole truth I 168

quoted: I 163-70, 187-90

Australian aborigines II 328

on confusion of teachings I 190

elevation of Alps II 751n

on fifth & sixth rounders I 161-2

fourth race civilizations II 429-30

on globes, etc I 159-60, 166

[K. H.] on future procreation II 415

land bridge across Pacific II 327

light, heat, sound, vibrations I 514 & n

man present w antediluvians II 773n

names for I 271n

nebular theory of I 593-4, 597

on past, present, & future I 44

path to wisdom I 167

possess history of man II 437-8

present mankind & fourth race II 178

on Senzar, Stanzas, Sanskrit, Tibetan I 23

sinking of Atlantis II 433n

sinking, rising of continents II 332

Master Builder, Paul an initiate II 704

Master Mason

builders, designers work under II 732

ONE LIFE & LAW II 732

third side of triangle, (Ragon) II 575

Mastodon II 219, 258, 352

[Contents](#)

- Mat-Mis -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Matarisvan (Skt) [Vedic fire god,] Agni &, in Vedas II 413-14n

Mater (Lat) mother

"M" of, water glyph II 65

Pro-, divine fire II 114

Sal, Sanguis & II 113

Terra or eighth planet II 393

Materialism

agnosticism veiled I 327

anthropomorphism produces I 382

ape-ancestor myth causes II 680

atomic theory kills I 518

bigotry & I xli

created by religion I 183

Davy on I 480

a disease II 719

disfigures ancient wisdom II 451

Gladstone, Ingersoll & II 767

killing, of present age II 520

man's gross body & I 480

modern, & of Middle Ages II 708n

more frank than agnosticism I 528n

natural sciences & I 518
negative psychology, monism & I 124-5
nothing exists outside matter I 587
occult sciences & I 298
often miscalled science I 279
priesthood causes I 323
theology or I 323
vicious circle I 519

Materialist(s, ic)

believers in karma cannot be II 305
branchiostoma & II 370n
deny all but matter I 676
German, the worst II 101
metaphysicians & II 665
monists worse than I 528n
real science not I 518
rebel against ether I 587 &n
space a boundless void to I 587, 615
symbologists misjudge Aryans II 526

Materiality

acme of I 610
of early & present rounds II 68n
of Earth changes w races II 68n

Materialization

began in fourth round II 68n
parallels physicalization II 737
spiritualistic, & early races II 86, 737

Materializing

Kabbala on II 41
left-path adepts, religion II 503

Materiaux pour l'histoire. See Mortillet, G. de

Mathams, Maths [Mathas] (Skt) monasteries

bhashyas hidden in I 271

Sringa-giri a, in Mysore I 272

Mathematics (cal)

atoms, points (Leibniz) I 628-9

divine rulers cultivated II 317

four Pythagorean divisions of I 433

law of probabilities I xlvii-viii

Parker on I 313, 315-16

point or monad, Pluche on I 613

fr point to solid figures I 616

present, line betw past & future I 37

racial, astronomical cycles & II 330-1

Mathers, S. Liddell McGregor

----- *The Kabbalah Unveiled* II 543n

Ain or non-being II 626 &n

Be-resheeth, Be-raishath I 352

Bird's Nest II 292-3

diagram of seven-fold man in I 241-2

fires, sparks, flames II 83 &n

Jehovistic deity I 619n

phallicism in *Zohar* II 625n

----- Unpublished MS

kabbalistic personal pronouns I 78

Mathra Spenta (Zor), Holy Word II 480

Mathura (India)

Gauramukha priest to king of II 323

pagoda of II 588

Mati (Skt), understanding II 413-14n

Matra-Chit [Atma-matrabhih] (Skt), by elements of Self I 334

Matripadma (Skt) Mother Lotus I 57-8

Matrix. *See also* Womb

Aditi the, of sura gods II 527
akasa, of the universe II 511
Earth re-emerges fr, of space II 46
the Eternal I 40-1
heavenly II 84
human body as a I 226n
of nature & resurrection II 460, 470
second round Earth a foetus in I 260
sun's seven self-born fr I 290
universal I 62, 80, 283; II 511
Virgin, of kosmos I 91, 99

Matronah (Heb), name for Malkuth [Malkhuth] Earth I 240

Matronethah [Matronitha'] (Heb), way to Tree of Life II 216

Matsya (or Fish) **Avatara** (Skt)

avatara of Vishnu I 263-4, 369, 385; II 139, 307
Triton connected w II 578
Vaivasvata Manu & I 369; II 69n, 139, 307

Matsya Purana

gives Katapa for Kalapa I 378 &n
Jyotis one of seven prajapatis II 766 &n
Krittikas II 550
Narada, son of Brahma- II 47
on the pitris II 89n
rishis appear seven by seven II 611
Rudra is first rebel II 613n
Seven Rishis conjunction II 550
sons of Marichi II 89

ten Maurya kings I 378n
Vishnu speaks of seven kalpas II 611

Matter. *See also* Earth, Elements, Maya, Mulaprakriti, Pradhana, Prakritis

abstract I 328
active & passive states of I 281n
Atlanteans sacrificed to god of II 273
basis for agents on this plane I 493
becomes atomic periodically I 552
beings of invisible I 607-8
blending of spirit & I 118
body of, & linga-sarira II 593
called mother by Plato I 348
centers of force I 519
child of fire & water I 341
co-eternal w reality I 340
cometary I 101 &n
corresponds w carbon II 593
cosmic heat actuates I 82
cosmic, scatters & forms elements I 97
creation out of pre-existent II 239n
Crookes discoveries I 581-6; II 211
dead, does not exist I 274, 280-1, 507, 626n; II 672
densest, permeable in next round I 258
descent into & ascent out of II 732
descent of spirit into I 176-7
differentiated or abnormal I 567
diffused cosmic, stages of I 22
dissociates at high temperatures I 543n
divine thought impregnates I 340
dregs of light I 481
dual in metaphysics I 10n
duration, motion, space & I 55
electricity is, & atomic I 111n
electricity is no known I 517
essence of, eternal I 147, 281n
eternal I 280-1 &n, 340, 545, 552; II 239n
evil or, evolution of I 73
evolution of, into spirit I 550-1

expanse of cosmic, or veil I 428
fire, pure akasa or 1st I 253
first differentiation of spirit I 258
Fohat, mind & I 16
force & I 111n, 491
-force-chance trinity I 505
force not property of matter I 491
fourth dimension & I 251-2
grossest, acme of illusion I 63, 628
has everything in it (Littre) I 502n
homogeneous, beyond perception I 601
homogeneous in pralaya I 624, 290n
impure demon of II 274
inseparability of spirit & I 614, 640
intelligent powers behind I 520
life immanent in I 139
light, electricity, heat & I 493, 579
lipika separate, & spirit I 130
lowest point of activity I 633
manas link betw spirit & II 98
man product of, (Thomson) II 719
meaning of, (Faraday) I 510 &n
mid-fourth race lowest point of II 308n
mind ordered primordial I 595
mode of motion (science) I 147
"Mother" or prima materia I 291
motion &, (Spencer) I 12n
motion not property of passive I 502
mukta not subject to quality of I 132
mulaprakriti abstract, ideal I 75, 136
nebular hypothesis & I 599-600
nervous ether refined form of I 532
no objective reality to I 519
nothing directly known of I 669
not outside our perceptions I 603n
noumenon of, fr svabhavat I 84
nous & psyche, spirit & II 134n
now beginning to spiritualize I 185-6
obtuseness of II 285
occultism based on illusion of I 520

occultists study septenary II 592
occult science knows true nature of I 516
particles of, a register I 104, 124
permeability of I 251, 258
ponderable & imponderable I 524-7 &n
potency of, (Paracelsus) I 283
pradhana primordial I 176
prakriti or I 62
primal impress of, (Temple) II 645
primordial I 55, 67, 82, 589; II 256
science on mind & I 124 &n
science studies only fourfold II 592
in second round I 251
self-luminous, of Halley I 590
septenary I 10n, 139, 289; II 592
seven states of I 289, 291, 560, 564; II 29n, 597n
six consolidation stages of I 116
sixth characteristic of I 251
slaves of, those who fell II 272
soul of, first principle in I 481
source of laws of II 24
space, force &, (Pratt) I 15
spectrum analysis of I 595
spirit &, aspects of Parabrahman I 15
spirit &, maya I 633
spirit &, reconciled I 623
spirit &, struggle II 64, 134 &n
spirit &, two poles same substance I 247, 542-3
spirit, force & I 341
spirit is, & vice versa I 179, 416
spirit latent in II 42
substance & I 329
substance not, in metaphysics I 508
substance-, same each cycle I 145
supersensuous & earthly I 200-1 &n, 515
swastika, spirit & II 99
terrestrial & subjective I 514
three noumenoi of, unknown II 592
totality of cosmic existences I 514
ultimate structure I 670-1

undifferentiated I 35, 567; II 505
universal, reduces to four elements II 592
vahan of spirit II 58n
of various worlds differs I 143 & n, 589
vehicle of the soul I 49
world soul born of purusha & I 365
world stuff, chaos or I 579

Matter, Jacques, [*Histoire critique* . . .], Horus carved on Gnostic gem II 474

Matthew

angel-man, water (table) II 114
baptism w water & fire II 566
"Be ye wise as serpents . . ." I 74
calling brother "fool" (*raca*) I 578
Christos as lightning II 485 & n
eagle as carrion-eater I 442n
Earth as footstool of God (Watts) I 154
faith can move mountains II 59n
"Father who is in heaven . . ." I 574n
Gentiles & Samaritans II 231n
John the Baptist axed trees II 496
Jonas was the sign to heaven I 653
"Lead us not . . ." I 414
"narrow, strait gate" I 317-18n
praying in secret I 280n
"Render unto Caesar . . ." I 296
seven children of Mary II 527
take kingdom by violence II 244
tree known by its fruit I 421, 467

Mau (Egy), term for cat & seer I 305

Maurice, Thomas, *Indian Antiquities*, affinity betw Druids, Brahmans II 756

Maurigosima [Maligasima], sunken Chinese island (Faber) II 365

Maury, Louis Ferdinand A.

----- [*La Magie et l'Astrologie . . .*]

kabeiron fr Greek "to burn" II 363

pagan virgins transferred to Mary I 400-1

----- ["Des Divinites et des Genies . . ."]

strife betw good & evil II 497

Maurya, Morya (Dynasty), will restore kshatriya caste I 378n

Mauvaises Terres (Colorado), fossils II 218

Maximus, Emperor, 7-1/2 feet tall II 277

Maximus of Tyre, [*The Dissertations*], on Persians & fire II 114

Maxwell, A., *Plurality of Worlds*, calumniated Newton I 607

Maxwell, J. Clerk

Crookes on objections of I 552

pressure of sunlight I 514

----- ["On the Motions . . ."]

gas atoms elastic spheres I 513

----- *Treatise on Electricity & Magnetism*

electricity is matter I 111n

elements not homogeneous I 143n

ether as a gas I 486

Maya (Skt). *See also* Illusion, Mahamaya

Adi-sakti & I 10

all things relatively real I 39

bhrantidarsanatah, false perception or II 108

cycles of II 146n

desire to exist & I 44-5

Durga I 396

every finite thing is I 11n, 39

Ginnungagap & I 367

good, evil under sway of II 96

grossest matter acme of I 63

illusion or, discussed I 39-40
includes Adi-budha & gods I 54n
initiate can penetrate I 45
Isvara plus, & avidya I 7
light is matter or I 70
lower astral light becomes I 74n
Mare, Mary, water, etc I xxxii, 384-5, 396
moonbeams dancing on water or I 237
mother of Tvashtri (Jolly) II 101n
nirvana freedom fr I xix
objective universe as I 631, 638
Parabrahman alone above I 54n
personality on waves of I 237
phenomenal universe a I 18, 145-6, 274, 367; II 108
plane of, & dreams I 566
reality removed fr world of I 145-6
samvritti illusion creating I 48n
sensation is I 2n
seven worlds of I 238
spirit & matter both I 633
spiritual lives also I 635
was not I 38
we are victims of I 525n

Maya (Skt). *See also* Maia

mother of Buddha I xxxii, 379n, 384

Mayamoha (Skt) illusory form

ruse of, won war for gods I 419-23
Wilson felt, implied Buddhism I 419n

Mayas (Mayans), of Central America

antiquity of, zodiac II 50n
belong to fifth continent II 34-5n
coeval w Plato's Atlantis II 34-5n
Egyptians & I 267n, 390

Mayasabha & Sabha (Skt). *See also* Aryans

Aryans given, by Atlanteans II 426

Mayasura (Skt), gift of, to Pandavas II 426

Mayavi (Skt), or astral body II 241

Mayer, Johann T., lunar tables of I 660, 661, 666, 667

Mazarine Library, Manuscripts of *Book of Enoch* II 531

Mazda (Zor) II 92, 517, law of, or divine wisdom II 292

Mazdean(s, ism). *See also* Ahura Mazda, Magi, Zoroastrians

compared w other religions II 60-1, 270, 290-2, 358, 409-10

dualism of II 517

flood & cataclysm II 610

religion among oldest I 10

religion re asuras (ahuras) II 92-3

Roman Catholics & II 476, 480

scriptures, universal myths in II 97

septenates in, religion II 617-18

on seven spheres of Earth II 607 & n

seven worlds, continents II 608, 758-9

six aspects of Logos in II 358

succession of worlds II 756

Unknowable in, religion I 113

Mazzaroth (Heb) [twelve zodiacal signs] mentioned in *Job* I 648

M'bo Sha-arim. *See* Sepher M'bo Sha-arim

M'bul [Mabbul] (Heb), flood waters I 385

Mc. *See* Mac for names beginning w Mc

Measurement(s)

of cross & circle II 582
esoteric foundation of II 465
Jewish, fr Egypt, India I 316
sarcophagus unit of, (Smyth) I 317n
three dimensional I 252

Measures. *See also* Skinner, *Key to . . . Source of Measures*

kabbalistic II 38-41
origin of, & Parker ratio I 313

Meborakh (Heb), name of God I 385

Mechanics, Mechanical

ancient knowledge of I 209n
animal of Atlantean sorcerers II 427 &n
chemistry is atomic, (Naumann) I 513
forces of science I 604, 669-70
laws & primeval matter I 601
origin of universe I 594-6

Medea

magi of Persia fr II 756n
winged dragon of, & astral light I 253n

Medha (Skt), ascetic son of Priyavrata II 369n

Medhatithi (Skt) son of Virasvamin

Wilford confuses, w Priyavrata II 406n
----- *Manubhashya*
atomic destructible elements II 574
commentary on *Laws of Manu* I 333
consciousness of the "I" I 334
origin of mind I 334

Mediator, man's spirit the sole I 280

Medical Review q on harmony of numbers in nature II 622

Medicis, Catherine de II 70

Medicine, applies occult laws to disease II 623n

Meditation I 48; II 613

dhyanis & abstract II 116

knowledge thru I 434

Mediterranean

age of, race (Winchell) II 695

once an inland sea II 740

region disappears & reappears II 776

Medium(s), Mediumship

communication w other planes II 370n

elementary or nirmanakaya possesses I 233n

exuberance of nervous fluid II 370n

form oozing out of II 174

materializations of II 86, 174

spirits of, not monads I 233n

Medulla Oblongata, inductive action of, on pineal gland II 296

Medusa (Gk), Atlantean giant II 70

Medusa(e) (jelly fish)

Naudin on II 119

stauriolium becomes II 177-8

Meenam. *See* Mina (Pisces)

Megaloi dunatoi (Gk) or Kabiri II 363

Megalonyx, sloth dwarfed remnant of II 733

Megalosaurus (i) II 151, 195, 713

Meganthropos (giant man), man was, in each round II 733-4

Megatherium II 218, 258

sloth dwarfed remnant of II 733

Mehujael (Heb), son of Irad (Jared) II 391n

Melanochroics, fr anthropoids II 315n

Melchior, one of Three Magi I 654n

Melchizedek (Heb) II 391-2

Melek, Moloch, Maluk, etc. *See* Malachim

Melelva Nahil, on Hermes, disciple of Agathodaemon II 366

Melha(s) (fire gods)

Buddhist St Michael II 63

informing intelligences II 34

Melia (Gk), a nymph II 519-20

Melita, Melytta. *See* Mylitta

Mel-Karth, Lord of Eden, Hercules II 202

Mem. Acad. Ins. See *Memoires de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions*

Membrum Virile, Jod (Yod) or II 125, 460, 467

Memnon, or King Amenophes I 398

Memoire. See de Mirville's *Des Esprits*

Memoire sur la dispersion. See Cauchy, A. L.

Memoires . . . (Damville). See Montmorency

Memoires a l'Academie. See also Mirville, de

paintings of extinct reptiles II 206 &n
second Jehovah & ferouers II 479
the serpent II 209 &n
talking, moving stones II 341

Memoires de l'Academie des Sciences de Montpellier, A. Jaumes on forces I 506

Memoires de l'Academie Royale de Belgique, Hirn on views of the atom I 482-3

Memoires de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions

Erard-Molien on antiq of zodiac I 657-8
Falconnet on Ophites, etc II 341-2
[Fouchet] on Persian religion II 516
[Freret] on Chinese year II 621
Lajard on the elements I 125n
Martin on Atlas myth II 762
Raoul-Rochette on the cross II 546

Memoires de la Societe de la Linguistique II 524n. See Baudry, M. F.

Memoires de la Societe des Antiquaires . . . , Biot on Malabar tombs II 347

Memory

in abeyance in deep sleep I 38
aspect of jnanasakti I 292
cognition & I 56
divine soul & past, future II 424
in every atom II 672 &n
Haeckel's plastidular soul has II 671-2
independent of brain II 301

of mankind II 271-2, 293, 364, 443, 503
nirvana & I 266

Memphis

catacombs of II 379
Egypt lost keys w fall of I 311
first tomb of, third dynasty I 311
palace, temple of II 334, 363
Phtah national god of I 367n, 675

Memrab. *See* Mimra

Men-animals, breeding of II 201

Menard, Louis, *Hermes Trismegiste*, Greek *to be born* same as *become* I 281n

Mendeleyeff, Dimitry Ivanovich

eighth family of atoms I 553
Periodic Table of I 585-6n

Mendes (Egy)

androgynous goat of I 253
sacred bull of, a form of Thoth I 385

Menelaus & Helen II 796

Menelauses & Helens, before fifth race II 276

Menes (Egyptian King)

date of II 374n, 431-2
dynasties before I 266-7; II 368-9
Egypt civilized before II 334
Egyptian, fr Sanskrit *man* II 91, 774n
first human king II 369, 436
Osiris not II 374n

Menhirs (Breton) men-stones

Atlantean survivors built II 352, 753
discussed II 750, 752-4

Mens (Lat) mind, fr Sanskrit *man* II 91

Men-serpents of China (Pa) II 209

Mensibus, De. See Lydus

Men-Spirits or Ischin II 376

Menstruation, lunar cycle governs I 389

Mental Capabilities, carried over fr other worlds II 249 &n

Mentality, plane of, has widest range I 175

Mentone Man, European fossil giant II 749

Meracha'peth [Merahepheth] (Heb), spirit of God breathing on chaos II 505

Mercabah (Heb). *See* Merkabah

Mercury (god). *See also* Budha, Caduceus, Hermes, Mithras, Thoth

Asklepios &, are one II 208, 211
aspects of, described II 28
Budha, Hermes or II 366, 499
budh, wisdom, etc I 473
caduceus & I 549; II 208, 364
called Tricephalos II 542
cynocephalus glyph of I 388
elder brother of Earth II 45
guides souls of the dead II 364, 542
Hermes II 45n, 499, 541
Ibis sacred to Thoth or I 362
intercedes for Julian II 28

kurios, divine wisdom or the Sun I 353
"Lord of Wisdom" II 27
Maia mother of, on Earth I xxxii; II 540-1
Masons identify Enoch w II 529
Messiah of the Sun II 541
Michael is, of pagans II 480-1
Roman Church makes, a devil II 208
St Thomas calls, a devil II 478
Seth or, pillars of II 530
Sirius star of II 374
as the Son II 540
son of Soma & Tara II 45 & n, 499
sparks on staff of I 338n
Sun &, one II 28
Thoth-Hermes or I xxxii
Thoth-Lunus, Budha-Soma I 396n

Mercury (planet)

Astaphai genius of, (King) I 577; II 538n
coming out of obscurity I 165
cynocephalus glyph of I 388
day on, almost same as Earth II 707
fifth race under II 29
Hormig, Budha or II 366
kali-yuga beginning & I 662
Mars-Mercury errors I 163-70
Mars, Venus &, lower triad II 462
men of, immortal II 44-5
moon & I 396n
more occult than Venus II 28
Nebo deity of II 455
no satellites I 165
parent Moon of, dissolved I 155-6n
polar compression of I 593
secret relation of, to Earth I 163-4, 575
sevenfold chain of I 164-5
Sun's light, heat on II 27-8, 540, 707
superior globes of, invisible I 153
times lunar & solar events I 389n

water on, gaseous (Williams) II 136n

Mercury, second world of Syrians I 435

Mercury-Thoth

assessor of Osiris-Sun II 558

as the Son II 462, 540

Mercury Trismegistus. *See also* Hermes Trismegistos

God is a circle II 545

"Mercy is the might of the righteous" I 416

Mergain [or Morgana], fairy sister of King Arthur II 398n

Mergiana (Pers), the good Peri II 398

Merian, Madame, accused of lying II 440

Merkabah (Heb). *See also* Vahana

Ain-soph uses, as first Cause I 214, 356

animals of Ezekiel's I 363

lahgash & I 354

Merlin, tempted by Vivien II 175n

Merodach [Marduk] (Bab). *See also* Bel

archangel Michael or II 384

became Jupiter II 456

Nebo son of II 210n, 456

slays sea dragon Tiamat II 53, 503

Merope, daughter of Atlas II 768

Meropis. *See* Theopompus

Meru. *See* Mt Meru

Merz, John T.

----- *Leibniz*

brushed esoteric theogony I 626

endowed all creation w life I 627-8

inertia more than geometrical I 627

mathematical points I 628, 629

perception, apperception I 629-30

sought to create universe & philosophical tongue I 310

Meshia & Meshiane (Pers), were single individual II 134

Mesmer, F. Anton, vindicated by Charcot, Richet II 156

Mesmerism, Mesmerize(d)

experience a blank when awake I 47

science terms, hypnotism I 297; II 156

white magicians "send sleep" II 427

Mesomedes, *Hymn to Nemesis* II 305n

Mesozoic Era. *See also* Secondary Age

animals bisexual at end of II 594n

duration of, & later ages II 155

Fall occurred during early II 204

gigantic monsters of II 293, 733

mammals lived in II 713n

supposing man lived in II 676

Messecrates [Menecrates] of Stire, on giant skeleton II 278

Messenger(s). *See also* Angels, Malachim

angels, angelos II 48, 243, 514n

of Anu II 62

descend to eat w men I 441-2n
of Jewish God II 61
of Life (Nazarean) I 196
Maluk, Muluk, Maloch, etc II 514n
metatron or II 111
theoi, of manvantaric law I 346

Messiah

born in lunar year 4320 I 654, 656
Brahman's, Vishnu as a fish I 653
connected w water, baptism I 385
"Good and Perfect Serpent" II 356
Jupiter, of the Sun II 541
Kalki avatara as last I 384
Kenealy saw Narada as II 48
perfect, enters Eden II 292
Pisces constellation of I 653, 654
Sun is, esoterically II 23

Metachemistry I 622

Meta-Elements, Crookes on I 546-9

Meta-Geometry,-Mathematics I 616

Metals, formed by condensation I 595-6

Metamorphoses. See Ovid

Metaphor(s)

conceal real meaning I 520
in every religion II 98

Metaphysica. See Aristotle

Metaphysics (al), Metaphysicians

abstractions became the universe I 45

antagonism betw science & I 485n
apparent contradictions & II 62
atoms belong to domain of I 513
conversion of, into physics I 45
Eastern, anticipated Western I 79n
Eastern, not grasped in West I 496n
endless cosmic rebirths in II 80
essential for globes, monads I 169-70
modern, pale copies of ancients I 96n
more important than statistics I 169
occult, & third race androgynes II 116
ontological, & physics I 544
physics & I 45, 544, 610
real science & I 588
science honeycombed w I 485, 544
science rushes into, & derides it II 664
seven elements & II 359 &n
sound, speech, ether & II 107 &n
Tyndall called, "fiction" I 584n, 669
Western, & triune man I 225-6
Western, materializing of I 161-2, 327

Metator (Aram), Hegemon (Gk) guide II 480 &n

Metatron [Metatron, Mitatron] (Aram)

angel of second (Briatic) world II 111
beyond, not "near," throne II 479
God & Michael both called II 479-80
perfect man I 339
united w Shekinah II 215n, 216

Metcalf, Samuel

caloric of I 524-8
ether of I 580
solar magnetism & I 498
Sun-force of I 538n, 582

Metempsychosis (es)

development of embryo & II 187-8
ego wins way thru many I 17, 185
scarabaeus symbol of II 552
thru lower kingdoms I 568n

Meteor(ites, ic)

Denton psychometrizes a I 201n
four, found w carbon II 706
gravity & I 503-4
life came via, (Thomson) I 366n, 488; II 158, 719, 730
origin of planets & I 500n
retrograde orbit of, & Fohat I 673
showers I 646, 672-3
substance of, laws governing I 504
system unexplained I 593

Meteorology (ical)

Aryans learned, fr Atlanteans II 426
changes & Moon, planets, etc II 699

Meter, of Vedas I 270n, 290

Methusael (Heb), son of Mehujael II 391n

Methuselah (Heb)

age of, literal, symbolic II 194-5
son of Enoch, grandson of Jared II 391n

Metis (Gk)

Divine Wisdom I 384
wife of Zeus-Zen I 340; II 130

Metrology (ical)

Hebrew, & term Jared II 597n

key to Hebrew symbology I 308; II 595
occult Hebrew & Christian Mysteries II 561
Pythagorean numbers & I 460

Metronethah. *See* Matronethah

Meunier, Stanislaus, atmosphere changed little II 159

Mexican Genesis. *See* *Popol Vuh*

Mexico (an)

antiquity of man in, tradition II 745, 793
Atlantis, Sahara & II 424
civilizations of II 793
legends I 345; II 97, 160, 182, 486
Manuscripts, symbolic drawing in II 36
myths of divine rulers I 266-7
nagals [naguals] of II 182, 209
sculptures, pictures, symbols II 36
snake god, crypts II 379-80
tradition of world destruction II 311

Mexico, Gulf of, lands at bottom of II 424

[Contents](#)

- Mi-Mom -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Miaotse (Chin)

beguiled by Tchy-Yeoo II 280-1
giants II 337
grottos of, turned into viharas II 339

Michael. *See also* Archangels, Mikael

angel guardian of Christ II 478
Anubis & II 385-6
Apollo & II 383
archangel I 42; II 229n, 479
called God in *Talmud* II 478
Christ or I 195n; II 114, 115n
conquered dragon (Satan) II 94n, 378, 382n, 384-5, 479, 505
dared not speak against Satan II 478
denounced fallen angels II 382n
discussed I 458-60; II 478-81
divine rebel II 246
divine Titan (de Mirville) I 418
elohim, one of I 42; II 379
Fall & II 62-3, 238n, 246, 248, 382n, 508
Hermes Christos (Gnostics) II 481
Indra the Hindu II 378, 384, 498, 614
influenced by neshamah II 378

-Jehovah Lord of Hebrews II 538
Karttikeya compared to II 382n, 549
kumara I 458-60; II 549
Ophite lion or I 127n
praying to I 611
presides over Saturn I 459
refused to create I 88, 458-9; II 94n
represents Jehovah II 62-3, 379, 508
Revelation on I 194
St George earthly copy of I 458
Samael, Satan or II 378
Sanaka prototype of I 372 &n
Seraphim (de Mirville) II 479
slayer of Apophis I 459
slayer of dragon's angels II 498
terrestrial wisdom or II 378
unmanifested, free, virginal II 235, 238n
various names for I 459-60; II 379, 480-1
war of, w dragon I 202
watched over promontories I 42; II 505
went before Jews (*Exodus*) I 437

Michelangelo, Moses statue w horns II 213n

Michelet, Jules, history in twentieth century I 676

Mico, Egyptian egg, supported by tau cross I 364n

Microbes

bacteria & I 608
evolutionary process & I 636-7 &n
"fiery lives" &, in human body I 262-3n
lowest subdivision of prana I 262-3n
men, animals swarming w I 260-1
some, & bacteria need no air I 249n

Microcosm. *See also* Macrocosm

ancients applied, to Earth I 283n

birth of spiritual, death of physical II 579
decad applied to, & universe II 573
humanity the, of third group of builders I 128
kabbalists applied, to man I 283n
macrocosm &, man I 177, 181, 274; II 290, 580n
man as, & swastika II 99
manas in, fr Mahat I 334
manas, of buddhi I 101
Paracelsus q on I 532
pentagon within hexagon I 224
represented by human body II 577
septenary, formerly esoteric I 168
solar system is, of macrocosm I 594

Microcosmos (ic)

is man II 98
tree II 97, 98

Microprosopus (Kab) Small Face

brain of, & thirty-two paths II 625
destroyed during pralaya I 215
heavenly man or manifested Logos I 215 & n; II 626
later kabbalists link, w Jehovah I 215n
Macroprosopus & I 60, 78, 239-41, 350
prototype of man I 215
Second Logos or I 240
sevenfold cube II 626
six limbs of I 215-16; II 705
term for firstborn II 43-4
Tetragrammaton or I 240; II 601
totality of four lower planes I 239-40

Midas the Phrygian, dialogue of, w Silenus on Atlantis II 760

Midgard-Snake I 407

Midian (Sinai region)

giant race in II 755-6
Revel [Reuel]-Jethro, priest of II 465n
seven daughters of I 385n

Midrash(ism, im) (Heb scriptures)

Ibn Gebirol used, as source II 461n
oldest, q *Book of Enoch* II 535
some, no longer extant II 461n
Talmudists &, differ re Enoch II 532
written before Kabbala II 704
----- *Bereshith Rabbah*
several creations in II 53-4, 704-5
----- *Pirke de-Rabbi Eli'ezer*
on Hanoch II 532

Migration

of European fauna II 793
of lemmings II 782
of Miocene flora II 783, 790
of plants II 727

Migratione Abraham, De. See Philo Judaeus

Mihr. See Mithras

Mikael [Mikhael] (Heb). See also Michael

first of Aeons, the Savior II 381
Jesus Christ, angel-man II 114-15
the Lion II 115n
Michael or, Prince of Water I 459
Sun principle I 242
"who is as God" I 459

Milieux (Fr), environment or, (de Quatrefages) II 736

Milk. See also Churning of Ocean

four streams of, (Norse) I 367
Sea of, or Milky Way II 321
symbol of spirit I 79

Milky Ocean (Atlantic)

belongs to third war I 419 &n
defeated gods retired to I 419

Milky Way

adepts call, serpent II 356
celestial bridge (Japanese) I 217
central body in II 240n
cosmic matter & I 69
ethereal substance (Brahe) I 590
Herschel estimated stars in I 576n
Kircher on I 435-6
Pleiades central group of II 551
Sea of Milk, curds or II 321
tenth world of Syrians I 435-6
world stuff, primordial matter I 67, 69, 217, 435-6

Mill, John Stuart

----- *System of Logic*
Laplace's theory not hypothetical I 588
limits of man's understanding I 636

Millennium, Millennia

of anthropogenesis I 376
first five, of kali-yuga I xlv
first six words of *Genesis* cover six I 375
Hindu Jyotisha describe II 624 &n
for hundreds of, sixth race will overlap 5th II 445
hoped-for, of Christians I 612
initiated Greek view of II 395
man created in sixth, explained I 340

betw pre- & post-Christian eras I xl
Pymander describes ten I 417

Millepores, like Silurian corals II 257

Milne-Edwards, Henri

on pigmy bushmen, elephants II 723
on prosimiae II 668
----- *Recherches* . . .
pygmy hippopotamus II 219

Milton, John

Eastern traditions & II 506
Moon favorite theme of I 386
poetical fictions of, now dogmas II 355
----- "Il Penseroso"
fire, air, water, earth I 252n
----- *Paradise Lost*
battle of angels II 506
"better to reign in Hell . . ." II 484
"with centric and eccentric . . ." I 645
"Fair foundations laid" I 148
light "Offspring of Heaven" I 481
Lucifer and the Fall II 62
"one first matter, all" I 622

Mimir (Scand), drew his wisdom fr water I 402

Mimra [Meymra'] (Aram), Voice of the Will, the Word I 346, 384

Mina, Meenam (Skt) Pisces

messiah, water, baptism & I 385
Night of Brahma, Sun & I 376; II 579n

Minarets of Islam II 85

Mind (cosmic). *See also* Mahat, Universal Mind

Abraxas created I 350
Adam-Kadmon is, (Philo) II 490
collective or universal II 487
dhyani-chohans as I 278, 595
Divine, & architects I 632
Divine, does not create II 214
Divine, mirrored in atoms I 623
Eternal, actuates universe II 594n
Fohat link betw, & matter I 16
"is & is not" (*Laws of Manu*) I 333-4
Kantian, & Mahat I 602
Logos mirrors Divine II 25
manifesting, dual I 604
Manu same as II 88
ordered primordial matter I 595
universal, or Father & Son II 492

Mind (human). *See also* Intellect, Manas

Anugita on I 94-5
builders & first, -born I 127
chasm betw, & animal II 189
circumference of circle & I 1
defiled by sin & science II 651
developed in fifth round II 162, 167
dhyani-chohans or primordial I 452
dominates after 3-1/2 races II 110
dual nature of II 495-6
dual, under Sun & Moon II 639n
higher, drawn to buddhi I 158; II 495
human soul or I 219
incognizable cause & finite II 487
"is not" I 38
jnanasakti & power of I 292
Lilith had instinct, not II 285
limitations of I xvii, 56
link betw spirit & matter I 182
lower, drawn to desire I 158; II 495-6

manas & I 334
monad, ego & II 110
nous or, (Plato) II 554
portion of a higher being II 81
rests on sensation I 2n
science on matter & I 124 &n
sensations & power of I 292
seven stages of sleep & I 47
-soul is Karshipta, bird god II 292
spiritual, above senses I 96
spiritual, & sixth sense I 95
stones moved by II 342n
sum of thought, will, feeling I 38
tempter & redeemer II 513
third race endowed w II 89
Western, degenerated II 158n

Mind (London), article on Aristotle II 286

Mind-born Sons I 106. *See also* Agnishvattas, Kumaras, Manasaputras

awakened third race I 180-1, 539n; II 525 &n
become kumaras II 579
born fr parts of Brahma II 625 &n
four & seven I 457; II 140 &n
hurled down to Earth II 93
refuse to create, born as men II 93
rishis, of Brahma II 44, 78, 176n, 284, 624-5
of third race II 156
watch over man & Earth I 213-22
were once men I 107
will be produced in seventh race II 275

Mindless. *See also* Amanasa

first root-race was II 84, 315
fourth race took wives fr II 271, 283, 286, 689
gods incarnate in, men II 198
humans, origin of II 286
man & anthropoid II 187, 189, 191-3, 195-6 &n

primeval man was II 80, 189
Prometheus drama II 411-12 &n
sin of the II 180, 184-5, 189, 191, 271, 689
Sons of Wisdom informed II 608
symbolized by Ham II 397

Mineral (Kingdom)

apperception latent in I 455
builds upper kingdom bodies II 169-70
"cast-off dust" for lower kingdoms II 169-70
crystallized light II 169
development of, before human II 68n, 149
first line of triangle (Ragon) II 575
has consciousness of its own I 277n
human monad passed through II 185-6
luminous in early stages II 312
mid-journey of atomic soul I 619
-monad is one I 177-8
organic but in coma I 626n
processes precede, kingdom I 176
prototypes of fourth round II 186
received opacity in fourth round II 730
seventh emanation of Mother & I 291
soft, & vegetation II 730
transformation (crystallization) II 255
Tubal-Cain symbolized II 575

Mineral Monad, " **About the.** *See* Blavatsky

Mineralogy, Aryans learned, fr Atlanteans II 426

Minerva (Lat)

divine wisdom I 384
heptad sacred to II 602
lunar goddess I 396, 400
more powerful than other gods I 401
sprang fr father's body II 247n
sprang fr Jupiter's brain II 660

temple of, in Sais II 396

Ming Dynasty II 54n

Ming-ti, Emperor, Kasyapa taught Buddhism to I xxviii

Minos (King of Crete) I 105

derivation of name II 774n

Miocene II 745 &n

apes & men in I 184n; II 676

apes fr semihuman mammal of II 683, 689

Atlantis destroyed in II 8n, 314n, 395n, 433, 693, 710, 740, 778

Atlantis in, (Crotch) II 782

civilization in, (Donnelly) II 266n, 786n

Devonshire subtropical in II 726

duration of II 690, 710, 714-15 &n

eternal spring of II 738-9 &n

Europe & America joined in II 781

European man of, Atlantean II 790

few geologists put man in II 155

first anthropoid in II 688n, 690 &n

flora of Europe & America II 727, 790

fourth race submerged in II 156, 314n, 395n, 433 &n

giants of II 340

Greenland subtropical II 11-12, 677, 726

man immigrated to Europe in II 740n

man in mid-, (de Mortillet) II 710-11

man saw the, (de Quatrefages) II 746 &n

man's origin in, (Bourgeois) II 288, 675

man's origin in, (Haeckel) II 680

man taller & stronger in II 749 &n

monkey not before II 749

no mammals of, like today's II 749

origin of culture before II 782n

Sahara sea in, (Crotch) II 781-2

Mjolnir. *See* Mjolnir

Miracles

esoteric philosophy rejects II 731
by means of *Sepher Yetzirah* I xliii n
natural to primitive man I 210n

Miriam (Heb) I 384

Mirku, Babylonian god II 5

Mirror(s)

magic, & Azazel II 376
magic, & sorcery II 179
Sun as a I 290n

Mirror of Futurity (secret book), records all kalpas, cycles II 49

Mirville, J. E. Marquis de

Age of Saturn [II 372-3]
enemy of occultism I 506n
helped by converted rabbi II 476n
de Mousseaux &, fanatics II 414-15
official defender of the Church II 481-2
sought to justify Bible II 342
sought to prove reality of Devil II 341
wrote great truths I 506n

----- *Des Esprits* . . .

ancients & extinct animals [II 206n]
ante-historical Catholicism I 401
Atlantis legend [II 371]
Azazel [II 376]
Book of Enoch [II 531, 533-4]
Christian dogma fr heathens I 400-1
Chrysostom on many gods I 465n
Le Couturier, Tardy q [I 502]
devil's power over man II 209
divination by moving stones II 346

divine kings, reality of II 367
 dragons II 207 &n
 Earth's axis of rotation II 534
 elohim & divine names I 442n
 Farvarshi or Ferouer II 480
 giants II 278-9, 375
 god-king (Plato) II 373
 Henoah II 366
 Hymn to Jupiter II 552
 intelligent planetary motions [I 503, 505-6]
 Jehovah's names in Bible I 441-2n
 Jupiter-lapis II 341
 Klee on Earth's axis [II 534]
 lightning an evil spirit I 467
 lower, higher angels [II 375]
 manes [II 222]
 many names for creative powers [I 440]
 Masoudi on Nabatheans [II 453]
 oracular stones II 341-9
 Panodorus q II 368-9
 Pausanias re altar of Mercury [II 28]
 plagiarism by anticipation I 401-2; II 481-2
 de Sacy & Danielo q II 533 &n
 Sepp on star, nativity [I 654-5 &n]
 serpent of *Genesis* II 208
 serpent worship [II 209]
 seventy planets, etc [I 654 &n]
 sons of God [II 374-5]
 spirit kings, manes, ghosts [II 222]
 Taurus, symbolism of I 657
 Titans, giants, works of II 347
 two pillars of Christianity [II 515, 530]
 Verbum, Michael, Metatron II 479
 Virgin Mary, Magna Mater I 393, 400
 wonders of antiquity II 347
 zodiacal signs, etc I 651, 652
Zohar on Sun II 553

Miscellaneous Essays. See Colebrooke, H. T.

Mishnah, on 12 hours of day I 450

Misorte, human bones at II 337

Misrasthan, West African Arab land II 406

Missing Link(s)

betw ape & man I 190; II 189

brain size of Dryopithecus & II 676

great number of, needed II 661

located in man's astral body II 720

man not descended fr pithecoïd II 717

meaning of term II 184n

Neanderthal man not, (Huxley) II 686n

not found II 87, 189-90, 260, 263, 287, 317n, 660, 674, 678, 727, 744

not on objective plane II 190

prosimiae of Haeckel not II 668

betw reptile & bird II 183

third race man created I 190

useless to search for I 184n

Missionaries. *See also* Christianity, Church, Roman Catholic

call Nagalism "devil worship" II 182

call swastika devil's sign II 98

confuse Eve w Ivi II 194n

Hindu trad a reflection of Bible I 415

link Pulastya w Cain, etc I 415

misled by Brahmans re Trinity I xxxi &n

slur Brahma-Vach liaison I 431

Mission des Juifs. *See* St Yves d'Alveydre

Mistakes, in theosophical books I 152, 160; II 640

Mitakshara [by Vijñānesvara], Commentary on *Yajñavalkyasmṛiti* I 432n

Mitford, Godolphin (Murad Ali Bey)

extraordinary mystic II 514n
a warning to chelas II 244-5n
----- "The 'Elixir of Life' "
initiate lives in astral body II 499
----- "The War in Heaven"
nature of Satan II 245-6
worship of scattered sects II 514n

Mithra (Pers), mother-wife of Mithras I 340; II 130

Mithraic Mysteries, Sabasia a variant on II 419n

Mithras, Mithra (Pers god). *See also* Mercury

Abraxas, Iao or II 474
male, mundane fire I 340; II 130
Mercury identical w II 28
Mihr or I 384
rock-born god I 340 & n; II 130
seven fires on altars of II 603
sevenfold mysteries of, (Celsus) I 446
son of Bordj, fire mountain I 341 & n
Sun, Jupiter, Bacchus & II 419

Mitra (Skt)

secrets not to be revealed II 269n
Vaivasvata sacrifices to II 147-8

Mivart, St George J.

staggered by theory of man fr ape II 729
----- *On the Genesis of Species*
saltations in evolution II 696-7
----- *Man & Apes*
nothing new in II 680

Mixarchagetas (Gk) [demihero], Castor called, at Argos II 122n

Mizpeh (Heb), land of giants on Mt Hermon in II 409

Mizraim (Heb), & Ham Kabiri II 393

Mjolnir (Norse). *See also* Thor's Hammer

in Norse prophecy II 100

swastika is II 99

Mlechchhas (Skt) foreigners

even, may know Vasudeva II 48n

in kali-yuga I 377

must wait for revelation I xxx, xxxiv-v

Sankha-dvipa peopled w II 405

Upanishads now accessible to I 270-1

Mnaseas (of Patera) II 362, 393

Moab, Emims (giants) of land of II 336

Moabites

Nebo adored by II 456

Shemesh of, was Sun-Jehovah I 397n

Mobed (Zend) II 517

Mochus

----- *Theogony*

deity born fr mundane egg I 365

visible universe fr ether, air I 461

Mode(s) of Motion

believed & opposed I 668

devas, genii have become I 478

forces are I 604, 671n; II 719

heat became, (science) I 516
matter is, (science) I 147
nature's seven powers & II 273
sound more than a I 565-6
theosophical critique of I 296-9

Moderatus, Pythagorean numbers symbolic I 361

Modern Chemistry. *See* Cooke, J. P.

Modern Genesis, The. *See* Slaughter, Wm. B.

Modern Materialism. *See* Wilkinson, Wm. F.

Modern Science & Modern Thought. *See* Laing

Modern Thought (magazine). *See* Blake, C., "The Genesis of Man"

Modern Zoroastrian, A. *See* Laing, S.

Mogadha. *See* Magadha

Mohammed, Prophet II 463

coffin of, in midair I 544
paradise of, & Eden II 203

Mohammedan(s). *See also* Mussulman

brought seclusion of women to Hindus I 382
burned ancient books II 763n
religion perverts old allegories II 232

Moir (Gk), fate, destiny, & II 604-5 &n

Moist Principle. *See* Moyst Principle

Moisture, light, heat, Deity & I 2-3

Moksha (Skt) I 132. *See also* Jivanmukta, Jivatman, Mukta, Mukti

kundalini-sakti & I 293
seven paths to I 38-9
various names for I 38n

Molech (Heb). *See* Malachim

Molecular

consciousness a, by-product (science) I 327n
life is protoplasmic, action (sci) II 720
vibrations (Keely) I 562

Molecularist(s) I 637n

Molecule(s). *See also* Atoms, Protyle, Substances

centers of force I 103, 261, 507, 670
compound nature of, (Crookes) I 141n
contraction & heat explained I 84-5
difference in weights I 512 &n
differ on other planes I 150
higher principles of I 218n
informed atoms inform the I 632
life force, "nervous ether" I 531-3
life in every I 225n, 248, 258, 261
motion of, & mind II 650n
produced in Earth's atmosphere I 625
protyle, elements (Crookes) I 621-5
science on I 513-15, 547-8, 583; II 655
thicker than sand in space I 150

Moles, atrophied eyes in, (Haeckel) II 296n

Moleschott, Jacob

nerve fibrils of brain I 297
without phosphorus no thought II 244
thought a movement of matter I 124n

Moloch (Heb). *See also* Malachim

Baal, Sun-Jehovah or I 397n
Jews immolated children to I 463n
messengers, angels II 514n

[Contents](#)

- Mon-Mz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Mon (Egy), Ammon I 366

Monad(s) I 170-86, 384. *See also* Leibniz

all-potent on arupa plane II 110
angel-, & human- I 574n
animal, lives animal life II 525n
animal, reincarnated in higher species II 196n
apex of manifest triangle I 614
aroma of manas I 238
atma-buddhi I 178
atma, buddhi, higher manas I 570
breath of Absolute I 247
cannot be described by chemical symbol I 177
circling globes, planets I 171-8, 577
cosmic, manus & creation II 311
cosmic, or buddhi I 177
cycles of, in matter, spirit I 175
descent & reascent of I 668
divine regardless of kingdom I 175; II 185-6
divine, transform animal man II 377
does not progress or develop I 174n
door to human kingdom closed to I 173
duad &, re finite & infinite I 426
dual I 69n

during first three rounds I 174, 184
each, a world to itself I 630
elementals or I 632
elementary germs I 139
entered first race shells II 303
every cell is a I 630n
evolves triad & retires (Pythagorean) I 427
finite number of I 171
force & matter I 623
four the mean betw heptad & II 599
free of matter end of seventh round II 180-1
Gnostics on planetary origin of I 577
gods-, -atoms I 610-34
gods-, -atoms compound unit I 613
gradual individualization of I 178-9
gradual return of, to source I 171
Haeckel on human II 673
highest human, hypostasized II 275
homogeneous spark I 571
how, attains paranirvana I 135
human & animal II 81, 102-3, 185-6
humanity's, & planetary rector I 575
human, never becomes animal I 185n
human, passed thru kingdoms I 174, 246-7, 267; II 42, 150, 180, 185-6, 256-7
impersonal god II 123n
individual dhyani-chohan I 265
indivisible (Good) I 570
indivisible mathematical points I 631
infinitude of I 632
intelligent noumenoi of I 553
jivatmas or I 132
laggard I 175
Leibniz', & Cauchy's points I 489
Leibniz', & early atomists I 579, 629-31 &nn
looking glass that can speak I 631
lunar I 179-80
may refer to atom, solar system I 21
mineral, I 176-9
needs manas for devachan II 57n
newly arrived human, fate of II 168

no new human, since mid-Atlantis I 182; II 303
not discrete principles II 167
number of human, limited I 182-3; II 303
pass thru Circle of Necessity II 303
past karma of II 318n
personal self &, urge evolution II 109-10
pilgrim I 16-17n
point or I 426
Porphyry on I 618
preexistent in world of emanations II 111
progression of, & forms II 289n
Pythagorean I 64, 426-7, 433, 440-1, 619; II 575
rays fr absolute II 167
ray united w soul is I 119
rebirth of, on globe A I 173
reemergence of, (Stanza 3) I 21
reflection of seven lights I 120
remain on higher plane I 174-5n; II 199
same, emerge after paranirvana I 266
second, of Greeks androgyne I 427
semi-conscious in animals I 267
seven classes of I 171
slumber betw manvantaras II 57 &n
spiritual I 177; II 79, 242
spontaneously self-active I 631
three hosts of I 174-5, 632-3
unconscious on this plane I 247; II 123n
universal, & first triad II 80
universal mirrors I 632
universal, or Logos II 311
universe in itself I 107
used progenitors' astral body II 660
waiting human, & nirmanakayas II 94
will enter human kingdom I 173
zodiacal signs linked w I 668

Monadic

essence I 176, 178-9, 619
host I 174-5, 632-3

no, inflow till next manvantara I 187
part of triple evolution I 181

Monadless, explained I 632

Monadologie. *See* Leibniz, G. W.

Monas (Gk)

conscious, thinking unit II 91
of Peripatetics signifies unity I 177-8, 614, 619
Pythagorean monad I 619
& Sanskrit *man*, to think II 91

Mona Stone II 345

Moneron (a). *See also* Protoplasm

defined by Haeckel II 165n
"discovered" by Huxley II 164-5n
evolution of, to man II 189
genesis unknown II 99
Haeckel's, critique of II 151, 185, 713n
man once like II 154
Newton, Shakespeare & II 674
no jiva in II 185
not homogeneous matter II 653
origin of, discussed II 158-60
protistic I 455 & II 153n
reproduced by division II 166, 658
sarcode of Haeckel's I 542
spiritual man existed before II 160

Mongolia(ns, n)

Amilakha of II 34n
Aryans, Negroes &, have same ancestors II 607n
denominated Scyths II 203
distorted Buddhist schools I xxi-ii
distort their ears II 339

forefathers of, led to Central Asia II 425
legends re, buried libraries I xxxiii
one of three fifth-race types II 471n
fr red-yellow Atlanteans II 250, 425
sea in Lemurian times II 323-4
seventh subrace, fourth root-race II 178
swastikas on hearts of buddhas in II 586
type skulls found in Europe II 744
"wan" (swastika) of II 556

Mongolo-Turanian (Fourth Race), commingled w Indo-European I 319

Monier-Williams, Sir Monier

contempt for "Esoteric Buddhists" II 570
----- *Indian Wisdom*
Lakshmi, verses on I 380
----- "Mystical Buddhism . . ."
no Buddhist esoteric doctrine I 47n

Monism I 581

double-faced Pecksniff I 528n
materialism &, negative I 124 &n
pretended, of psychologists I 620n

Monkey(s). *See also* Anthropoid, Ape, Dryopithecus

Brahmin's regard for I 185n
came ages after man II 749
developed fr third-race man II 729n
earliest, & modern pithecoid II 717
evolution & II 258
man common origin w, (science) II 686
no link betw man & II 729
of *Ramayana* (Figaniere) II 289n
skeletons in Miocene strata II 723-4n

Monkey God. *See* Hanuman

"Monkey of God," Devil called II 476

Monochord, made by Tetraktys II 600

Monogenesis II 195-6

polygenesis & II 169, 610

will have to be abandoned II 118

Monogenes Theou (Gk), one Mother of God I 400

Monoliths, forests of immense II 343

Monosyllabic Speech

developed at close of third race II 198

languages of yellow races II 199

Monotheism (ists)

astrolatry & II 41

blasphemies of, upon God II 304, 305

creator of, clashes w logic II 158

deity of, called architect II 101n

God of, & karma II 304-5

"Jehovah is Elohim" led to I 112-13

Jewish & Christian II 41, 459, 588

of Jews II 252, 471-2

mistakenly apply One to Jehovah I 129-30

not in Egy Hermetic works I 674-5

Plato not a II 554

polytheism vs I 466, 492-3n, 499n, 575

purely geographical in Egypt I 675

seven gods & II 607n

some, hate Buddhism I xix-xx

Monsoon, a few drops . . . do not make I 161-2

Monster(s)

ancestors of anthropoids II 201
ancients knew of extinct II 206, 713
Atlantean records on skins of II 692
Australians begotten of II 197
Chaldean II 54, 65n
destruction of last of II 316
evolutionary possibility II 55
Frankenstein- II 349
giant men coexisted w II 218-19
giants &, biblical II 194-5
Gould re II 217-19
half-human, -animal II 52, 55-6, 192
fr human-animal parents today II 689
Lemuro-Atlanteans bred II 285, 679
mindless men bred II 286-7
pre-human II 115, 634-5
second race gigantic semihuman II 138
slain by dhyanis II 115
fr tampered third race eggs II 192
Titans fought Mesozoic II 293

Montaigne, Michel E. de

----- *Essays*

folly of measuring truth II 340
"nosegay of culled flowers" I xlv

Montanists, Bossuet links, w *Revelation* II 485

Montenegrin Giant, Danilo II 277

Montesquieu, Baron de, *Lettres Persanes*, asylums for supposed madmen I 676

Montfaucon, Bernard de

----- *L'Antiquite expliquee* . . .

cruciform symbol of Hermes II 542 &n
on Greek inscription I 400

----- *Collectio nova Patrum* . . .

on Indicopleustes II 399

Month(s)

ancient lunar, solar II 620-1
each day of lunar, influential I 409
lunar, & number seven I 387
lunar, & yugas II 624
synodic, & saroses I 655n
year &, of Chinese, Arabs II 621

Montlosier, F. D. de Reynaud, Comte de, *Des Mysteres de la vie humaine*, grand divinity of Plato II 554-5n

Montmorency, Henri II, Duc de (Comte de Damville), *Memoires . . .*, on Persian traditions II 394n

Monument(s)

Dracontian, grandeur of II 380
mighty ones leave lasting I 434-5

Monumental Christianity. See Lundy, J. P.

Monuments Celtiques. See Cambry, J.

Moola Koorumba [Mula Kurumba], once great race, now dying II 445

Moon (Earth's). See also Artemis, Diana, Io, Juno, Lunar, Satellite, Soma

Adam prophet of II 466-7
argha or II 462, 468
Ark, woman, navel II 461
Ashtoreth, Jehovah & II 462
-beams dancing on water I 237
Budha son of II 45, 138, 456
calculating mean revolution of I 392
catastrophes caused by planets & II 699
cat Egyptian symbol of I 304-5; II 552n
conception & I 179-80, 228-9n, 264, 395; II 76-7, 105

conjunction of, & Sun II 76, 435
connected w Earth's mysteries I 305
creation of, (Chaldean) II 145
crescent, female & male II 463
daily motion of, (Hindu) I 664-5
dead yet living I 149n, 156
Diana or I 228, 386-7; II 23, 123, 462
dissolves before seventh round I 155n
dragon eternal enemy of I 403
Earth satellite of, explained I 180
Earth's parent I 155-6; II 44, 64, 115, 474
eclipse of, at beginning of kali-yuga I 663
eclipses of, & allegories II 380
eldest son of Bel (Assyria) II 386
eye of Horus, Osiris I 388
eye of Odin I 402
eye of the Sun I 304-5
feminine I 228-9, 396; II 123
forces represented by many images I 396
formed & peopled Earth I 180
fourth globe of Moon chain I 172
fourth race, globe under II 29
gave Earth all but her corpse I 155n
generation, Jehovah & II 464, 466
giver of life & death I 386-7
-goddess I 228-9, 386-403; II 418n
-god worshiped at Ur II 139n
guides occult side of nature II 595
Hindu 1/2-month cycle of II 620
Iao genius of I 448, 577; II 538
inferior to Earth, planets II 45
influence of, on Earth I 156, 180; II 325
"insane mother, sidereal lunatic" I 149n
Jehovah linked w I 198n; II 62, 77, 139n, 462, 464
Jupiter, Saturn &, higher triad II 462
Kepler's rings around I 590
keys to, symbol I 390-1
king & queen I 386
Kumuda-Pati II 44
Lakshmi-Venus, Sri & II 77

linked w Anu, Jehovah II 62, 139n
Lord of Sri II 76n
luminous ring around I 590
masc & fem I 396-7; II 65-6, 139 &n
Massey on I 393
mean motion of, (tables) I 667n
Melita [Mylitta] queen of II 135
menstruation governed by I 389
mind or II 639n
more evil than good I 396
Moses' face in the II 468
"Mother" containing life-germs II 139
mother of physical man II 105, 109
mother of pneuma, human soul II 113
Mother or Isis II 462
Nebo son of II 456
Night Sun, path of (Tiaou) & I 227
node of, & Hindu epoch I 663
not Earth's calf I 398
Osiris inhabits I 228
phantom of II 115
physically semi-paralyzed I 149n
Queen of Heaven, Mary I 403
Rahu & legend of II 381
regent of secret planet I 394
secular motion of I 660
Semites called, Lord of Sun I 397
septenary influence of I 389; II 595
seven phases of I 396-7
seventh day & the new II 76
shell of former world II 115
sorcerers calling down the II 762
sorcerer's friend, foe of unwary I 156
substitute for sacred planet I 575; II 23
Sun &, affect man's body I 229
Sun &, cycles discussed II 620-1
Sun &, Father & Son I 229
Sun &, saluted by Gnostics II 474
sushumna ray lights I 515n, 516, 537
sweat-born egg & II 131

symbol of divine soul II 113
symbol of reincarnations I 228
Thoth-Hermes has retreat in I 403
thrown off fr Earth I 154-5 &nn; II 64
twofold, threefold I 393
various cycles of, (Hindu) I 666-7
womb, ark & II 139

Moon(s) (of other planets). *See also* Satellites

Mars' two satellites I 165
mystery of planets having many I 155-6n
of Venus & Mercury, dissolved I 155n, 165

Moon Chain, Lunar Chain

formed Earth chain I 155-6 &n, 171-3
inferior to Earth chain I 179

Moon-colored II 178, 227, 249, 351, 425. *See also* Root-Race -- First

Moon-God(s), -Goddess(es). *See also* Lunar, Moon

conception, childbirth & I 264
cursed by Christians II 507

Moons, beyond our solar system I 497n

Moor, Edward

----- *Hindoo Pantheon*
Man crucified in Space II 561
nail mark in Wittoba's foot II 560n
Siva's pasa II 548 &n

Mor, Isaac, q on Syrians I 435

Moral, Morality. *See also* Ethics

effects subserve karma I 280
faculties influence evolution II 728
far-reaching, effects of karma I 634
pagan & Christian I 468

Morals. *See* Plutarch, *Moralia*, *De fraterno amore*

Morbihan (Brittany). *See also* Carnac

initiates traveled to II 750
menhirs in II 352, 752

Moreh Nevochim. *See* Maimonides

Morgana, Mergain, Mergiana, fairy sister of King Arthur II 398 &n

Mori, Rajput tribe I 378n

Morning Star I 400, 604, 632n; II 45n, 61, 238n, 540, 759 &n. *See also* Lucifer-Venus

Morocco, ancient battles south of II 405

Morse Code, Ahgam writing & II 346n

Mortillet, Gabriel de

man orig in mid-Miocene II 686, 714n
Miocene flints splintered by fire II 678

----- *Materiaux pour l'histoire . . .*

man in mid-Miocene II 710-11 &n

----- *La Préhistorique*

allows man 230,000 years II 710n

prehistory a new science II 721

----- *Promenades au Musée . . .*

flints of Thenay made by man II 748n

Morya, Mauryas, [Maru] II 550n

will restore kshatriya race I 378 &n

"Moryas and Koothoomi, The." *See* Rao, D. B. R. R.

Mosaic Books. *See also* *Genesis*, Pentateuch

Ezra debased, disfigured I 319, 335-6; II 143, 658
first, & archaic records II 426
full of occult knowledge I 336
"Genesis of Enoch" anterior to II 267-8n
Skinner's theory re I 313
spurned by Sadducees I 320-1n

Mosasaurus II 205

Moschus. *See* Mochus

Moses II 222. *See also* Mosaic Books, Pentateuch

ansated cross introduced by II 31
ark of rushes & I 319-20n
asks Lord to show his glory II 538-40
author of *Genesis* II 453
brazen serpent I 364n; II 206n, 208, 387
burning bush (*Exodus*) I 121, 338n
called God Iao II 465
chief of Sodales, hierophant II 212
creation story of, fr Egypt II 3-4
w Deity on Sinai I 374
did not write *Exodus* I 320
died on mount sacred to Nebo II 456
drawn fr water & so named I 385
earth & water & living soul I 254, 345, 354; II 43n, 124n, 188
Egyptian II 465n
esoteric religion of, crushed I 320-1n
exodus of, Atlantean story II 426-9
face of, in the Moon II 468
& fire (true gnosis) on Mt Sinai II 566
forbids eating of pelican I 80n
God of, temporary I 374

Holy of Holies, & elements I 462
initiated I 73, 312, 314, 316, 352; II 212, 456, 465n, 541
Jehovah, Shaddai, Helion & II 509
Jews distorted Egy wisdom of I 312
Job prior to I 647
learned in Egy wisdom I 115n, 352; II 560
life of, that of Sargon I 319; II 428, 691
Masoudi [Mas'udi] agrees w II 453
mentions Noah's fifteen grandsons II 141
modern Jews not fr, but fr David II 473
never married II 465n
numbers of II 539
ram's horns on II 213n
Sadducees guardians of law of II 61
speaks of giant King Og II 336
story of, fr Chaldea II 428
tabernacle of, & Egyptians I 125, 314, 347n
tables of stone of, & pillars II 530
& tau cross on Jews' lintels II 557
Zipporah wife of I 319n, 385n

Moses de Leon [Moses ben Shemtov de Leon]

Christian Gnostics influence I 214; II 461n
re-edited *Zohar* in thirteenth century I 214; II 28n
Talmudic Christian sectarian II 461n
Zohar much older than II 461n

Mosses, spore reproduction of II 167

Most High II 537, 538, 541n

Mot, Mut (ilus, mud). *See also* Mahat

Mahat & I 451
sprang fr chaos & wind I 340

Mother. *See also* Father-Mother, Virgin Mother

akasa, pradhana I 256, 332

in all religions I 215-16
ansated cross & II 31n
awakened hyle called I 82
breathes out protean products I 143
chaos or I 70
expands into objectivity I 62
Father &, or fire & water I 70
-Father, space called I 9, 18
fifth principle I 293
goddesses I 91n; II 43, 464
gods are born in I 674
Great I 43, 81, 291, 434; II 83, 384n, 416, 462, 503
immaculate I 59, 88, 91, 256
Kwan-yin, daiviprakriti or I 136-7
man breathes refuse of I 144
mulaprakriti or I 136
number ten & I 94
Occult Catechism on I 11-12, 625
overshadowed by universal mystery I 88
pi & I 434 &n
prima materia I 291-2, 625
side of, is second Creation I 450
-space or Aditi I 99, 625
spawn of, & kosmos I 199
universal, or Nuah, Ashtoreth II 462-3
various names for I 136-7, 384-5, 434, 460
water & I 70, 384-5, 460, 625-6

Mother-Nature, diameter in circle symbol of I 4

Mother of God

now idolatrous in Latin Church I 382n
sitting on a lion I 400

Mother-Substance I 289-92

Motibus planetarum harmonicis, De. See Kepler

Motion. See also Breath, Perpetual Motion, Rotary Motion

absolute, immovable I 56
abstract I 3 & n, 14
alchemical solvent of life I 258
all, is perpetual (Grove) I 497
aspect of absolute I 43
becomes circular in kalpas I 116-17
begets the Logos I 67n
of bodies alters each minor age I 530
breath or I 14, 55-6; II 551
cosmic, finite, periodical I 3, 97n
divine breath or, & Pleiades II 551
duration, matter, space & I 55
"esse" of, unknown I 518
eternal, ceaseless I 2, 3, 43
eternal, cyclic, & spiral II 80
eternal even in pralaya I 497n
external, produced fr within I 274
Fohat & circular I 201
force & I 509, 512, 517-18
Hammer of Creation is continuous II 99
heat, attraction, repulsion & I 103
idol of science I 509n
intelligence needed to sustain I 502
jivatman, Nous or I 50
laws of manvantaric I 529-30
Law stops, to make 7 laya holes I 147
fr laya into vortex of I 258
matter &, (Spencer) I 12n
modes of I 604; II 273, 719
nature of, unexplained I 498
never ceases in nature I 97
not property of passive matter I 502
periodical in manifestation I 97n
perpetual, of great breath I 2-4, 43, 55-6, 93n, 147-8, 455
perpetual, of sat & asat II 450
perpetual, or the ever-becoming II 545
physical phenomena & I 496
primordial, not physical I 69-70
real, in space, vacuum I 496n

regulated by cosmic movers I 530
senseless (science) I 139
Spencer's great breath & I 496
spiral, of cycles & ogdoad II 580
thrills thru every sleeping atom I 116
unconditioned consciousness or I 14
vortical, in phenomenal world I 118n
will to impart & to restrain, (Herschel) I 503

Motionless, nothing is I 2

Motto of Theosophical Society I xli

Mounds

menhirs, dolmens & II 752-4
in Norway & USA II 424n
tall skeletons in American II 293

Mountain(s)

Atlanteans fled to high II 724
chains of, uplifted II 330
of the gods II 493
heaven or, described II 357
holy, of many nations II 494
Sinai or, of Moon II 234
Tree of Life hidden among three II 216

Mt Aetna, "celestial pillar" (Pindar) II 763

Mt Armon (Hermon) II 409

angels descend upon, (*Enoch*) II 376

Mt Atlas. *See* Atlas, Mount

Mt Caucasus. *See* Caucasus

Mt Kajbee, Prometheus crucified on II 44

Mt Lebanon, Nabatheans of II 455n

Mt Meru

Airyana-vaego or II 204
called Mountain of God II 493
celestial pole or II 785
described I 126-7; II 401 & n, 404
Eden & I 127
guarded by serpent I 129n
Indra's heaven on II 203
lotus symbolized I 379
middle of Jambu-dvipa II 403-4
milks the Earth I 398n
North pole I 204; II 326, 357, 401n, 403
Olympus, Kaph, or II 362
Patala & II 357
roots of, in Earth's navel II 401n
seventh division, atma or II 403
Siva personates I 341
Sveta-dvipa or II 6, 366n
symbolism of II 546-7
various equivalents of II 767

Mt Pelion, Xerxes' fleet wrecked at I 467

Mt Rhiphaeus II 7

Mt Sinai II 494

Deity descended on I 444
Moses & fire (gnosis) on II 566
Moses' vigil on I 374
mountain of the Moon II 76-7, 234
numerology of word II 466
quarries at, Egyptian & Babylonian II 692
symbol of nineteen tropical years II 76
word fr Babylonian *Sin* (Moon-god) II 692

Mousseau. *See* Gougenot des Mousseau

Mout, Mouth I 91n, 384; II 464. *See also* Mut

Mouth, globe's higher atmosphere I 144

Movers, Dr F. K.

----- *Die Phonizier*

Assyrian priest bore name of his god II 380

Deity born fr mundane egg I 365

demiurgic & manifested Idea I 366

Horus, Logos I 348

visible universe fr ether & air I 461

Votan son of the snakes II 379

Moving Stones II 342n. *See also* Stones

Moyst (Moist) **Principle**, in alchemy, hermetica II 236, 542, 591 &n

Mozart's Requiem, blind forces, organ & II 348

M'rira [Mrida, form of Rudra] (Skt) King I't a subordinate incarnation of, (Wilford) II 406

"**Mr. Sinnett's *Esoteric Buddhism***" [Some Inquiries suggested by] II 436n. *See also* Blavatsky, H. P. "Reply to an English FTS"

Mudge (Marsh in tx), **Professor B. F.** II 218

Muir, John (1810-1882)

Hall prefers, to Wilson I 453n

----- *Original Sanskrit Texts*

Atharva-Veda on time II 611-12

Varuna II 268-9n

Vishnu I 349

----- "Verses . . ."

translated fr Vedas I 422-3

Mukhya (Skt) Primary Creation

evolution of vegetable kingdom I 454
fourth, or inanimate bodies I 446
betw three lower, higher kingdoms I 455

Mukta (Skt) freed. *See also* Jivatman, Moksha

may choose to return to world I 132
unconditioned, or Parabrahman I 7

Mukti (Skt) liberation, nirvana

Enoch, Elijah attained II 532
freedom fr maya I xix

Mulaprakriti (Skt). *See also* Pradhana, Prakriti, Primordial Matter, Svabhavat

Aditi or I 430
akasa radiates fr I 35
asat or II 597n
chaos primary aspect of I 536
conceals absolute point I 346
described I 10n, 75, 428-32
duad, veil, mother, daughter I 426
eternal root of That, All I 10, 147, 340
inert without force II 24-5
Isvara or Logos & I 351n
Kwan-yin, daiviprakriti or I 136
Light of the Logos & I 430
manifestation of II 24-5
one Logos appears as I 273-4
Parabrahman & I 46, 273, 337n, 346, 629
potentialities within I 137n
precosmic root-substance I 15, 35, 62, 147; II 24-5
protyle next neighbor of I 582
root of prakriti I 62; II 65
root principle I 256, 522
seven kingdoms & I 176
Shekinah or I 629

soul of one infinite spirit I 35
super astral light 1st radiation fr I 75
svabhavat & I 61
three principles born fr I 620-1
unevolved prakriti I 19
veil of Parabrahman I 10n, 130n, 179, 274, 428-9

Mule

sterile, fr horse & ass II 287
Uriel or Thartharaoth II 115n

Mulil, Mul-lil

Akkadian creative god II 365
caused the flood II 139n

Muller, Friedrich Max II 73

cited I xxv, xxvii-ix, xxx-xxxi, xxxvii-viii, xli, xlvi
darsanas show Greek infl I 47n
Dayanand Sarasvati I xxx
Dayanand Sarasvati's polemics w I 360
derivation of Mars, Ares II 392n
devotion of Hindus I 212n
Hindu mind most spiritual II 521
Indian arts, science fr Greeks II 225
Massey on solar myths I 303-5
missed meaning of Narada II 567
on phonetic laws I xxxi-ii
placed opinions before facts I xxix-xxx
War of Giants II 754
writing unknown in early India II 225
wrong about Aryan origins II 425
----- *Chips from a German Workshop*
Arab figures fr Hindustan I 360-1
Greek & Christian religions II 764n
Jones, Wilford &, forged manuscripts I xxx-i &n
Remusat on Jehovah I 472
review of *Popol Vuh* II 97 &n

Tahitian traditions II 193-4

Vedas, Avesta, etc I xxxviii

Vedas, Hesiod, etc II 450

----- *A History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature*

gives Morya for Moru [Maru] I 378n

q *Rig-Veda* I 26

----- *India: What can it teach us?*

attacks Darwinism II 721-2

----- *Introduction to the Science of Religion*

Badaoni I xxiv n

Confucian, Taoist compared I xxv &n

Confucius I xxxvii n

Egyptian religion not understood I xxviii-ix

missionaries confuse Eve w I vi II 194n

Mother, Maya, Mary I xxxii n

Odin came before Homer, Vedas I xxix

only one true religion I xli

Remusat on I Hi Wei I 472

Saddharmalankara I xxvii

vanity of religious doctrines I xli

Wilford misled by forgery I xxx-i &n

----- *Lectures on Mr. Darwin's Philosophy of Language.*

Darwinian theory vulnerable II 662

speech needs human brain II 661

----- *Lectures on the Science of Language*

D. Stewart on Sanskrit, etc II 442

----- *The Science of Thought*

thought & language II 199n

Muller, Karl Otfried, *A History of the Literature of Ancient Greece*, "Spirit of God" I 365, 461

Muluk-Taoos (Yezidi) [lord peacock], emblem of initiation II 514n

Mummy (ies)

w crocodile head I 220 &n; II 577

egg floating above, (Kircher) I 365

frog goddesses found on I 386

god II 464, 577
marks on, tell sex of I xxix n
Ptah unveils face of I 353
of Sesostris at Cairo I xxix n
tall male, at Tchertchen I xxxiii
tau cross placed on II 557
wheat placed w II 374 &n

Munchhausen, Baron [K. F. H. von] II 441

Mundaka Upanishad

lower & higher Krishna I 535
Parabrahman I 6
universe as spider & web I 83

Mundane Egg. *See also* Egg, Golden Egg

carried in Ptah's hand I 365
Christians adopted I 367-8
described I 65-6, 88-9, 359-68
Dionysius [Dionysos] sprang fr I 360
germ in the I 57
Keely near secret of I 556
Khnoum fashioned man fr I 366
arayana penetrates I 80-1
point in, becomes universe I 1
Scandinavian I 367
swan symbol & I 357

Mundane Tree. *See also* Tree of Life, Yggdrasil

Nidhogg gnawed roots of I 211
Son of Kriyasakti compared to I 211
tree of evolution II 259n

Mundi Domini (Lat) [world dominators] Church made devils of I 331

Mundi Tenentes (Lat) [world holders], Church made devils of I 331

Mundo, De. *See* Aristotle

Muni(s), Munin (Skt) sage(s) II 175

fathers of various beings II 259n

great, or first man I 345

fr previous manvantara I 207

rebellious & fallen gods II 232

ten prajapatis create seven II 573-4

Munk, Salomon, [*Palestine*], Gnostic influence on *Zohar* II 461n

Muntakhab-ut-Tawarikh. *See* Badaoni

Murad Ali Bey. *See* Mitford, G.

Murray, A. S., *Manual of Mythology*, prowess of Atlanteans II 753n

Murtimat (Skt), embodied I 372

Musee des Sciences

disguised causes (Herschel) I 492n

gravitation (Herschel) I 604

Le Couturier & motor force I 502

Mushrooms, cobra venom & I 262

Music

division of mathematics (Pythag) I 433

Mantrika-sakti, speech & I 293

Osiris-Isis invented, (Basnage) II 366

Thoth inventor of II 529

world called out of chaos by I 433

Musical

notation & Greek diatessaron II 600

scale & sacred planets II 602
scale & septenary laws II 628

Music of the Spheres

Celsus on I 445-6
Censorinus on I 433
chords of universal consciousness I 167
Pythagorean II 602
Vach or Pythagorean I 432

Muslin, fr India known in Chaldea II 226

Muspell (Norse), war of sons (flames) of I 202

Mussulman (men). *See also* Mohammedans

crescent & II 31-2n
lethal influence of II 411n

Mut (Egy)

daughter, wife, mother of Ammon I 91n, 384, 430
Isis, Hathor or I 91n; II 464
mother, Moon, etc II 464

Mut (Phoen), Mahat (Skt) & I 451

Mut(h)-Isis (Egy), suckling Hor-Ammon II 464

Mycenae, cyclopean structures at II 345n

Myer, Isaac

antiquity of Zohar II 461 &n
studied Kabbala well I 374
----- *Qabbalah*
Adamic race II 315
Ain-Soph creates in delight II 126

allegory of man w heavy load I 393-4
all things made male & female II 528
astral first race (*Zohar*) II 137
B'raisheeth bara elohim I 352
continued creation II 457
Earth chain II 503-4
four Adams II 457
God lowest designation I 619
Jews used Adonai, not YHVH II 452
Kabbala fr Aryan sources I 376
Logos brother of Satan II 162
Moses & Lord's glory (*Exodus*) II 538-9
mystical interpretation of *Genesis* I 374-5
One Cause, Primal Cause I 618
Pre-Adamite Kings II 83-4
on rebuking Satan II 478
rotation of Earth II 28n
seven Earths, seas, days I 347-8, 447-8
six-month night, day (*Zohar*) II 773
spirit, chaos, universe II 84-5
Superior emanates into all beings II 116
two creations in *Zohar* II 54
various worlds, shells, etc II 111, 504
wisdom-religion in Central Asia I 376
YHVH, Tetragrammaton I 438 &n
Zohar on bird of wisdom II 292-3

Mylitta (Babylonian Moon-goddess)

identical w Aditi II 43
same as Thalath, Omoroca II 135
wife, mother, sister I 396

Myorica, swans of II 772n

Myrrha (Gk) I 384

Mysore, Srīnga-giri mathams near I 272

Mystere et la science, Le. See Felix, Father

Mysteres de la vie humaine. See Montlosier

Mysteres de l'horoscope. See Star, E.

Mysteria Specialia of Paracelsus, seeds fr which all develops I 283 &n

Mysteries, The (Mystery Schools). See also Initiations, Mystery

Aeschylus initiated into II 419

Alexandrian, texts destroyed I xxiii-iv

astrology secret of II 500n

blinds conceal real II 310

Book of Enoch & II 229, 535

bull, dragon (Latin saying) fr II 133

church fathers initiated in I xxxix, xlv, 311

circle-dance prescribed for II 460

compilers of Christian II 561

crucifixion & II 560-2

custodians of II 281-2

desecration of II 503

Dionysiac, & egg I 359-60

a discipline & stimulus to virtue I xxxv

Egyptian I 312

founders of II 267n

gave rise to religions I xxxvi

geography part of II 9

great, & candidate's death II 462

Greek sages initiated in I 117

Hermes in Samothracian II 362

Herodotus on II 395-6

ideal & practical I 363

ineffable name & I 346

initiation into I xxxvi; II 795-6

lunar, & occult knowledge I 228n

Masonry once based on II 795-6

medieval, seven natural properties in II 630

of Mithras I 446; II 419n

Nazarene II 96n

origin of II 281, 560

philosophers initiated into I 326-7
pre-Adamic, (Chwolsohn) II 452-3
psychic & spiritual element belong to I 229
pyramids symbolize I 314-15, 317-18n
reestablished in fifth race II 124
rounds & races taught in II 435
Sabazian II 415-16, 419
at Sais II 396
Samothracian, & Deluge II 4
secrecy re II 124-5, 451, 518, 535
Secert Doctrine vol III records downfall of I xxxix-xl
secret of the fires in II 106
serpent taught men, (Gnostic) I 404
Sods, Sodalian I 463; II 212n, 633
unlocked w seven keys II 632
War in Heaven taught in II 386

Mysteries of Adonis. See Dunlap, S. F.

Mysteries of Magic. See Levi, E.

"*Mysteries of Ro-stan*" I 237

Mysteriis, De. See Iamblichus

Mysterium Magnum of Paracelsus

astral light of Alchemists II 511
Brahma (neuter) or I 61
chaos or I 283
elements born fr I 284
homogeneous matter I 584

Mystery (ies). See also Mysteries, The

cosmic, & Narada II 83
fatality of science I 670
geometrical figures &, of being I 430 &n
initiation & I 229
male figure symbol of unveiled I 351

"negation of common sense" I 669
of postmortem separation II 496
psychological, key to II 225n
seventh, of creation II 516-17
universal, & Mother I 88
veil of, over zodiacal signs II 580

"Mystery about Buddha, A" I 118

Mystery God, or seventh planet (Uranus) I 99-100

Mystery-Gods (Planetary Regents)

chief of, is Sun II 22-3
seven, of ancients II 22
various, given II 3

Mystery Language

described I 308-25; II 574-89
every theology sprang fr I 310
Hebrew scrolls read numerically in II 208
imparted by advanced beings I 309
now called symbolism I 309
numerical & geometrical keys to I 318
pictorial & symbolical II 574
seven dialects of, & nature I 310
seven keys of I 310-11

Mystery of the Ages [by Marie, Countess of Caithness] II 229n

Mystery Schools. *See* Mysteries

Mystery-Tongue, of initiates II 200

Mystic(s)

planetary conjunction important to I 656
Russian, traveled to Tibet I xxxvi

Mysticism

Hindu I 212n

persecuted by Roman Church I xliv

Myth(s), Mythology (ies). *See also* Allegories, Legends

antiquity of, (Gould) II 219

Aryan influence on Babylonian II 130

astronomy & astrology part of I 389n

of Atlas II 762-5

based on ancient history II 235-6, 754-5, 769, 777

based on facts in nature II 197n, 293, 443

came fr the north II 774n

cosmos fr Divine Thought in I 339-40

crude, coarse, dangerous II 764-5 &n

described I 425

double-sexed creatures in II 130

evolution & Hindu I 22

of fallen angel II 475-505

four races in Greek II 270-1

giants important in ancient II 754-5

gods of I 668

historical lining to all I 303, 304n, 339

intelligent nature-forces basis of I 424

kernel of tradition in II 235

keys to II 517

Massey on value of I 303-5

meanings of persons in II 775

monsters of, actuality II 217-19, 293, 443

moon goddesses in I 264

Norse II 97, 100, 283n, 535, 754

oldest Greek, echoes primeval teaching I 109-10

origin of Satanic II 378-90

orthodox symbolism of modern II 335

Pococke on I 339

primitive disease (Renouf) I 303-4, 398

sevenfold interpretation of II 517, 765

Sun II 381-3, 386

various classical, interpreted II 769-77

of Vedic Aryans II 498, 520

wars in I 202

zodiac basis of I 652, 667-8

"Mythes du feu . . ." *See* Baudry, F.

Mythical, ancient texts not purely II 335

Mythical Monsters. *See* Gould, Charles

Mythological Geography [*Mythische Geographie . . .*]. *See* Volcker, Karl H. W.

Mythologie de la Grece antique. *See* Decharme

Mythologie des Indous, La. *See* Polier, de

Mythology. *See* Murray, A. S.

Mythopoeic Age, not a fairy tale I 266-7

Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. *See* Proctor

Myths and Myth-Makers. *See* Fiske, John

[Contents](#)

- Na-Ne -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

N's, five, & five races (Egyptian) II 458

Naasenians(i), Naassenes (Gnos sect)

dragon was Son w II 355

messiah of, a serpent II 356

Nabathean(s)

Chaldean star-worshippers II 452-3

giants of Midian II 755-6

Masoudi on II 453

of Mt Lebanon, doctrines of II 455n

occult brotherhood II 455

Nabathean Agriculture, translated by D. A. Chwolsohn I 401

Adam-Adami II 452-8

copy of Hamitic treatise II 453

Maimonides on II 455n

moon idol instructs Qu-tamy in I 394-5; II 453, 455

not apocryphal I 395; II 454-5

pre-Adamic mysteries II 452

Schemal, Samael I 417

Secret Doctrine in II 455

translated fr Chaldean, Arabic I 394; II 453

Nabhas-tala (Skt), all space I 371

Nabhi (Skt) [son of Agnidhra] hundred sons of II 320

Nabin (Chald) [seer, prophet] Nebo personifies secret wisdom II 456

Nabo (Gk for Nebo) word Nabathean fr II 455

Nabonidus, dates founding of Babylonia II 691

Nach. *See* Nahash

Nachan, or Palenque II 35

Nachnis (Hind). *See* Nautch-girls.

Nadaillac, Marquis de, termed Bamian statue Buddhist II 338 &n

Nadir-Shah [Nadir-Quli-Shah], warriors of, & Bamian II 338

Naga(s) (Skt). *See also* Initiate, Serpents

allies of asuras in war II 500-1

in America five thousand years ago II 214n

Apollonius met, in Kashmir II 211

Arjuna married daughter of II 628

asuras &, used in creation I 348

Brahma, Vishnu, Siva crowned w I 437n

brazen, fiery serpents & I 364n

celestial, or four cardinal points I 408-9

cobras II 209

cosmic, born of Kasyapa-Aditya II 382n

do not creep, but walk, run II 181-2n

first, "Sons of Will & Yoga" II 181

four Maharajahs & I 126, 408-9

Hindu "King-Snakes" II 381

Indra & II 378

initiates or I 408

Jewish seraphim were II 501
Kapila, of kali-yuga II 572
Kasyapa father of II 132
lived in Naga-dvipa II 501n
Nagals [Naguals], Nargals [Nergals] & II 213
nirmanakaya of the II 201
race of, in India, America II 132
sarpa &, defined II 181-2n
septenary meaning II 208
symbolize immortality, time I 404
wise men II 26-7n, 211

Naga-Dvipa (Skt)

division of India II 132
nagas dwelt in II 501n

Nagal(s), Nargal (of Mexico). *See* Nagual

Nagarjuna

Ekaslokastra of, in China I 61
rival of Aryasanga I 49

Nageli, Karl W. von, principle of perfectibility II 649n

Nagkon (Angkor)-**Wat** (in Cambodia) II 430

Nagpur (City of Snakes, India)

markings on stones near II 346n
one of India's oldest cities II 501n

Nagual (of Mexico)

Arjuna married daughter of II 628
chief sorcerer of Mexican Indians II 213
Nargals & II 182
revered serpent II 209

Nahash (Heb)

Jews called rebels II 246-7
symbolized by serpent II 246n
tempter or, (Nach) II 215-16n
word means brass & serpent I 364n

Nahbkoon [Neheb-Kau] (Egy)

astral light or I 472
Nahuatls, seven caves & II 35

Nail

to, to in Hebrew means crucify II 558, 561
Wittoba, mark on foot of II 560n

Naimittika ("occasional") **Pralaya**

contingent re-coalescence II 309n
described I 370; II 69n

Naja (Egy) Uraeus, serpent, naga or I 437 &n

Nakash. *See* Nahash

Nakshatras (Skt), twenty-seven lunar asterisms II 551

Nallies. *See* Tallies

Naman (Skt) name I 373

Name(s). *See also* Word

Atlantean, transl by Solon II 767
four-letter ineffable I 351; II 282n, 557
ineffable, not a creator I 346 &n
Jehovah a mystery II 508-10
key to mystical Bible II 536

mantrika-sakti & I 293
mystery II 536-45
occult meaning of ancient II 335
our words &, influence our future I 93-4
power of, great II 767
power of the ineffable I 293
sacred, of seven letters universal I 438-9
secret, & Prometheus I 195n
seven vowels & II 569-70 &n
tetragram contains ineffable II 557
to, something limits it I 330

"Nameless One." *See* Wondrous Being

Nanda (Skt) or Chandragupta, first Buddhist sovereign II 550 &n

Nandi (Skt) [sacred bull], remained on White Island II 408

Nannak, Nannar [Sumerian Nanna], Moon-god (Chaldean) II 139n

Nan-Schayn (Nan Shan Mountains), ancient civilization in eastern I xxxii

Naphtali (Heb) [son of Jacob], Capricorn or I 651

Napoleon, reply of Laplace to I 498

Nara (Skt) man, & Nara [narah, Skt] water. *See also* Narayana

Brahma's universe evolves out of central point II 31
Narayana moves on I 457-8n; II 591 &n
water as body of II 495n

Narada (Skt)

appears in each root-race II 83, 323
Asuramaya's work based on records of II 49
Brahmaputra & I 413
calculations of II 70
cursed to incarnate II 585
dialogue w Devamata II 566-8

executor of universal karma II 48
feuded w Brahma, Daksha II 502
first Adversary I 413
Gita reference to II 48n
leader of the gandharvas II 584
leads men to become gods II 584
"Mirror of Futurity" work of II 49
reborn as a man II 82
reborn constantly II 275n
refuses to procreate II 82, 140n, 275n, 584
son of Brahma II 47-8, 82
"strife-maker" I 413; II 171n
Vedic rishi II 47-9, 82-3, 275n, 502
virgin ascetic of every age II 323

Narada-pancha-ratra II 82

Naradiya-Purana, laws of celibate adepts II 82

Naraka (Skt), Hindu hell II 98

Naraksha. *See* Niraksha

Naram-Sin (son of Sargon), built original Babylonian temple II 691

Naras (Skt), centaurs II 65n

Narasimha (Skt) man-lion

avatar, slew Hiranyakasipu II 225n
Vishnu relates story of II 611

Narayana (Skt). *See also* Nara, Trimurti, Vishnu

birth of, (universe) I 333-5, 345
Brahma permutation of I 431
dwelt over (on) waters I 457-8n; II 578
he who abides in deep II 495n, 591 &n
invisible flame sets all afire I 626
Krishna identified w Rishi- II 359

Mover on the Waters I 64, 336, 345; II 591 &n, 765n
personifies breath of Parabrahman I 64
ray of Logos appears as I 80-1
Sri wife of II 76n
transformed into substance I 7
Universal Soul, Ra or I 231
worshiped by Prachetases II 578

Nargal(s). *See* Nergals

Naros, Neros(es), Chaldean cycle I 655n; II 619

Narrow-brained II 168 &n

bred w she-animals II 184-5

Narrow-headed II 161, 271

Narthex (Gk)

candidate's initiation wand II 518
Prometheus hid stolen fire in II 525

Nasmyth, J. H., observed objects like willow leaves on Sun I 530, 541, 590

Nastika (Skt), rejection of idols I 279

Nath [Natha(s)] (Skt), "Lords" II 88

Nation(s). *See also* Civilizations

in all ages II 716
American II 444
ancient, knew of extinct monsters II 206
astronomical cycles & fate of II 330-1
cataclysms recorded by all II 787n
clothe truth w local symbols I xxxvi
deluge sweeps, out of existence II 351
descended fr Lemuria II 768

disappear w no trace II 743
each, receives its own truth I xxxvi
every, has its deva or spirit I 576; II 538
extinct, near Tchertchen I xxxiii-iv
karma maps progress of I 326
many new, in sixth race II 446
overlap each other II 433n
predestination in history of I 641
prehistoric, versed in science I 673
rise & fall of, & writing II 442
survival of fittest among II 330

Nation, New York (*Nature* in tx), criticism of Stallo I 483 &n

National Cycles

called karmic in East I 642
within subrace II 301

National Library of Paris, Egyptian fragment in II 559

National Reformer, Dr Lewins on cerebation I 297 &n

Natura Animalium, De. *See* Aelianus

Natural Genesis. *See* Massey, G.

Natural History. *See* Pliny

Natural History Review, Oliver on floral evidence for Atlantis II 322n, 727

Naturalist [*American Naturalist*], man, cross, carvings, South American I 322

Natural Philosophy [*Treatise on*]. *See* Thomson & Tait

Natural Selection II 348, 426

cannot originate variations II 299n, 648
criticisms of II 185, 647-9, 654, 657, 696

does not affect basic type II 737
evolution not entirely due to II 728
future prospects of I 600
law of retardation & II 260 &n
not an entity II 648
only partially true II 734 &n
de Quatrefages accepted II 662
& Romanes' alternate theory II 647
secondary cause only II 648-9
super- II 260
Wallace felt, inadequate I 107, 339; II 696

Natura naturans I 412

Natura non facit saltum

corroborated by esoteric science II 287, 696
Darwin believed II 696

Nature (cosmic, terrestrial)

"abhors a vacuum" I 64, 343, 495
aggregate of nature spirits II 732
all, is consecrated I 578
ancient & modern concept of II 369-70
aspect of absolute consciousness I 277n
author of, is nature herself I 489n
behaves esoterically I 610
belief in powers of II 592
blind, unintelligent (science) I 587
cannot be unconscious I 277n
cause of phenomena I 2-3
corporeal & spiritual I 464
creative potency of, infinite II 153
creative principle of, & pyramid I 317n
creeps onward to perfection I 185n
deceitful on physical plane I 610
deceptive appearance of II 475
dhyani-chohans enact laws of I 38
dies only to be reborn I 149

ether-matter-energy or I 668
ever-becoming I 250, 257n
everything organic in I 281, 626n
feminine I 5
forces of I 145-7, 506-23
geometrizes I 97
good, evil, suffering in II 475-6
ground plan of II 737
higher, in bondage to lower II 109-10
humanities &, altered (*Enoch*) II 533-4
inseparable fr the Deity I 489n
invisible worlds behind veil of I 284n
is an egg fructified I 65
Jews profaned symbols of II 471
makes certain unions sterile II 195-6
makes "jumps" (Huxley) II 696
man should be co-worker w I 280
mechanical forces of, a fallacy II 298
monads & I 619, 633
motion never ceases in I 97, 257
moves in cycles II 443, 261
mysteries of, & "4320" II 73
mysteries of, recorded fr beg I 612
never creates without purpose II 298
never leaves an atom unused II 170
never proceeds by jumps II 195, 445
never repeats herself I 184n; II 700
no inorganic or dead matter in I 507
nothing is outside of II 194
Pan (god) is II 389n, 510
Pascal on God & I 412
physical, correlation of forces I 185n
physical, illusory II 475
powers of, are entities I 106, 554
prakriti & I 256; II 65
principles of physical, diagram II 593
progressive march of I 277
religion is silent worship of I 381n
rent in veil of, by 1897 I 612
running down of, refuted I 149-51

secrets of, public in third race II 319
septenary division of II 574
seven forces of I 139; II 631-2
seven mysteries of I 310
Space &, are one I 555n
spirit &, form our illusory universe II 36
time confirms judgment of II 451
triple evolutionary scheme in I 181
unaided, & prehuman monsters II 634-5
unaided fails I 181-2; II 55-6, 102-3, 269
under sway of karmic law II 446
unity of I 276
unseen principle throughout all II 555
utilizes everything II 700
Zeno on, as a habit II 159

Nature (human)

psychic & rational II 275
spiritual, overcomes physical II 499

Nature (magazine)

Ball, Sir A., on Moon II 64 &n
Crookes' *Address* I 111n, 581-6
Huxley on Atlantis II 780-1, 784
Lodge on metaphysical arguments I 488
Siemens on Sun's heat, etc I 102n
Stallo, criticism of I 483 &n
Thomas, Professor, on Australians II 729

Nature Spirits. *See also* Elementals

countless kinds, varieties I 221
fathers or lower angels are II 102
intervene in all phenomena I 147
materialism prevents belief in I 276
nature an aggregate of II 732
psychic, or elementals I 146-7, 221
work on model of dhyanis I 225

Naturliche Schopf. *See* Haeckel, *History of Creation*

Naudin, Charles Victor

on Adam as asexual II 119-20
critique of sleep of Adam II 181
critique of theory of blastema II 120
scientific hypotheses & II 646

Naulette Jaw. *See* Canstadt Man

Naumann, Dr Alexander, *Grundriss der Thermochemie*, chemistry is atomic mechanics I 513

Nautch-girls [Nachnis of India]

called Almeh in Egypt II 463
same as Hebrew Kadeshuth II 460, 463

Nautchnis. *See* Nautch-girls

Nave. *See* Navis

Navel (of Earth) II 401n

Ark corresponds to II 461
currents stored in II 400n
lotus in, of Vishnu I 379; II 31, 472

Navigation

aereal I 560; II 426-7
Hindu, older than Phoenician II 406

Navis (Lat) ship

initiation & II 462
yoni & Ark of Covenant II 463

Naya (Skt), harmony, conduct II 528

Nazar, Nazarite (Heb) [ascetic] Moses was II 465n

Nazarenes [also Nasoraeans] (Gnostic)

- echo the Secret Doctrine II 96n, 150
- followers of true Christos I 198n
- had keys to mystery-language I 310-11
- Ialdabaoth or Demiurge II 243
- many of, initiates II 96n
- mystic Christians, initiates I 194
- opponents of later Christians I 198n
- philosophy of I 197
- religion of I xxxv
- re spirit as fem & evil I 194-6

Nazemann. *See* Naumann, Dr A.

N'cabvah [Neqebah] (Heb)

- tau cross became, in fifth race I 5
- yonî or II 467

Neanderthal Man

- of earliest Paleolithic age II 724
- not missing link (Huxley) II 686n
- skull of, not apelike II 193n, 729
- skull of, of average capacity II 686n, 687

Nebat-Iavar bar Iufin Ifafin (Nazarean) I 195

Nebelheim (Ger). *See* Niflheim

Nebo [or Nabu] (Chald) god of wisdom

- creator of fourth, fifth races II 456
- Nabo in Greek II 455
- name given initiates II 210n, 211

overseer of seven planets II 456
son of (Bel-) Merodach II 210n, 211
Son of Hea or Ea II 477

Nebonidus, Babylonian king II 691

Nebuchadnezzar the Second II 453

Nebula (ae) I 102-3, 131, 205n

collision of, & rotation I 500
condensation of, (Hindu) II 253
in elemental dissociation I 588
fiery whirlwind first stage of I 22
Fohat sets, in motion I 84, 673
fusion of matter of I 505
gaseous, self-luminous I 588
Laplace, Kant on I 149-50n
matter of, unknown I 505, 595
milk, curds & congeries of II 321
occult cause of rotation of I 97-8n
resolvable, irresolvable I 250, 543, 595, 598 &n
star is condensation of I 595-6
suns, planets start as I 22
Wolf on, & primitive chaos I 598-9

Nebular Theory I 500, 505

adepts on I 590-7
Alexander confirms I 588
beginnings of rotation & I 97n
discussed I 588-600
Herschel's I 590
Humboldt on I 497n
Kant's, close to esoteric doctrine I 601-2
Laplace, Faye on I 588, 591-3
modern, variation of Laplace's I 597
of planets fr Sun denied I 101
Spencer criticizes I 600
what, is not (Winchell) I 599-600

Necessity. *See also* Cycles

all universes sons of I 43
Egyptian cycle of I 227; II 379
gods pass thru Circle of II 303
universe of, & accidents II 648

Neck (of Earth), land emerged fr II 401 &n

Necromancer, serpent & II 209

Negritos, descent of II 195-6n

Negro(es) II 780. *See also* African

"anthropoids" & II 717n
Aryans, Mongols &, fr same ancestors II 607n
Blake on II 725
Central American monuments & II 790
race apart (Broca, Vivey) II 725
skulls like those of, in Austria II 739
survivors of hybrid fourth race II 723
types found in ancient Europe II 744
wide gulf betw, & apes II 677-8

Negroids, fr anthropoids (Huxley) II 315n

Nehhaschim [Nehashim] (Heb), Serpents' "Works" or magic (*Zohar*) II 409

Nehushtan (Heb) Hezekiah calls brazen serpent II 387n

Neibban (Burmese), nirvana I 38 &n

Neilos, Nil, Nila (Indus R). *See also* Nila

numerical value of I 390; II 583
true meaning of II 417-18

Neith (Egy) Queen of Heaven

brought forth, not begotten I 399
Christ-Sun clothed in I 393
as the Moon radiates the Sun I 393
other half of Ammon II 135
wife, mother, sister I 396

Nemean Odes. See Pindar

Nemesis (Gk)

cycles, karma & I 641
karma &, compared II 305-6n, 421
karma-, discussed I 642-3
karma-, law of retribution II 304

Nemesis, Hymn to, by Mesomedes II 305n

Nemi. See Nimi

Neolithic Man, Men II 675, 739. *See also* Cave Men

cannibal II 715, 716n, 723
caves of, & Atlantean survivors II 352
forerunner of Aryan invasion II 716n
lake-dwellers II 716
Paleolithic man & II 686 &n, 715-16 &nn, 722-3
in Palestine, were nephilim (giants) II 775
remains of, in Kent's Cavern II 724

Neophytes, Chrests or II 562

Neoplatonism, Christian Gnosticism added to I xliv

Neoplatonist(s) I 611

archetypal ideas of I 281n
bound by oaths of secrecy II 763
bright period ended w I xliv-v

Chaldean religion & II 541
Clement defected fr II 279-80 &n
divided man into four parts II 602-3
Hermetic books edited by I 675
influence of Buddhistic theosophy on, (King) I 668
Jewish, used microcosm as man I 283n
Mysteries, discipline, virtue I xxxv
seven rectors of world I 409

Neopythagoreans, decimals known before the I 361

Nephesh (Heb). *See also* Astral Body

breath of life I 212
-chaiah [hayyah], living soul I 226n
garment of II 315
Gnostics get, fr Asia [ʿAsiyyah] II 604
Ka (Egy) or, (Lambert) II 633
lower or first Adam had only II 162, 456
lower, united w guf II 457
Michael, Samael proceed fr II 378
mind, manas or I 242-5
ruah must unite w I 193
vital soul, not spirit I 225, 633n

Nephilim (Heb) giants

angels beget II 293
in *Genesis* II 61, 775
satyrs &, descend fr man & animal II 755
term refers to third race II 279
theosophy fr the, (Pember) II 229n
translated "hairy giants" (Bible) II 755

Nephtys, Nephthys (Egy) [Moon-goddess], as wife, mother, sister I 396

Neptune (planet)

not one of seven sacred planets I 575
relation to solar system I 102n, 575

satellites of I 101-2, 149-50n, 575, 593

Neptune (Roman god). *See also* Poseidon

Atlantean island sacred to II 408
called Chozzar II 356, 577, 578
congratulates Noah I 444n
divided Atlantis II 406n, 765
god of reasoning (Ragon) II 796
Hindu Idaspati, Narayana, etc II 765n
Nereus aspect of II 578, 766
Poseidon- & Aether I 464
Poseidon-, dolphin vehicle of II 577
saves Latona II 771n
symbol of Atlantean magic II 356
titanic strength of fourth race II 766
Varuna like, riding leviathan II 268n
Varuna reigns as II 65
water, Varuna or I 462

Neqebah (Heb) I 5; II 467

Neras. *See* Naras

Nereids (Gk) nymphs of the sea

goats sacrificed to II 579
Nereus & II 766

Nereus (Gk)

one aspect of Neptune II 578
Poseidon, fourth race & II 766

Nergal(s) (Nargal in tx, Bab)

Chaldean, Assyrian chief of magi II 213
nagals & II 182
nagas & II 213, 628

Nergal-Serezer [Sharezer] (Bab), Nagal [Nagual] & Nargal [Nergal] fr II 213

Nergas II 2. *See also* Nergal

Neriosengh, translator of the *Yasna* II 758

Neroses. *See* Naros

Nerve(s). *See also* Vibration

-cells II 670-3

-centers of Sun I 540-1

-centers of Sun I 540-1

currents I 293

-force I 454, 508, 531, 566n, 633

in lower kingdoms I 49

Nerve-Aura (of occultism) II 298n. *See also* Nervous Ether

aspect of all-pervading Archaeus I 338n

Nervous Ether I 531-2, 537-40. *See also* Archaeus, Nerve-Aura

animal spirits of Descartes II 298

descends via sushumna ray I 537

energy behind matter I 603

of one may poison that of another I 538

Richardson's I 508; II 298n, 654

too much, leads to disease I 538n

vital principle or I 634

Nervous Fluid

exuberance of, & mediums II 370n

liquor vitae of Paracelsus I 532 &n

Nescience, or avidya I 7

Neshamah (Heb)

clothed in bundle of life II 315
Egyptian intellectual soul & II 633
Gnostics get, fr Briah [Beriah] II 604
highest soul or spirit II 457
inspirations of I 245
Michael, Samael proceed fr II 378
spirit, atman or I 242, 243, 244

Nether World

brass symbolizes I 364n
Hathor another aspect of I 400n
Hindus call America the II 446
lords of, & white vs black magic II 427
our Earth or II 98
poem on I 475; II 643
womb of life I 364n

Netzah (Heb), globe E of Earth I 200

Neumann, K. E., Chinese visited New World [Lassen] II 424n

Neutral Center II 261, 731

center between planes I 148
Keely's center I 556-7
laya-center or I 155-6, 557

New Aspects of Life and Religion. See Pratt, H.

New Chemistry, The. See Cooke, J. P.

Newcomb, Professor Simon

----- *Popular Astronomy*
Earth's heat II 149n, 694
irresolvable nebulae I 543
Sun's heat loss, contraction I 84

New Encyclopaedia. See Rees, A.

Newfoundland

continent once joined France & II 791

large cuttle fish found off II 440-1

New Guinea II 7, 328

Newman, Professor, Arismaspi inhabited the Ural II 416-17

New Orleans, skeleton 57,000 years old II 352

"**New Philosophy.**" See Bloomfield-Moore

New Testament I 442n

abyss betw Old Testament & I 382n

borrowed fr *Book of Enoch* II 482

esotericism of writers of I 384

light created God II 37

not borrowed fr Hindus I xxxi

Old Testament &, fr same source I 115n

phallicism in I 318

plurality of worlds in I 607 &n

reincarnation in II 111 &n

Newton, Sir Isaac

advocated corpuscular theory I 494-5

gravitation & I 490-2, 494-5, 496n, 497-8

ideas of, perverted I 484 &n, 491

intelligences behind laws I 594

Kant's views solve problems of I 601

personal working god of I 479

profoundly religious I 492, 496n

Pythagorean corpuscular theory I 484

resisting ether & motion I 501

space as a vacuum I 491, 494

speculated on *Revelation* II 484-5

Sun's heat estimated by I 484n
traces zodiac to Argonauts I 652
world often needs repairing I 503
would be idiot without manas II 242
would have eaten his apple I 484
----- "An Hypothesis explaining . . ."
all things originate in ether I 13
----- *Opticks*
hesitated re gravitation I 496n
plurality of inhabited worlds II 706
thin vapors in space I 494-5
----- *Principia* II 674
all-powerful Being of I 498
Forbes' [Cotes] Preface I 492
gravity won't explain everything I 490
inertia a force I 511
----- "Third Letter to Bentley"
agent causing gravity I 479, 490-1, 494
subtle spirit moves matter I 490, 491

New World

already old when discovered II 213-14
never connected w Atlantic island
(Oliver) II 322n
patala, nether world or II 446
Secret Doctrine in, before Buddhism II 424n
seeds of grander race in II 446
senior to the Old World II 446
settled by Scandinavians I 297

New York Nation (*Nature* in tx), criticism of Stallo in I 483 &n

New York Sun, World, attack HPB's pyramid views I 317n

New Zealand, part of ancient Lemuria II 223, 296, 788

[Contents](#)

- Nf-Nz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Nicaea, Council of II 279n

Nidanas (Skt)

desire to exist & I 44
eternal, Oi-Ha-Hou I 93
four truths & I 39
series of, or causes, effects I 509
teachings on, secret I 45
twelve causes of existence I 38-9 &n
various names of I 38n

Nidhogg (Norse), gnawed World Tree I 211, 407

Niflheim (Norse; Nebelheim, Ger)

cold hell of Eddas II 245
Helheim & II 774
world matrix, astral light I 367

Night(s). See also Pralaya(s)

before Day in Creation II 59
Day &, Castor & Pollux II 122
Day &, second Fundamental Proposition I 17

Days &, activity & rest II 545

Homer on I 425

sevenfold Days & II 756-60

Night(s) of Brahma I 3, 55; II 244. *See also* Days of Brahma, Manvantara, Pralaya

coming of I 371, 376-7; II 579n

Days of Brahma & I 17, 368-78

duration of I 36, 240, 655-6; II 70, 505

Father-Mother one during I 41

Karana alone during I 41

Makara, Mina (Pisces) & II 579n

naimittika pralaya II 309n

one thousand great ages in I 372

pralaya applies to II 307n

primary state of matter in I 103

Secret Doctrine about our kosmos after I 13

That & II 80

Vamadeva Modelyar [Mudaliyar] on I 376-7

Nihil (Lat) nothing, creation out of I 233n

Nihilism, atheism, idealism II 651

Nilā, Nil, Neilos. *See also* Neilos

blue mountain II 403n

Indus River, explained II 417-18 &n

Sun sets at foot of II 407

Wilford mistakes, for Nile R II 405 &n

Nilakantha (Skt)

commentary on *Anugita* II 496n, 567-8

dead letter commentary of II 637n

on sons of Viraja & Manasa II 89-90

on speech, mind & higher self I 94

Nilalohita (Skt) blue, red complexioned

form of Siva I 457
Ninth or Kumara Creation & II 106
Rudra as a kumara II 192n

Nile River. *See also* Neilos

delta II 8, 368, 746
Ethiops, Nil, Nila & II 417-18
five crocodiles in celestial, expl II 580
Great Deep, water or I 319
Horus fr lotus of celestial II 472
Indus confused w II 417-18 &n
kabbalistic I 381
Moses rescued fr I 319 &n; II 428
number of, is solar year II 583
Osiris-Isis stopped flooding of II 366
Osiris symbol of I 390
periodical rising of II 429
soundings in valley of II 750n
Wilford mistakes, for Nila Mountains II 405 &n

Nilghiri Hills [Nilgiri] (Skt) Moola Koorumba of II 445

Nilson, elemental bodies of I 547

Nilsson II 749

Nimi (Skt) [son of Ikshvaku], rishis create his successor II 524n

Nimitta (Skt), the efficient cause I 55, 370n

Nimrod(s) (Heb)

Akkad capital of I 319n
Atlanteans prototypes of II 272, 279
Chaldean giant Izdubar [Gilgamesh] II 336
epic of Assyrian tablets II 353
governor of Babylonia (Mas'udi) II 453
not wicked giant II 375

Nine

Aryan Hindu explanation of I 114-15 &n
decimal system of I 361
in Egyptian cat symbolism II 552 &n
figures & zero form universe I 99
kabbalistic symbolism II 217
number of male generative energy I 114; II 217
occult value of I 76
sacred number of being II 622 &n
svabhavat is one & nine I 98
various symbols of II 580-1

Nineteenth Century Magazine, The

on the Deluge II 353-4
Gladstone in II 252n, 766-7, 770

Nineveh

library at II 692
Oan or fishman of I 653
Tahmurath founded II 397

Ninth or Kumara creation I 75, 456

Niobe (Gk), story of II 771-2 &n

Nipoor [Nippur] or Niffer (North Babylonian), center of black magic II 139n

Nippang (Chin), liberation I 38n. *See also* Moksha

Niraksha (Skt), place of no latitude II 401-2n

Nirguna (Skt) without attributes

Parabrahman or I 62
perfection II 95

Nirmanakaya(s) (Skt)

beyond illusion, no devachan II 615
Boehme nursling of I 494
human forms created for II 652
maruts one name given to II 615
may possess mediums I 233n
muktas who help world I 132 &n
fr other manvantaras II 93-4
sacrificed selves for third race II 94, 201
siddhas or II 636n
spiritual-astral remains of II 255n

Nirmathya (Skt), & fire by friction I 521

Nirukta sushumna ray lights up Moon I 515n

Nirupadhi (Skt) without attributes. *See also* Nirguna

Purusha-prakriti in pralaya I 582

Nirvana (Skt) II 204. *See also* Devachan, Paranirvana

akasa &, objectively eternal I 635
aspired to by kumaras II 243
devachan & I 173
dreamless sleep & I 266
Enoch, Elijah attained II 532
Epicurean Indolentia & I 577n
five becomes seven in II 580
four paths to I 206
individual pralaya I 371
laya a synonym for I 140, 289 &n
man loses self in I 570
maruts renounce II 615
men can reach II 246
merging w Alaya is not I 48
monads not reaching, fate of II 57 &n
nirmanakayas, elect, renounce II 281-2, 615
no, for men without personal egos II 610

passage of spirit to Be-ness I 193
post-manvantaric I 373; II 491
promised land or I 568 &n
qualifications to enter I xix; II 81
reached by Buddha II 532
reached by suffering II 81
Sabbath or I 240; II 491
scholars misunderstand I xxi, 266
seven paths to I 38-9
thread of radiance dissolves in II 80
turiya samadhi or I 570
vanishing point of matter I 177
various names of I 38 &n

Nirvani(s) (Skt)

highest, start manvantara II 232
returning II 79-80, 232
spirits of men becoming I 240

Nishada (Skt), element of sound I 534

Nissi, Babylonian god II 5

Nitatui [Nitatni] (Skt), a Pleiad II 551

Niti (Skt), parent of harmony II 528

Nitrogen II 158-9, 592-3

air element & I 253-4
correlated w linga-sarira II 593
discovered by "quack" Paracelsus I 297
Earth-born cement I 626
noumena of II 592
oxygen, hydrogen & I 623; II 592
properties of II 593
in protoplasm I 637n

Nitya (Skt) eternal, continuous I 69

Nitya Pralaya (Skt) perpetual dissolution II 69n

applies to all beings II 309-10n
in *Bhagavata-Purana* I 371

Nitya Sarga (Skt) constant creation II 309-10n

Niza, Marcos de, describes seven cities II 35

Nizir, Chaldean mountain II 145

Noachidae, Hindus perverted, II 142

Noah (Heb). *See also* Ark, Deluges, Floods, Manus, Vaivasvata, Xisuthrus, Yima

Adam, Jehovah & I 444

American, Humboldt on II 141

Atlantean Titan II 265 &n, 390

Bel &, preceded Adam II 144

black raven of, symbol of pralaya I 443

Chaldean Nuah is II 145, 463

Chinese, or Peiru-un II 365

Cosmas Indicopleustes on II 399

creative law forming Earth II 595

deluge of, late Atlantean II 69n, 774

deluge of, not universal deluge II 4

feared coming catastrophe II 534

female, or Nuah, Ashtoreth II 462-3

flood of, not Central Asian II 141

flood of, zodiacal allegory II 353

Hanokh gave astronomy to II 532

heir to Enoch's wisdom II 532n

Jah- II 595-6

a just man II 392

Kabir or Titan II 390

Melchizedek or II 391

name contains story of II 335

new man of new race I 444

offspring of, saviors & magicians II 222

one w Saturn II 142n
pithecoïd, of science & three sons II 655
prayed before Adam's body II 467
Root- & Seed-Manu II 597
sishta, the human seed II 596
sons of, & population II 453
spirit falling into matter II 145
story explained I 444n; II 468
symbol of fifth race II 532, 597n
theogonic key to II 595
three sons &, are quaternary II 597n
three sons of, last three races II 397
took creatures by sevens II 35
Vaivasvata, Xisuthrus as II 222, 265, 306-7, 309, 314, 597, 610
version of Samothracian mystery II 360n
war of gods, giants & II 222
-Xisuthrus is third race separated II 397
Yima same as II 610

Nobelet'h' Hokhmah [*Noveleth Hokhmah*] (Heb) worlds created by delight II 126

Nod [Nodh] (Heb) Land of (*Genesis* 4:16) Cain goes to, & marries I 324n; II 286, 394

Node(s)

aspects & I 320
dragon, serpent symbol of I 403
Moon's, in Hindu astronomy I 7, 661-3; II 76
term used now in botany I 320

Noetos (Gk), intelligible (deity) I 365, 461

Nofir-Hotpu (Egy) or Khonsoo, Lord of Thebes II 464

Nome, Egyptian city [district], gods of I 675

Nominalist(s)

arguments re motion & God I 3n
medieval, & occult philosophy I 274

Non-Being

Absolute Being & I 16, 53, 54n, 88, 193
dark mystery of I 2
eternal, & the One Being I 45
pure spirit lost in Absolute I 481
state of universe when asleep I 54-5 &n

"The Non-Defined Forces." *See* Rochas d'Aiglun

"None has ever lifted my veil," Isis inscription at Sais I 393

Nonentity, bond connecting entity w II 176, 579

Nonnus (Gk poet)

----- *Dionysiaca*
Phlegyae (Atlantis), sinking of II 144
Semele carried to heaven I 400

Nonseparateness

of all things, active, passive I 68
of divine & human II 568n
of everything fr Absolute All II 384n
of higher self fr One Self I 276
of man's ego fr universal ego I 130-1

Noo. *See* Nu

Noor Illahee, light of the elohim II 514n

Noot. *See* Nut

"Nor Aught nor Nought . . ." *See* Rig-Veda

Norberg, M. *See* *Codex Nazaraeus*

Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, on islands w fossil sheep II 773 &n

Nork, F. N. [pseudonym of Selig Korn], Ararat for Arath ['erets] Earth II 597

Norns, Norse goddesses II 520

ravens of Odin whisper to II 100

Norse. *See also* Scandinavia

cosmogony I 427

giants, dwarfs in, myths II 754

gods of the II 283n, 754

legends II 97, 100, 283n

mundane tree I 211

mythology on axial changes II 535

mythology on man II 97, 754

prophecy about seventh root-race II 100

three, goddesses II 100

North (direction)

ankh cross & II 547

evil comes fr, & West I 123

gods, myths fr II 774n

Kuvera (Kubera) guards the I 128

Sabean worship & II 362

Toum is, wind & spirit of West I 673

we curse the, wind (Ambrose) I 123

yellow corn depicts, (Zunis) II 629

North America

colossal ruins in II 337-8

egg symbol in I 366

mystery language of I 308

rocking stones in II 342n

North Pole. *See also* Aurora Borealis

cap of, will never perish II 372n, 401, 403
Capricorn once at II 431
ever green continent at II 12
fohatic forces at I 204-5
fountain of life at II 400n
heaven, mountain or II 357
heaven of Lemurians' progenitors II 274
Hyperborean continent & II 7, 274
legends re, continent II 138n, 398-9, 400n, 401
passing of, to South Pole II 360
pole of ecliptic & II 431
region of, & Meru II 326-9, 357, 403, 785
separated fr continents II 138n
serpent in *Vendidad* II 356
source of good influences II 400n
Sun dies for six months at II 769n
upper station of gods II 404

Norway, Norwegians

ancient records of, (runes) II 346n
discovered America I 297; II 424n
& Greeks on Hyperborean continent II 11-12
has risen 200-600 ft II 787n
lemmings of II 782
part of early northern continent II 423-4
part of Lemuria, Atlantis II 402, 775
severed part of Arctic land II 399n
sinking of Lemuria began in II 332-3

"Norwegian Lemming . . ." *See* Crotch, W.

Norwich, Mackey adept of II 362n

Notes, seven of the scale I 534; II 492, 602. *See also* Keynotes

Notes and Observations . . . *See* Gregorie, J.

"Notes on Aristotle's Psychology . . ." *See* Rigg

Notes on the Bhagavad Gita. See Subba Row

No-Thing

Ain-Soph or Absolute, endless I 214

Dabar & I 350

God is I 352

symbol of circle & II 553

"Nothing can come from nothing." *See* Lucretius

"Nothing is created, only transformed" I 570

Nothingness, Abyss of, is divine Plenum I 148

"Notice on Buddhist Symbols." *See* Hodgson

"Not Ready," explained II 161, 167, 168, 171

Notre Dame de Paris

dragon on portal of II 207 & n

planets, elements, zodiac & I 395

Nott, J. C., & Gliddon, G. R., *Types of Mankind*, Agassiz' Introduction re polygenism II 610-11

Nought (zero). *See also* Circle, Zero

or circle, plane above number II 574

no-thing or infinite & all II 553

Noum. *See* Khnoom

Noumenon (a, oi, al)

akasa the, of ether I 255

consciousness is pure, of thought I 14-15

of electricity I 531

of the elements I 218n, 522; II 273

of every force intelligent I 493
First world realm of I 119
Fohat as, of cosmic substance I 148
of the four elements II 592
of hydrogen II 105, 112
invisible powers as II 517-18
known to initiates I 535n
of matter, atoms I 57
mulaprakriti, of prakriti II 65
nature's imponderable forces II 273
phenomenon & I 38, 45
Self, of personal ego I 129
spiritual fire & II 113
substance the, of matter I 329
tanmatras, of elements I 572n
of the "Three in One" II 113
unmanifested or II 24

Noun (Egy). *See* Nut

Nous (Gk, Gnos) spiritual mind

angle of Gnostic square II 573
in close affinity w Good II 25
created by Abraxas I 350
dominates after 3-1/2 races II 110
enters matter & agitates it I 451 &n
higher, divine wisdom I 197n
matter-moving, pervades all I 51-2
mundane intelligence (Anaxagoras) I 50, 451
Plato on II 554
Propator & I 349
Psyche & I 197n; II 134n, 377
Pymander as I 74
quaternary & II 599

Nouter, Nouti [Nutar, Neter] (Egy) [a god] generic name never personal I 675

Nouvelle Recherches . . . *See* Lartet, E.

Novalis [pseudonym for F. von Hardenberg], on man's body as a temple I 212

Novaya Zemlya, & glacial sea II 398

Nu (Egy) I 353, 437. *See also* Nut

Nuah

Chaldean Noah II 145

female Noah or Ashtoreth II 462-3

Nubia, Aryans reached Egypt thru II 746

Nucleole(s)

part of Absolute II 33

of superior world I 213

Nucleus, Nuclei

astral form &, of cell II 117

central, of snow crystals II 594

of cosmic matter in space I 203-4, 609

of future man II 188

speriodical & finite II 33

spheroidal, & third race egg II 166

Sun, of Mother Substance I 290, 540

Nuctemeron. *See* Apollonius of Tyana

Nuctemeron of the Hebrews, twelve hours in I 450

Numa. *See* Plutarch, *Lives*

Numa Pompilius (second Roman king), circular religious prostration & II 552

Number(s). *See also* Decad, Duad, Four, One, Sacred Numbers, Seven, Three

Arab, fr Hindustan I 361

basis of Pythagoreanism I 433-4
celestial, of China II 35
of creation II 39
five II 575-6
four a sacred number I 88-9 &n
432 & 4320 disc I 655-6; II 73-4, 624
geometrical symbols of II 36
geometric relations & I 639
God is a, endowed w motion I 67
harmony of, in nature II 622
of the hierarchies I 119, 213, 221
how circle becomes a I 99
identical, in Egypt, America, etc I 323
IO first decimal II 463
is an entity (Balzac) I 66-7
Jevons explains thru I 430n
Jewish Deity II 539, 543
Kabbala & II 39-41, 539, 560
key to esoteric system I 164
language older than Egyptian I 322
limited, of monads I 171
mystical, & Masonry I 113n
no, a circle II 574
odd & even, discussed II 574-6, 602
One, & No-Number I 86, 87-8, 94, 98
1065 explained I 89-90
phallic w Jews II 463, 467-8
Proclus & self-moving II 552
Pythagorean, symbolic I 361, 433-4, 460
relation betw gods & II 575
reveal intelligent plan in cosmos II 73-4
sacred, in scriptures I 66-7, 89-91; II 551-3, 580
secrecy re I 170
seven a compound of II 582-4, 598
significance of II 574-6
the ten, in double triangle II 592
31415 discussed I 88-92
unequal, please gods (Virgil) II 602
universe built on I 88-92, 98-9
Word, Logos begets I 67n

Number of Creation, in Book of Al-Chazari II 40. *See also* Ha-Levi

Numbers (Bible)

Anakim (giants) II 336

brazen, fiery serpents I 364 &nn, 414; II 206n, 387n

crucifying against the Sun II 558

seventy elders or planets I 576

Numerals. *See also* Numbers

Chinese cosmogony & occult I 440-1

Hebrew I 320

origin of decimal I 361, 427

science of I 89-92

two kinds of I 66

Numerical

ancient, mysteries II 564

Book of Dzyan, values in I 434

cosmogony &, facts I 170, 206

Hebrew, system fr Phoenicia II 560

interpretation of *Genesis* I 264

Patriarchs as, symbols II 391

sexual separation &, values I 114n

system of universe I 119

values of biblical names II 536

values of various beings I 89-91, 90n, 114, 131, 213

Nun (Chaldee)

Joshua son of, or Fish I 264

'nun-ah Sabah or I 394

Nuntis [Nuntium] (Lat), or Mercury II 28

Nuraghi[e], prehistoric Sardinian buildings of Atlantean origin II 352

Nursery

of conscious, spiritual souls I 218, 573
for future human adepts I 207

Nursling of Nirmanakayas (Boehme) I 494

Nut, Noot, Noun, Nout, Nu (Egy)

celestial river, Deep, chaos I 312
defunct crosses, to Tiaou I 228
expanse of heaven I 229
Nu &, cosmic duad I 353, 437
Tum or Fohat born of I 673 &n

Nutation (oscillation of axis) climate &, (Croll) II 314

Nutrition, of foetus II 131

Nux. *See* Nyx

Nyam-Nyam (African pigmies)

once a mighty race II 445
side by side w "giants" II 754

Nyaya (Skt) school of philosophy

atoms of the I 335
nimitta & upadana defined in I 55, 370n

Nying-po (Tib), Alaya or I 48

Nympaea Lutea (yellow water-lily) II 440

Nymphs II 175, 519, 614. *See also* Apsarasas

Nyx (Gk, Nox in Lat) Erebus &, give birth to light I 110

[Contents](#)

- Oa-Oz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Oannes (Chald) biblical Dagon II 139n

described by Sayce II 226

Ea (wisdom) prototype of II 503

leaves waters to teach wisdom II 495n

man-fish I 264, 345, 394, 654; II 54, 139n

taught Babylonian writing II 226

taught early man I 345; II 190

Triton much like II 578

world created out of water I 345

Oannes-Dagon (Chald)

Demiurge II 5

seven divine dynasties & II 366

Oasis I xxxii

Gobi, remnant of inland sea II 220, 502-3

Ob (Heb), evil fluid of sorcerers I 76n

Ob, or **Aub** (Heb), serpent or circle I 364n

Obelisk(s)

in America II 430
Christians destroyed I xli
Herodotus on, at Sais II 395-6
symbolize four cardinal pts I 125

Object, subject, sense, etc I 329-30

Objectivization of Forms I 282

Obliquity, of ecliptic II 408, 726

[**O'Brien, H.**], *The Round Towers of Ireland*, "Budh" signifies male organ I 472

Obscuration II 703. *See also* Pralaya

absolute, or atyantika pralaya II 309-10n
described I 172n; II 660n
Mars, Mercury & I 165
one hemisphere awoke fr II 309
pralaya also applies to II 307n
betw rounds I 159, 161; II 47, 704-5, 713n
of spirit in evolutionary cycles II 732
temporary II 705n
betw third & fourth rounds I 182

Observations of Bel, The (Chaldean astronomical work), dates Babylonia 4700 BC II 693

Observatory, The, star changing into a nebula I 596

Occult. *See also* Esoteric

anthropology & human eye II 295
arts & sorcery I xl
chemistry approaching the I 544
cosmogensis, number symbol of I 321
doctrine based on seven sciences II 335
doctrine on races guarded II 693
doctrine synthesis of six Indian schools I 269
forces in nature I 672

inertia greatest, force I 511
interpretation II 112n
Keely's, ideas on color & sound I 564-5
knowledge & lunar mysteries I 228n
law concerning silence I 95
law of dynamics I 644
laws & phenomena I 488n
metaphysics II 116
mysteries seldom divulged I 558; II 124
mysticism II 33
philosophy & modern science I 586
powers in nature II 74
scientific imagination approaching II 137n
symbolism II 335
teachings confirmed by science I 624
theories key to embryology I 223
training & spiritual perception II 288
treatises on seven manus II 308
version of *Vishnu Purana* II 58-9
virtues of number seven II 312n

Occult Ages, 30 crores or three 300 million-year cycles II 52n

Occult Catechism. *See* Catechism

Occult Fraternity. *See also* Adepts, Brotherhood (The), Esoteric School, Initiates, Masters, Occultism, Teachers

secret libraries of I xxxiv

Occultism II 68n, 77, 117, 119. *See also* Esoteric, Esotericism, Secret Doctrine

on akasa I 487, 536-7
all matter is living I 280-1
astral shadows teaching of II 46
atoms called vibrations in I 633
atoms not uniform I 512-13
attraction, repulsion & I 497, 504, 604
believes in divine dynasties II 194
Cis-Himalayan II 48, 602

condemns phallicism II 85
contains all seven keys I 318
Darwinist theories not held by I 186
differs fr materialism & theology II 449
discerns life in every atom I 225n, 248-9, 258, 260-1
divulged every century I xxxvii-viii n
does not accept "inorganic" I 248-9
does not deny mech orig of univ I 594
Eastern II 85
Eastern student of II 47
egg symbol in I 65
electricity an entity in Eastern I 76
on evolution I 186; II 259, 261-3, 657
Father-Mother one w akasa in I 75-6
force & motion I 512-13
infinite divisibility of atoms I 519-20, 605
on invisible worlds & beings I 604-8
jars nerves of some people II 650
Jews knew little about divine I 230
many substances, names in I 510
matter in I 487, 489, 514
mechanicians behind elements I 594
more logical than science I 154
motion law of I 97
Narada deva-rishi of II 48, 82-3
natural selection not enough II 696
never separates force & matter I 512, 633-4
no above or below in I 605, 671-2
nothing is created I 570
nothing is outside nature II 194
on the one element I 549
origin of life-essence in Sun I 540-1
orthodoxy views, as work of devil II 795
our, is of Central Asia II 565
pantheistic I 317, 569
persecuted by Roman Church I xliv
practical, & geometric figures I 430
practical, & phenomena I 82 & n
pre-Christian mystics practiced I xl
public views, as superstition II 795

repudiates special creation II 157
Rig-Veda corroborates II 606
science &, discussed I 477-81
science drawn into maelstrom of I 124
science must compromise w I 496
Secret Doctrine written for students of I 23
secret books of II 51
self-defense of II 649
senses develop fr within outward II 295
seven is scale of nature I 656n
sorcery, Christianity & I xl
soul of science I 634
space oldest dogma of I 9-10n
spontaneous generation II 718-19
substantial nature of light I 483-4 &n
on the Sun I 530-2, 540-1
supported by universal tradition II 194
three "First-born" & hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen I 623
three kinds of light in II 37-8
three standpoints of II 335
time will vindicate II 718
unity of ultimate essence I 120
universal unity first dogma of I 58
why secrets of, are guarded I 558

Occultist(s) II 11, 38, 46, 92

accused of devil worship II 370n
agree w Vedantins on pantheism I 8
arraigned by public opinion I 298
astral light & II 409
author of nature is nature I 489n
believe in cosmic entities I 106
Bible wisdom grasped by I 316
Brahman & II 72
Christian theology & II 70
deals w cosmic soul, spirit I 589
defend ancient gods fr slander II 354
disregard scorn of science II 725
dugpaship & II 221n

Eastern, & kabbalists I 230, 234n, 243-5, 374
Eastern, objective idealist I 615
endow creation w mental life I 627
on esoteric philosophy II 3
in every age I 484
on evolution & involution II 294
expound ancient traditions I 287
feel & see spirits II 370
force resides in the atom I 511-13
God no-being, no-thing I 352
have no quarrel w facts of science I 636-7
have right to present views I 600
Indo-Aryan II 8
inorganic strange word to I 340; II 672
intelligent law pointed to by I 139
Keely an unconscious I 557
light of spirit & matter to I 481
magic feats of II 179
matter of I 515
medieval I xliii n
myths have meaning for II 138-9
opposes dead-letter interpretation II 202
Paracelsus an I 263
perceive "creators" II 158
physical nature illusory to II 475
properties of Moon known to I 156
prophecies of I 646-7
recap of embryo known to II 187
reject gravity of science I 604
revelation is fr finite beings I 9-10
scientists & I 483
sees in every force its noumenon I 493
seven modes of interpretation I 374
spirit & atman I 226n
study septenate of matter II 592
Sun vehicle of a god I 479
take nothing on trust I 669
theologists vs, re fallen angels II 228
trace cycles merging into cycles II 189
trace man thru vegetable II 187n

on transcendental reality I 281-2
two European, & AIR I 260
unity of life basic law of I 120
Vedantins differ fr I 17n, 62
verified causes & effects I 509
war in *Mahabharata* real to I 397
will be thought ignoramuses I 479

Occult Philosophy. *See also* Esoteric Philosophy

could learn fr science I 586
divulges but few mysteries I 558
noumenal essences more real in I 274
science & I 586
& word creation I 446

Occult Science(s) II 322n, 335

adepts masters of II 280n
blending of, w modern science I 520-1
brought fr higher planes I 516
claim less, give more II 9
consistent, logical II 348
forgotten, perverted II 124
key to world problems I 341
knows true nature of matter I 516
monads & I 632
ridiculed at present I 298
source of all religion & philos II 794-5

Occult Solvent, union of three elements II 113

Occult World. *See* Sinnett, A. P.

Ocean(s). *See also* Chaos

aether the celestial I 75
of carbonic acid I 253n
cede place to continents II 703
chaos in its masculine aspect I 345n

churning of, & amrita I 348; II 381
condensation of, in Laurentian II 159
displacement of, & pole change II 360
floors, breaking asunder of II 314
gaped wide to swallow Atlantis II 494
giants buried under II 277
gods fashion chaos into seven II 704n
of the infinite I 436
of life I 66-8
of matter I 84, 97, 178
periodic shifting of II 325-6
primitive, or chaos I 348
seven, or samudras I 348
of space & Narayana I 458n
of space & pralaya I 371-3
spirit in chaos or, as SPACE II 65
universal, geology records II 715n
violently displaced II 703
washed base of Himalayas once II 572
Wisdom-, Dalai Lama's name II 502n

Oceanic Tribes, some, "were not ready" II 162

"Ocean of Milk," churning of, in satya-yuga I 67-8; II 403

Oceanus (os)

daughters of II 413
father of the gods II 65
one of seven Arkite Titans II 143

[Ochorowicz, Julian], *De la Suggestion mentale* . . ., G. Richet on science I 640 &n

Octaves, in music, color, elements II 628

Od(ic)

aspect of all-pervading Archaeus I 338n
light, brightness (Tibetan) I 76n
magnetic or, chord I 555

of Reichenbach I 338n
vital fluid I 76n

Odd Eye II 299, 301. *See also* Pineal Gland, Third Eye

Odd Numbers, divine (Pythagoras) II 574

Odin, Woden (Norse)

before Homer, Veda (Muller) I xxix-xxx
black ravens of I 443; II 100
endows man w life, soul II 97
father of gods, Ases I 427
Loki brother of II 283n
one of the thirty-five buddhas II 423-4
pledged eye to Mimir for knowledge I 402
spirit or, son of Bestla I 427

Odor I 565, 566n

sound &, real substance I 564

Odyssey. See Homer

Oeaohoo I 71-2

equated w Gnostic Ophis I 73n
Hebrew ninth letter teth or I 76
Oi-Ha-Hou permutation of I 93
pictured as serpent (Fohat) I 76
septenary root of all things I 68

Oedipus, legend & Christian God II 540

Oedipus Aegyptiacus. See Kircher, A.

Oelicius (Lat), Elicius or Jupiter Fulgur I 467

Oeloim, Les. See Lacour, P.

Oeon. *See* Aeon

Oersted [Orsted], **Hans Christian**

believed in spiritual world I 589

force "Spirit in Nature" I 484

Og, King, biblical giant II 336

Ogdoad II 580

eight sons of Aditi are I 72n

Gnostic Sophia mother of I 72n

seven (stars) later became II 358n

Sukra's car drawn by, of horses II 31

Ogdoas (Gnos), mother of Iao I 448

Ogygia, Calypso's Isle, Atlantis II 769n

Ohio, serpent mound in II 752-3

Oi-Ha-Hou (whirlwind), force behind eternal motion I 93 &n

Oitzoe. *See* Atizoe

Oken, L., urschleim of II 158

Okhee Math, cave near I xxx

Olam, Oulom (Heb), Ulom (Phoen)

born fr ether, air I 461

born fr mundane egg I 365

highest Aeon or time II 490

meaning of term I 336n, 354 &n

visible, material universe I 365, 461

Olaus Magnus. *See* Magnus, Olaus

Olcott, Henry Steel

held electricity is matter I 111n
taught by three teachers I xix
translated *Posthumous Humanity* II 149n
----- *A Buddhist Catechism*
on personal God I 635-6

Old Testament. *See also* Bible, *Exodus*, *Genesis*, New Testament

abyss betw New & I 382n
allegory in II 426
borrowed fr Chaldeans I xxxi
chronology of, altered (Whiston) II 395n
connects each event w birth II 544
contradictions in I 414
crucifixion in II 561
dates fr Babylonian captivity II 473
eternity not infinite in I 336n
full of references to zodiacal signs I 649
God creates light in II 37
Ieve (Ya-Va) in II 129
names of God in II 129
not borrowed fr Hindus I xxxi
numerous changes in II 47
old Chaldean & Hindu records & I xxxi
Pentateuch of II 544
phallicism in, & NT I 318
Satan of I 416, 442n
teaches plurality of worlds I 607n

Old World, New World man senior to II 446

Oliphant, Laurence

on churchianity I 479
----- *Scientific Religion*
q by Moore on future I 560-1

Olive Branch (Noah's) I 444

Oliver, Professor

----- "The Atlantis Hypothesis . . ."

q by Prof Pengelly II 322n, 727

----- Lecture at the Royal Institution

q by Lyell II 783

Oliver, Reverend George

----- *The Pythagorean Triangle*

anthropomorphic four-letter gods II 601-2

diapason II 601

heptad regarded as virgin II 602

hierogram I 613-14

monochord, tetrachord II 600

Pythagorean numbers, geometry I 616-17; II 599-602

q Greek poet II 603

seven principles of man II 640-1

tetrad II 599, 601

T.G.A.O.T.U. I 613

three, five, seven in Masonry I 113n

Olla (Indian, palm leaf for writing) I 305

Olympus

Castor, Pollux share in II 123

Eden & II 203

gods of, septiform II 765-72

Hindu II 45n

Mt Meru, Kaph or II 362, 404

Om, Am, deity in many languages II 43

Om, Aum

fourth world (race) lost II 408

pranava or, mystic term in yoga I 432n

Omar, Kaliph, general of, destroyed Alexandrian Library II 692

Omens, & "mirror of futurity" II 49 &n

O-mi-to-fo [A-mi-ta-fo, Amita Fo] (Chin) name of Amitabha II 179

"**Omnis enim** . . ." I 7n. *See also* Lucretius

Omoie [Tetszunotszuke or Captain Pfoundes], ["Cultus of the Far East" in *Theosophist.*], Shinto cosmogony I 214, 216-17, 241

Omorka, Omoroca (Chald), Moon-goddess II 115, 135

On, To on (Gk) the One II 105, 113

On Amos. See Ambrose

On Rosenkranz. See Fludd, Robert

On the Cherubim. See Philo Judaeus

"**On the Conservation of Solar Energy.**" *See* Siemens, C. W.

"**On the Naulette Jaw.**" *See* Blake, Dr C. C.

"**On the Philosophy of Mythology.**" *See* Muller, F. M., *Chips* . . .

"**On the Physical Basis of Life.**" *See* Huxley, T. H.

"**On the Transformation of Gravity.**" *See* Croll, J.

"**On Yeast.**" *See* Huxley, T. H.

One, the. *See also* All, Boundless, Space, That

the All or I 20, 21

becomes the many (elohim) I 113

becomes two, then three I 109, 206, 231
"circle of Heaven" I 426
does not create I 425
eka, saka, or I 73
endless, boundless circle I 239
everything originates in I 568
first differentiation of I 277
Great Breath or II 23
Greek TO ON or II 105, 113
higher than the Four II 282
man's divine ray & I 222
the many & I 113, 129, 349, 429; II 732
mistakenly applied to Jehovah I 129-30
not eternal save in essence I 94
not spirit or matter I 258; II 598
occult catechism on I 11
one-, three- & seven-voweled terms for I 20
Parabrahman-mulaprakriti I 18, 69
point in circle, triangle I 426
reflection of, differentiates I 277
sexless I 18
triangle the first, cube the 2nd I 131
unbroken circle or I 11
Unity or Universal Life II 672
unknowable causality I 139
various authors on I 425-6
various equivalents of I 129

One (number)

aleph, bull, ox or II 574
becomes two, three, four II 621
born fr spirit I 90n
circle becomes II 621
first manifested principle II 599
monad or, (Pythagoras) I 440-1
nine &, discussed I 98 &n
Spirit of Life I 94
triad, Tetraktys, decad fr I 440-1

Onech (Heb) [Phoenix] fr Phenoch or Enoch II 617

Oneness, One

Ain-soph becomes I 113

alhim-ness or II 40

alone is Good (Pythagoras) II 575

sense of, of early races I 210

Onkalos [Onkelos]. *See Targum of Onkelos*

Ono-koro [Onogoro], Shinto island world I 217

Ontogeny, development of embryo II 659

Ontology (ical)

metaphysics & modern physics I 544

science & speculative I 150

Oolite, Oolitic

Araucaria of, almost unchanged II 257

Australian plants & Eng, fossils II 196

variety of, fossils II 258

Operations . . . at the Pyramids . . . See Vyse

Op et D (Works & Days). See Hesiod

Ophanim [Ophannim] (Heb)

assist Creator I 440

forces, dhyani-chohans I 337

informing souls of spheres I 117

wheels or world spheres I 92

Ophidia (order of snakes) II 205

Ophio-Christos (Gnos)

Alexandrian wisdom-serpent I 364
so named before Fall I 413

Ophiomorphos (Gnos)

created by Jehovah II 389
Demiurge's reflection created II 243
Ialdabaoth & II 244, 481
Michael identified w I 459; II 481
Ophis & I 413-14, 459
rebellious opposing spirit I 459
Satan or, (King) II 244
serpent, Satan, evil II 389
waters of the Flood or I 460

Ophiomorphos Chrestos (Gnos) so named after Fall I 413

Ophis (Gnos)

divine wisdom or Christos I 459
Ennoia &, are Logos II 214
forbidden fruit & II 215
Ophiomorphos & I 413-14, 459
serpent as, taught mankind II 215
shadow of the light II 214
Tree of Knowledge II 215
triple symbolism of I 73n
waters of the Flood or I 460

Ophite(s) (Gnos sect)

Adamas, primeval man II 458
Agathodaemon, Ophis, logoi of II 214
angels, planets, elements II 115n
called serpent Creator II 209
cherubim & Hindu serpents I 127
Chnouphis serpent of II 210
Christian &, four faces I 127n

Christ, serpent, resurrection w I 472
dual Logos, serpent of I 410
honored serpent I 404
IAO on gems of II 541
Jehovah son of Saturn w I 577
Michael Ophiomorphos of I 459; II 481
precursors of Roman Church I 459
religion, Bel & dragon in II 379
reverenced serpent as wisdom II 386-7
rites fr Hermes Trismegistus II 379
several kinds of genii of I 403-4
true & perfect serpent of I 410

Ophites (serpent stones), described II 341-2

Opifex (Lat), Maker I 465

Opificio Mundi, De. See Philo Judaeus

Opticks. See Newton, Isaac

Optic Thalami, developed in mammalian brain II 297-8, 301

Or, Aior, Aour, Aur (Heb) light I 76 &n, 214, 354

Oracle(s)

Chaldean I 235, 462
at Delphi I 466
of Mercury II 542
Sibylline II 454
Simorgh & Persian II 617-18
stone II 342n, 346-7
teraphim & I 394

Oracles of Zoroaster. See Chaldean Oracles

Orai. See Horaeus

Orang-outang, Orangutan

"creation" of II 678
evolved fr lower anthropoids II 193
fr fourth race man & extinct mammal II 683
has human spark II 193, 260, 263, 666n

Orbit(s)

eccentricity of Earth's, caused deluge II 144-5
planetary I 498, 503, 593, 602
retrograde, of satellites I 149n

Orcus (Lat) Pluto or nether worlds

Bahak-Zivo & I 194
living fire of, & elements I 543
souls evoked fr, by Mercury II 28

Orders. *See also* Hierarchies

of angelic hierarchy I 129
degrees or, of spiritual beings I 233-5
four, gods, demons, pitris, men I 457-8n
seven, of celestial beings I 213-22

Ordinances of Manu. *See Laws of Manu*

Orestes. *See* Euripides

Organ (instrument), blind forces never built II 348

Organ(s)

atrophied II 119
cells blindly form, (Haeckel) II 648
rudimentary human II 681, 683
sense-, originate fr elements I 284-5

Organ, Mrs Margaret Stephenson, every force & substance correlated I 566 &n

Organic

all matter is, or alive I 280-1
inorganic & I 249n, 626n

Organisms

adapt to reigning elements I 257
Herschel saw, on Sun I 530
multiply beyond subsistence II 648

Orgelmir (Norse)

giant Ymir or, fr first creation I 427
primordial matter fr chaos I 427

Orgueil (town in Southern France), meteorite w turf & water II 706

Oriental(s), effects of isolation upon II 425

Oriental Collection

bird-steed Simorgh-Anke II 397-8
Simorgh & Earth cycles II 617

Orientalist(s)

Aryan wisdom dead letter to II 449
believe Yima was first man in *Vendidad* II 270n
call invocations superstition I 521
call the Brotherhood "mythical" II 636-7
caught in theological groove II 60
Christian, & Vedantic atheism I 6-7 &n
complete Veda text of, doubtful I xxiii n
confused II 320-1, 451, 528, 570, 577
cycles in Puranas unknown to II 70
deny what does not dovetail I xxxii
differ on Vedas I xxx
disfigured Puranas I 115n

disfigure mystic sense of Sanskrit text I 453n
dwarf Hindu dates II 76n
Hindu chronology fiction to II 73, 551
Hindu chronology vs II 225
Hindu zodiac fr Greece I 647; II 332
ignorant of esotericism I xxi-ii; II 225
ignorant of Indian origin of Gnosticism II 570
re immorality of ancient pantheons II 764
lack of intuition among II 565n
like white ants I 676
misinterpret allegories I 310
misinterpret *Avesta* II 757-9
misinterpret pasa or ankh-tie II 548
misled re anupadaka [aupapaduka] I 52n
mistake cycles for persons II 570
misunderstood *Anugita* passage II 638
no Hindu cycle ever unriddled by I 370
not one, sees beyond contradictions II 147
no, understand genealogies II 248
prejudice great in hearts of I 420, 647
Puras Brahmanical fancy to II 585
Puranic creations confuse I 55, 453n
Puranic story, Bible & I xxxi &n, 80
on Puranic symbols II 322
read sex into ancient religion I xxii; II 588
reject what they cannot verify I xxxvii
sevenfold divisions led, astray II 608
take everything literally II 322
think they know more II 569
translation of, untrustworthy I 162, 457-8 &nn
Vedic world divisions & II 622
why, misunderstood Puranas II 320, 585

Origen

ex-initiate I xlv; II 559
held *Book of Enoch* in high esteem II 535
knew Moon was Jehovah's symbol I 387
understood cruciform couches II 559
----- *Contra Celsum*

Gnostic chart I 448, 577
septenary theogony of Celsus I 445-6
seven rectors (*Gnos*) I 577; II 538 &n
----- *De principiis*
Bible & Kabbala veiled, secret II 536

Original Sanskrit Texts. See Muir, J.

Original Sin. See also Sin

Adam, Eve, serpent & II 699
animals & II 513-14
Congreve re II 304
Fall left no, on humanity II 261
God tempts, curses man w I 383; II 387
idolatry fr, (Bossuet) II 279
origin of dogma of II 215-16
problematical consolation of II 484
there never was an II 413

Orig. & Sig. of Gt. Pyramid. See Wake, C. S.

Origine des cultes. See Dupuis, C. F.

Origines de la terre, . . . See Fabre, Abbe

Origines gentium antiq. See Cumberland, R.

Origin of Nations. See Rawlinson, G.

Origin of Species, On the. See Darwin, C.

Origin of the Stars. See Ennis, J.

Origins of Christianity. See Renan, J. E.

Orion (Gk) hunter slain by Artemis

Atlas or, supports world II 277

Briareus & II 70
giant, son of Ephialtes II 278

Orion (constellation)

mentioned in *Job* I 647-8
nebula in, resolvable I 598n

Orissa, Nila Mountain range in II 403n

Orlog (Norse) [karma or fate], Norns make known decrees of II 520

Ormazd, or Ahura Mazda (Zor). *See also* Ahura Mazda, Zoroastrian

Ahriman destroys bull created by II 93
Ahriman twin of evil I 412; II 283n, 420
birth of II 488
commands Yima to build ark II 291
Desatir on II 268
father of our Earth II 385
firstborn Logos I 113n, 429
head of seven Amesha Spentas I 127-8; II 608
instructs Yima to make man II 291
issues fr circle of time I 113-14
Logos, "King of Life" II 488
mystical tree of II 385, 517
Osiris as chief Amshaspend I 436-7
as Sun-god II 44
synthesis of Amshaspend II 358, 365n
synthesis of builders I 436-7
uncreated & created lights II 291

Ormazd et Ahriman. *See* Darmesteter, J.

Ornithology, realm of, & septenary cycle II 623n

Ornithorhynchus of Australia II 206n

Ornithoscelidae, betw reptile & bird II 183

Orpheus II 777n

aether & chaos of I 426
born fr Wondrous Being I 207
chaos of I 426
generic name II 267-8n, 364
Grecian Enoch II 529
never lived (critics) I 648
Noah linked by Faber, etc w II 364
seven-stringed lyre of II 529
sources of wisdom of II 530-1
on talking stones II 341-2
taught man zoomancy I 362-3
theogony of I 19, 343, 359, 395, 426, 452n, 582-3; II 70, 143, 658

Orphic(s)

Druid &, priests II 756
Egg described by Aristophanes I 359-60
poems & zodiacal signs I 648
Protologos II 107
theogony Hindu in spirit I 336n; II 658
Titan Ephialtes II 70
triad & Creation I 452n, 582-3
Trimorphos of I 395

***Orphic Hymns* II 143**

Arkite Titans in II 143
authenticity of II 506
destruction, renovation of Earth II 784-5
Dionysos as creator (Greek text) I 335
Eros-Phanes & divine egg I 365, 461
esotericism in II 785
Saturnine Sea II 777n
Zeus male, female II 134-5
zodiacal signs in I 648

Orsi, four-letter Magian god II 602

Orthodoxie Macconnique. See Ragon, J. B. M.

Osch. See Ush

Osericta, "island of divine kings" II 773

Oshoi [Oshaiah or Hoshiah] **Rabbah**, thaumaturgist I xliii n

Osirified, Osirification

of the defunct I 228, 365

defunct, in *Book of Dead* I 219-20

Khem & I 220-1

soul becomes, after three thousand cycles I 135

Osiris (Egy)

Aanru domain of I 674n

as aether I 340; II 130

fr aish, asr, fire-enchanter II 114

born fr an egg I 366

cat termed "eye" of II 552n

confers justice in Amenti I 312

cosmic war betw Typhon & I 202

degraded by sexual mysteries II 471

Dionysos, Krishna, Buddha or II 420

double crocodile II 580n

elder son of Sib [Keb] I 437

Fohat corresponds to I 673

Garuda pictured as II 565

god of life, reproduction I 228

god "whose name is unknown" I 75n

hawk symbol of I 362

head of seven Egyptian builders I 127

heptad sacred to II 602

Horus born fr Isis & II 472

Horus brother, son of I 348

Horus is I 430

inhabits the Moon I 228

interchangeable w Isis I 72n

Isis daughter, mother of I 430
Isis daughter, wife & sister of I 137
Isis-Latona wife of I 340-1
judgment before, after death I 228
lotus symbol w Horus & I 379n
Michael counselor of II 481
Moon eye of Horus & I 388
not Menes II 374n
reappears as Thoth-Hermes II 359
Set or Typhon murders II 385-6
seven rays, solar boat, ark & II 141
son, father, husband I 396
soul accused before, & Lipika I 104-5
Sun as eye of II 25
as Sun-god I 387, 390; II 44
Sun personifies, in trinity II 462
symbolizes fire, solar year, Nile I 390; II 583
synthesis of builders I 436-7
Taurus connected w I 656
Thoth &, initiate candidate II 558-9
Typhon & II 379-80
Typhon brother of II 283n
Typhon cuts, into pieces II 93
various names of I 105, 110, 429, 436-7; II 379, 704n

Osiris-Isis, Tetragrammaton II 601

Osiris-Lunus

occult potencies of Moon I 396
various references describing I 228

Osiris-Ptah, creates own limbs I 231

Osiris-Sun, hawk dual symbol of I 365

Osiris-Sut, man in the Moon I 393

Osiris-Typhon, twins of good & evil I 412

Osraios. *See* Horaios

Ossa, Mt (in Greece), giants & II 754

Os sacrum (Lat), holy bone II 329

Ostervald, Jean Frederic, misleading Bible translation II 537

Otizoe. *See* Atizoe

Otz. *See* Etz

Oulom. *See* Olam

Ouranos, Uranos. *See also* Uranus (planet)

- creative powers of chaos II 269
- fell into generation II 268-9 &n
- first king of Atlanteans II 762
- Kronos & II 270
- mutilation of I 418; II 268, 283n, 766
- ruled over Second Race II 765
- Sun used as symbol of I 99-100n
- symbolology of II 268-71
- taught astronomy II 765-6
- Varuna or II 65, 268n

D'Ourches, Count, persecuted by de Mirville II 476n

Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. *See* Fiske, J.

Oversoul

- brooding over the Earth I 375
- Emerson's, not world soul I 140
- Emerson's, or Alaya I 48
- identity of all souls w I 17
- universal sixth principle I 17

Ovid

----- *Fasti*

Castor & Pollux II 122 &n

Mars born of mother alone II 550

----- *Metamorphoses*

"creature of a more exalted kind" I 211

Deucalion, Pyrrha escape deluge II 270

Diana escapes Typhon I 387-8

Niobe granddaughter of Atlas II 772

Prometheus, Athena & new race II 519

Oviparous (egg-laying) II 735

corroborations of, races II 132-3

humanity was II 131, 181, 659

third race was II 132, 165-6

Ovoviviparous, hatch eggs in body II 166

Ovule, of women is an egg II 166

Ovum

analogy of, & second race II 117

assumes carrot, onion shape II 188

epitomizes evolution II 684-5

future man in II 188

mystery of II 131-2

respect for the life in I 366

septenary law in II 622n

six-foot man fr I 222

Owen, Professor Richard II 646

Egypt civilized before Menes II 334

fallacies of, re man & ape II 681

hoofed mammal in Secondary II 713

man's ear muscles formerly used II 681n

tendency to perfectibility II 649n

----- "Our Origin as a Species" (*Longman's Magazine*)
exposes Allen's exaggerations II 687n

Ox, Oxen II 574. *See also* Bull

driven out of temple I 442n

fossil II 287

one of Holy Four (Christian) I 441-2

Ophite, or Christian Uriel I 127n

Oxfordshire, stone-field slates II 196

Oxus River I 462

Arabs along banks of II 200

flows fr Lake of Dragons II 204

Oxygen

corresponds w prana or life II 593

Crookes on I 546, 551, 584

elixir of life allotropized fr I 144n

Huxley on, in protoplasm I 637n

hydrogen &, as water, non-being I 54-5

hydrogen, nitrogen & I 623

instills fire into the "Mother" I 626

lack of, & fermenting, decay I 262-3 &nn

noumenon of II 592

Pasteur on, & vital potency I 249n

Winchell on I 608n

Oxyhydrogenic, dhyani- & chohans I 82

Ozimandyas, decad found in catacombs I 321

Ozone

elixir of life I 144n

missing link in chemistry I 82n
sound can produce an I 555
two European occultists & I 260

Ozonic (or nitr-ozonic) dhyani- & chohans I 82

[Contents](#)

- Pa-Pg -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

P, signifies paternity II 574

Pa, men-serpents of China II 209

Paccham, fifteen solar day cycle II 620

Pachacamac, Temple of (Peru), cyclopean in style II 317, 337

Pacific Ocean

Atlantis in portions of North & South II 405

evidence of, continent II 788-9

huge Lemurian islands in II 327

Lemuria disappeared beneath II 7

Lemuria extended far into II 324, 333

Wallace on, continent II 789

Pacificus, Blake's term for Pacific Lemuria II 783n

Padma (Skt) lotus. *See also* Lotus, Matripadma

golden, & wisdom II 578

Lakshmi, Sri or I 380

prakriti &, creations I 427

Primary Creation II 53 &n

symbol of I 57-8

Padma Kalpa (Skt) lotus age

Brahma awakes fr I 454, 457

last kalpa was I 368; II 179

Matsya avatara in I 369

Padmapani (Skt). *See also* Bodhisattva

Avalokitesvara or II 178, 637

fourth race & II 173, 178

Padma Purana

description of White Island II 319

Panchasikha worships Vishnu (*Bhagavata Purana* in tx) I 236

Pisacha mother of pisachas I 415

770 million descendants of Diti II 571

sons of Marichi II 89

spirit (male) entered prakriti I 451-2n

Padmayoni (Skt) Abjayoni or lotus-born I 372

Pagan(s), Paganism

Christians &, re superstitions I 466-70

Christians borrow fr I 198, 312-13, 399-403, 410

Christians claimed, demoniacal II 60

converted, not morally advanced I 468

Devil forced, to imitate Jews II 472n

Egyptain symbols &, dogmas in Synoptics I 384

giant skeletons mentioned by II 336

good & evil twin brothers among I 412

idol worship, Catholic & II 341

Pentateuch &, birth stories II 544-5

philosophers sought causes II 589

plagiarized II 481-2

taught dual evolution I 464

wisdom repudiated by West I 642

Paganini du Neant, le [The Paganini of Nothingness], Lemaitre called Renan II 455

Pagoda of Mathura, built in form of cross (Massey) II 588

Pain, value of suffering & II 475

Palace(s)

of Sankhasura II 405

of seven creative angels II 4

seven, of Sun II 31

seventh, in *Zohar* I 356

of Solomon II 396n

sun window in solar I 541

Palaemonius, the Tyrian Hercules II 345n

Palenque II 430, 751

cross I 321, 390

decad in ruins of I 321

initiation scene bas-reliefs II 557

Nachan or II 35

Paleolithic Man. *See also* Cro-Magnon

Africo-Atlantean stock II 740

age of II 206

Atlantean karma & II 741

Atlantean offshoot, remnant II 721

canon of proportion & I 208-9n

civilized man lived beside II 522, 717

Cro-Magnon was II 791

disappeared II 741

European, Atlantean II 790

moved to Europe II 740-1 &n

Neolithic & II 722-3

non-cannibal II 715, 716n, 723

not fr "missing link" II 717

not small-brained II 686n
in Palestine before nephilim II 775
period betw, & Neolithic man II 715n
remains of, at Kent's cavern II 724
remarkable artist II 715-21
savage & civilized II 317
skeleton of, superior II 257-8

Paleontologist(s), think third eye once functioned II 297

Paleontology II 205, 736

& pre-physical types II 684
on stature of animals II 733
on third eye in Cenozoic animals II 299n

Paleotheridae, roots of explained II 736

Paleozoic Age

animals bisexual near II 594n
fishes of II 170
high tides of, [G. H. Darwin] II 64
rocks of II 251
today's foraminifera & II 257

Palestine I 656; II 472n

dolmens found in II 752
Nebo adored throughout II 456
Paleolithic man in II 775
Seth primitive god of II 82n
symbol of nirvana I 568

Palgrave, William Gifford, *Narrative of a Year's Journey . . .*, Sabeans and pyramids II 361-2

Palingenesis II 659

Pali Shepherds, (India) origin of Jews & I 313n

Pallas (Gk) or Athena

Moon-goddess of Athenians I 400
sparks on helm of I 338n

Palmyra, giant race of, (Blake) II 755

Palus Maeotis, Cimmerians at II 773

Pamir (mountains, Central Asia), Garden of Wisdom on plateau of II 204

Pamphos (Gk) first called Artemis Kalliste I 395

Pan (Gk) nature god

flame on altar of, & Archaeus I 338n
had goat's feet II 579
Jupiter-Aerios or I 463
later became merely a rural god II 581
linked w water birds, geese I 358
nature is the god II 389n
presides at physical generation II 510
symbology of pipes of II 581

To Pan (Gk) the All I 353-4

Panadores. *See* Panodorus

Pan basileia (Gk) Semele, Queen of the World I 400

Panca [Pancha] **Krishtayah** (Skt) five races in *Rig-Veda* II 606

Panca Pradica [Pancha pradisah] (Skt). *See also* Continents

five regions in *Rig-Veda* II 606
three submerged, one & five existing II 606n

Panchadasa (Skt) fifteen

became Gnostics' "Five Words" II 580
five words became the, (Vedas) II 579
Greeks had their II 580

Panchakaram (Skt) [five-sided], Makara or pentagon II 576

Panchama (Skt) the fifth (note) I 534

Panchanana (Skt) [five-faced], Siva called II 502n, 578n

Pancha Pandava (Skt) [five Pandus], stone circles & II 347

Panchasikha (Skt) five-crested

one of seven kumaras I 236, 457n
visited Sveta-dvipa II 319

Panchasyam (Skt) [five-headed], five Brahmas or dhyani-buddhas I 213

Panchen Lama. *See* Tashi Lama

Pandavas (Skt)

gift of Mayasur(a) to II 426
Kunti mother of II 527
stone circles & II 347

Pandora (Gk)

Egyptian story of II 270n
& "fatal gift" to Epimetheus II 270
Hephaestus molded II 519
saviors blamed for gift of II 411-12

Pandu (Skt). *See* Pandavas

Panini (Sanskrit grammarian)

grammar of II 253, 439-40

writing in time of II 225, 439

Panjhora, Afghan tribe in II 200n

Panodorus, on divine dynasties II 366, 368-9

Panorama des Mondes . . . See Le Couturier

Panoramic Visions, of the soul I 266

Pansophia (Gk) [universal wisdom], initiates perfect knowledge of II 133

Panspermic, occult teachings are II 133

Pantheism, Pantheist(s) I 533-4

ancient I 382-3

animating spirit-soul is I 51-2

Atlantean, described II 273-6

atomists were spiritual I 569

cross in circle is pure I 5

of German school I 51, 79n, 124

Hindu, q *Vishnu Purana* I 545

Hindu, reveals profound knowledge II 107n

hylozoism highest aspect of II 158

of India I xxviii

Jewish, became monotheism I 112

karma of abandoning I 412

Leibniz on objective I 629

may be physically rediscovered I 533

polymorphic, of Gnostics II 509n

righteous Atlanteans were II 273

Secret Doctrine corrects ideas of I 6, 349, 412

Spinoza a subjective I 629

true I 6-8, 533

of Vedanta & Judaism II 472-3

venerated sarcophagus II 459

Western I 16, 641; II 24

Pantheon(s)

four Adams (races) & II 503
heathen, distorted II 475-6
of human fancy will vanish II 420
origin of II 769
universal, nationalized I 655

Pantheon Aegyptiorum. See Jablonski, P. E.

Pantheon egyptien. See Champollion, J. F.

Pantomorphos (Gk) [having all forms], prince of fixed stars I 672

Papantla, Pyramid of, described by von Humboldt I 322

Papua(n)

brain larger than French II 168n, 522
descends fr ape-man (Haeckel) II 193n
dying out II 780
mixed Atlanto-Lemurian stock II 779
Pacific continent &, (Haeckel) II 328

Papyrus Magique Harris [F. J. Chabas], ram-headed Ammon in II 213n

Para (Skt) beyond, supreme

highest form of Vach I 434
latent light & sound I 432
Parabrahman is, form of Vach I 138 &n

Parable(s) II 94, 335

a spoken symbol I 307
of the *Testaments* unveiled I 315

Parabrahm, Parabrahman (Skt) I 15. See also Ain-Soph, All, Boundless, Sat, That

alone above maya I 54n

can have no attributes I 7, 130n
cannot will or create I 451
central point turned inward I 340
chimmatra in Vedanta II 597n
circle, naught or II 553
creative gods illusive aspect of I 451
ever unmanifested principle II 233
First Cause not II 108
hidden nameless deity I 6
ideal & Isvara the real I 55-6, 130n
ideal plan held within I 281
indivisible, unknown II 99
known only thru point I 432
Logos, Isvara cannot see I 351n
Mahat first aspect of II 58
manifestation of II 24-5
mulaprakriti & I 46, 69, 273, 337n, 340
-mulaprakriti & avyaktanugrahena I 521-2
mulaprakriti vehicle, veil of I 10n, 130n, 179
Narayana personification of I 64
as nirguna I 62
not God, not a god I 6
Oeaohoo or I 68
One Life, Great Breath or I 226n
one-, three-, seven-voweled terms & I 20
para aspect of Vach I 138
passive because absolute I 7
pradhana & I 256
purusha & I 582
Sabda Brahman latent in I 428
spirit & nature merge into II 36
spirit moving on waters II 128
Subba Row on II 310n, 598
Tree of Life springs fr I 536
ultimate unconsciousness II 598
Unconscious of pantheists & I 51
unknowable, Ain-soph II 128, 553
unknown darkness or I 134n
unspeakable mystery I 330
various names for I 15, 113; II 553

Paracelsus I 611

Archaeus of I 51-2, 532 &n, 538-9
called a quack I 297
criminal hand ended life of I 263
dhyanis called Flagae by I 222n
discovered nitrogen I 297
European most versed in magic I 263
father of modern chemistry II 656
on force behind all phenomena I 281-2
Haeckel vs II 656
homunculi of I 345; II 120-1, 349
limbus major & minor of I 283-4
mysterium magnum of I 61, 584; II 511
phenomena, noumena of I 492
potency of matter I 283
vibrations, sound, color & I 514
wanted to agree w Bible I 294n
Yliaster of I 283

----- *De fundamento sapientiae*
animal elements in man I 294n

----- *De generatione hominis*
on liquor vitae I 532 &n, 538

----- *De viribus membrorum*
Archaeus or liquor vitae I 532

----- *Paragranum*
vital force of I 532n, 538-9

----- *Philosophia ad Atheniensis*
everything fr the elements I 284
everything is living I 281

Paracelsus, Life of. See Hartmann, F.

Paradesa (Skt) [remote country], highland of first Sanskrit-speaking race II 204

Paradigms of Plato II 268

Paradise(s)

garden of II 559
lokas are the various II 321
of man's heart II 587
theosophic school in II 284

***Paradise Lost.** See Milton, John*

***Paragranum.** See Paracelsus*

Parahydrogenic, akasic or, & dhyani-chohans I 82

Parama (Skt) [remotest, highest], supreme, guhya, or sarvatma I 90

Paramapada (Skt) [final beatitude], jiva goes to, via sun-spot I 132

Paramapadatmavat (Skt) supreme essence I 420

Paramarshi (Skt) great rishi I 420

Paramartha (Skt) highest or whole truth

Alaya & I 48-50
illusion, time & I 44 &n
Madhyamikas vs Yogacharas re I 48
parinishpanna without I 53-4

Paramarthasatya (Skt) the real truth I 48 &n

Paramarthika (Skt) one true existence, Brahman I 6, 356

Paramatman (Skt) supreme self II 108

atman one w I 265
jivatma, Logos issue fr II 33
nara, Narayana & II 495n

Paranirvana. See Parinirvana

Paraoxygenic, "ethereal" or, & dhyani-chohans I 82

Parardha (Skt) half life of Brahma I 368

Parasakti (Skt) supreme force I 292

Parasara (Skt) Vedic rishi. *See also Vishnu Purana*

account by, of great pralaya II 757

Aryan Hermes I 286

date of I 456n

describes the Earth II 322-3, 401n

on elemental dissolution I 372-3

instructs Maitreya I 286, 456n

in *Matsya Purana* II 550

placed gods betw dawn & twilight II 163

rakshasa devoured father of I 415

on rebellious, fallen gods II 232 &n

received *Vishnu Purana* fr Pulastya I 456n

on rudras having one hundred names II 182

on seven creations I 445

on Sri & the Moon II 76n

titled Narada a divine rishi II 47-8

on various pralayas II 309-10n

Vasishtha advises I 415-16

in *Vishnu Purana* II 76n, 163, 309-10n, 321, 326, 401n, 611n

on War in Heaven I 419

Parasu-Rama (Skt) [Rama w an ax], & race of Bhargavas II 32n

Paratantra (Skt), defined I 48-9

Paravara (Skt) supreme & not supreme I 6

Paravey, De, on extinct animals II 206n

Parcha, Rabbi [*Parha Rabba*]

on Malachim, Ischin II 375

wheel of II 397n

Parent, Eternal, or Space I 35

Parent Doctrine, evidence of, remains I xliv

Parent Planet, triads born under I 574

Parent Star II 33. *See also* Stars

Parent Sun, inner man drawn into I 638-9

"Pareshu guhyeshu vrateshu" (Skt, *Rig-Veda*) Vishnu's three strides II 622n

Parguphim [Partzuphin] (Aram) I 375-6

Parikalpita (Skt) contrived I 48

Parinamin (Skt), purusha-pradhana & I 582

Parinirvana (Skt). *See also* Parinishpanna

absolute existence I 266

becoming one w I 48

begins, ends, not eternal I 42-3, 266

"Day of Be-With-Us" or I 134n, 265

duration of I 134n

how monad attains I 135

Kalki avatara, second Advent & I 268

past, present, future blend in I 265-6

same monads will emerge fr I 266

squaring the circle & II 450

Parinishpanna (Skt) utter consummation

paramartha & I 48, 53-4

paranirvana [parinirvana] or I 53

perfection at end of maha-manvantara I 42

Parker, John A.

----- *Quadrature of the Circle*
geometrical key to Kabbala II 544
propositions of I 315-16
ratio of *pi* I 313, 315-16

Parkhurst, John

----- *Greek and English Lexicon* . . .
ark, arke discussed II 313, 460
----- *Hebrew and English Lexicon* . . .
defines *eue* or Eva, etc II 129-30

Parmenides. See Plato

Parnassus, Greek holy mountain II 494

Paropamisan (Hindu-Kush) Central Asian mountain range II 338

Parsi(s)

Atash-Behram of, & Greek Archaeus I 338n
ceremony of, described II 517
fire worshipers I 121
flight to Gujerat (India) II 323
Jews, Armenians &, Caucasians II 471n
Kabiri & ancient II 363n
Magas forefathers of II 323
numbers honored by I 113n
Peris remote ancestors of II 398
scriptures, do not grasp own II 607, 757
Sun-worshipers I 388, 479

Parthenogenesis II 177. See also Sweat-Born

origin of species & II 657, 659

Particle(s)

act fr internal principle I 630
distance between I 507-8n
each, is a life I 261
noumenon of every I 218n
occult phenomena & I 489
world germ is spiritual I 200

"Part of a part" (amsamsavatara, Skt) explained re rebirth of teachers II 359

Parturient Energy, & ansated cross II 31n

Parturition (birth time)

nine calendar months or I 389
periods worldwide I 390

Pasa (Skt) noose, snare, cord II 548-9

Hindu equivalent of Egyptian ankh-tie II 548

Pascal, Blaise

----- *Pensees*
on God & nature I 412
God is a circle . . . I 65; II 545

Pasht or Basht. *See* Bast

Pashut (Heb) literal interpretation I 374

Pasigraphie. *See* Maimieux, J. de

Passion(s)

candidate's war in heaven w II 380
every evil, will be subdued II 420
hot, & South Pole elementals II 274
human, & Sagara II 571
lower, chain higher aspirations II 422

maruts represent II 615
senses &, obstacles I 459
titanic, insatiable, in man II 412

"Pass Not" I 90, 129-35

Past

Earth forces same as now I 639-40
future &, alive in present I 105
helps realize present I xlvi
is present unfolded I 639
mystery of the, in symbols II 588
present, future & I 37, 43-4; II 446
present helps to appreciate the I xlvi

Pasteur, Louis

best friend of "destroyers" I 262-3 &n
organic cells without oxygen I 249n
spontaneous generation & II 150

Pastrana Species, breeding "anthropoid ape" fr II 717n

Pasus (Skt) [sacrificial animal], Brahma creates in first kalpa II 625n

Pasyanti (Skt) she looks on

latent light, ideation I 432
Logos is, form of Vach I 138, 432

Patala(s) (Skt) nether regions

America, Antipodes II 132, 182, 214 &n, 446, 628
Arjuna visited, 5,000 years ago II 214 &n, 628
Atala one of seven regions II 402-3
fifth region of II 382n
Hindu naraka (Hell) II 98
infernal & antipodal regions II 407n
Meru &, described II 357

Narada visits II 49
race of nagas for peopling II 132
Siva hurled Mahasura down to II 237n
South Pole associated w II 357
spiritual ego descends into II 558
wither up at pralaya I 372

Patanjali, [Yoga] School of, adepts of, & Taraka division I 158

Pater Aether, Pater Omnipotens Aether (Lat)

akasa or I 488n
deified by Greeks & Latins I 331
unknown cause of Greek, Roman I 9-10n

Pater Deus, Pater Zeus, no phallic meaning (Ragon) II 574

Paternoster (Lord's Prayer), occult verse of, (Levi) II 562

Path, Paths

Atlantis & right-, left- I 192n; II 495
beams of light or II 191n
Bible re right-, left- II 211
four, to nirvana I 206
initiates of right- & left- II 494
left-, followed by many II 331
one of the seven II 191
prophets of left- & right- II 503-5
thirty-two in Kabbala II 625
two, eternal I 86
two, lie before man I 639

Path, The (magazine), Bjerregaard in, on monads I 623, 630-1, 632n

Patience, or Dhriti II 528

Patriarch(s)

borrowed fr Babylon, Egypt I 655

Chaldeo-Judaic gods I 349
convertible w rishis II 129
Enoch the seventh II 529
higher gods made into I 390-1
Homeric songs & II 391
Jehovah came to, as Shaddai II 509
-names key to Bible II 536
Noah explained by Faber II 360n
prajapatis & I 355
ruled Egypt after Watchers I 266
Seth, made one of seven, w Arabs II 366
signs of zodiac & I 651
symbols of solar & lunar years II 391n
years of, are periods, cycles II 426

Paul, St

Adams of II 81-2, 513
Church colored esoteric hints of II 515
compared to Mercury II 481
"elements" of I 373n
fathoms mystery of cross II 556
initiate I 240; II 268, 504, 513n, 704
on man of Earth & of Heaven II 82
"Master Builder" II 704
on observing the seventh day II 76
Prince of the Air of II 485, 515
Principalities & Powers of I 632n
on sabbath or eternal rest I 240
Saul or II 504
on soul & spirit bodies II 513 &n
"stars" known as "worlds" to II 704
taught of cosmic gods I 235, 464-5
unknown God of I 327
"we shall judge angels" II 111-12
world the "mirror of pure truth" II 268

Pausanias

----- *Description of Greece*

Aeschylus II 419n
altar to Mercury, Jupiter II 28
Castor's tomb in Sparta II 122n
Euxine a lake II 5 &n
giants Asterius & Geryon II 278
Hyperboreans now mythical II 769n
Kabirim had a sanctuary II 363
Pamphos & Artemis-Kalliste I 395
Phlegyaee & Atlantis destroyed II 144
Phoroneus II 519
prayers stopped a hail-storm I 469
slime formed into new race II 519
worshiping stones II 341
Zeus Cataibates I 338n

Pavaka (Skt) fire, god of fire

creative spark, germ II 247
electric or Vaidyuta fire I 521; II 57n
fire of pitris II 57n, 247
Suchi &, made animal man II 102

Pavamana (Skt)

father of Saharaksha I 521
fire of Asuras & II 57n, 247
son of Abhimanin I 521
union of buddhi & manas II 247

Pavana (Skt), Hanuman son of I 190

Peacock II 514n

bird of wisdom II 619
Hindu phoenix II 619

Pedigree of Man. See Haeckel, E.

Pegues, Abbe, *The Volcanoes of Greece*, giant skeletons found on Thera II 278-9

Peiru-un, Chinese Noah II 365, 774

Peking [Beijing] Imperial Library II 206

Pelagus (Gk), great sea II 774

Pelasges et Cyclopes. *See* Creuzer, G. F.

Pelasgian(s)

Atlantean structures of II 745-6
came fr East II 3
colonized Samothrace II 3
Cyclopes initiated, in Masonry II 345n
descend fr Atlantean subrace II 774
dolmen builders were II 753
Peruvian works like those of II 745

Pelenque Cross. *See* Palenque

Pelican

air-water symbol I 358
fiery soul of, or Ain-soph I 80
Moses forbade eating swans & I 80n
Rosicrucian symbol I 19-20

Pelion, Mt, Persian fleet & I 467

Pember, G. H., *Earth's Earliest Ages*, Satan & theosophists II 229 &n

Penates, related to Kabiri (Faber) II 360

Penetralia, wife's dwelling-place I 382

Pengelly, Professor William

Asia, America once joined II 322n
on geologic ages I 567n; II 66, 72

submerged Atlantis possible II 778

----- "Extinct Lake of Bovey Tracey"

possibility of Atlantis II 726-7

----- "The Ice-Age Climate & Time"

geological time II 695-6

Pentacle I 114, 131. *See also* Five-pointed Star

circle, point & I 320-1

curtain hid five pillars of I 125

line, triangle & I 91

symbology of, described, explained I 125

triangle, cube, & *pi* I 131

Pentaglott. *See* Schindler, V.

Pentagon

fifth order of celestial beings I 219

Makara, panchakara or II 576 & n

represents microcosm I 224

symbolism of, explained I 384; II 576-7

triangle becomes, on Earth II 79n

Pentagram I 78, 219

Pentateuch. *See also* Mosaic Books, Moses

collection of allegories I 10

compiled fr "very old book" I xliii

crudest origin of birth in II 544-5

Ezra remodeled, disfigured I 319, 335-6; II 143, 658

four elements & I 462

Gladstone, Homer & II 383

mechanical construction, not theogony in II 537

New Testament &, symbols fr same source I 115n

no revelation II 3n

numerous changes in II 473

spurned by Sadducees I 320-1n

"thou shalt not revile the gods" II 477
time fr Eden to Flood missing in I 397n
wisdom in Puranas & I 336
Zohar & II 461n, 487

Pentecost, Jewish liturgy for I 618

Pentecostal Fire-tongues, aspects of Archaeus I 121, 338n

Peras (Gk) finite, & apeiron I 426

Peratae Gnostics

Chozzar (Neptune) & II 356
five androgyne ministers of II 577-8

Perception(s) II 597n

apperception & I 175, 179, 630
mental, physical, & light II 41
nature a bundle of deceptive II 475
seven aspects of I 139; II 599
thraldom of sensuous II 587

Perdition, effect of dogma of II 484

Peregrinations, Scarabaeus symbol & II 552

Pereisc [Peiresc, N.C.F. de], gave Enochian Manuscript II 531

Perfection, Perfected

absolute, & unknown deity II 413
born out of imperfection II 95
can never make imperfection II 555
human, described I 275
no ultimate I 42-3
striving towards II 736

Perfect Way, The. *See* Kingsford, A.

Peri archon (Gk). *See* Damascius, *De principiis rerum*

"Perigenesis of the Plastidule." *See* Haeckel

Perigord, giant skeletons of II 749n

Period(s) (geological). *See also* Eocene, Glacial, Miocene, Tertiary

diagram of esoteric II 710

every, a mystery in its duration II 698

possible to calculate approximately II 709

Period(s). *See also* Cycles

longest astronomical, observed I 667

primary & secondary, of evolution I 455

various, of Hindu astronomy I 666

years of Patriarchs are II 426

Periodicity

law of, second Fundamental Prop I 16-17

in laws of nature II 621

septenary law of II 627-8

in universal manifestation I 268, 552

in vital phenomena II 622-3 &n

"Periodicity of Vital Phenomena." *See* Laycock, Dr T.

Periodic Table

of elements I 547, 553, 583-6

illustrates occult law I 585

Peripatetics

materialists in their way I 343

monas of I 177-8
"nature abhors a vacuum" I 64, 343
pantheistical, & monas I 619

Peris (Pers) or Izods, "angels"

Aryan race symbolized by II 394
derivation of word II 394n
devs &, in the North II 398
devs (giants) made raids on II 397
postdiluvians of Bible II 394
reigns of, (Bailly) II 368
war w devs later confused II 776

Perisprit, fluidic, or astral soul I 196

Permeability

next characteristic of matter I 251
sixth sense &, this round I 258

Peronne [Perrone], **Father Giovanni**, *Praelectiones theologicae* . . ., b'ne-aleim or sons of God II 375

Perpetual or Eternal Motion. *See also* Breath, Motion

all motion is, (Grove) I 497
coexistent w space I 55
ever-becoming of II 545
of Great Breath I 2-4, 55-6, 93n, 97, 147-8, 282-3, 455, 599n
Keely on I 556
laya-centers & I 147
never ceases in nature I 97
of Sat & Asat II 450
sound & I 525n
unmanifested is I 97n

Perry, Charles, *A View of The Levant*, South Pole in constellation Harp II 360n

Persea, Basin of II 545

Persephone. *See also* Proserpine

Axiokersa or II 362

Persepolis (or Esikekar) built by Giamshid II 398

Perseus, an Assyrian (Herodotus) II 345n

Persia. *See also* Iran

Atlantean traditions in II 393-9

conquered Egypt I 311

fleet of I 467

folklore of II 393-401

Greece, Egypt ever at war w II 393

legendary history of II 398-9

legendary kings of II 368, 394, 396

magi of II 608-10, 756 &n

magi of, used veiled language II 395

scriptures of II 607-8

War in Heaven fr India thru I 198

Persian(s). *See also* Iranians

ancestors of ancient II 328

astronomy of I 658-9, 663

egg symbol among I 359

Kabiri of II 363n

legends & Greek compared II 393-401

Meshia & Meshiane among II 134

phoenix or Simorgh II 397, 617

planetary genii, prophets I 649, 652

seven earths, races II 617-18

stone oracles of II 346

treatment of fire among II 114

two extinct nations of II 396

Persian Gulf, man-fish rose out of II 139n

"Personal and Impersonal God." *See* Subba Row, T.

Personal God(s)

Christians degraded God into I 426-7
of Church I 492n, 499n, 635-6; II 475, 555-6
discussion of I 2n, 6n, 139, 193; II 475, 544, 598
gods vs, discussed I 492-3n
not Blavatsky's idea I 579n
not Buddhist belief I 635
occultists reject I 492n, 545
Plato could not believe in II 554-5
salvation, damnation & I 613
Satan & I 412, 612
source of idea of I 332
third-rate emanation, Logos I 437-8, 614
unphilosophical I 2n, 6n, 139, 193, 280n; II 475, 544, 598

Personality (ies)

of advanced beings II 276
almost interminable series of II 306
aroma of, hangs fr flame I 238
astrological star of I 572
body of egotistical desires II 241
earthly characteristic I 275
essence of, not lost I 266
false II 254, 306
human, & Logos II 478
individuality & I 572-3; II 306
lethal virus of II 110
Logos is no II 318n
manas & kama-rupa duality of II 241
merging of, w atma-buddhi I 52
monad & I 174-5n, 238, 245
moonbeams dancing on water I 237
no immortality for I 440n
none till end of third race II 610
personal will part of II 241
portion of, remains I 238

reality devoid of I 629
real man concealed under false I 220
selfishness of II 110

Personal Self, monad &, urge evolution II 109-10

Personating Spirits, demions (dimyon, Heb; daimons, Gk) or II 508-9

Perspiration. *See also* Sweat-Born

primeval mode of procreation II 174-7

Perturbations, of planets by Sun I 503

Peru, Peruvian(s)

Acosta on, buildings I 209n
built like Pelasgians II 745
Egyptian &, myths same I 266-7 &n
European skulls like II 739, 740, 790
giant tombs in II 752
Manco Capac &, races II 365
marvelous civilizations of II 793
structures of, Atlantean II 745-6
swastika found among II 586
Tiahuanaco II 317, 337
traditions of, re flood, ark II 141

Pesh-Hun (messenger)

Narada called II 48
regulates cycles II 48-9

Pessimism

& doctrine of karma II 304n
Schopenhauer's & von Hartmann's II 156n, 304n, 648

Peter, St

Church of Rome built on II 341n

Church trustee of II 377

Kronos (Saturn) will swallow II 341n
personified by pope II 466n

----- *Peter, First Epistle of*

Christ cornerstone, etc II 627

circumambulating of Earth II 485, 515

lion compared w Satan I 442n

----- *Peter, Second Epistle of*, destruction of fifth race II 757, 762n

Petermann, J. H., published Latin transl of *Pistis Sophia* II 566n

Peter's Lexicon II 605n. *See also* Roth, R. von

Peter the Hermit, led crusade I 357

Petrarch, killed a dragon II 207 &n

Petrie, Sir W. M. Flinders

Eridu used Egyptian measures II 226

----- *The Academy* (letter in)

pyramid figures I 314

----- *Pyramids & Temples . . .*

differs fr Smyth's figures I 315

----- *Stonehenge*

stones of, fr afar II 344

Petronius Arbiter (*Petronii Satyrice* in tx), *The Satyricon*, degradation of goose symbol I 358

Peuple Primitif. *See* Rougemont, F. de

Peuret [Peuvret], on cube unfolded II 601

Peyrere, theory of II 725

Pfaff, Dr F.

-----*Alter und der Ursprung* . . .

brain size of human, ape II 193n, 661

fossil skulls w larger capacity II 523

gibbon & man since Tertiary II 681-2n

gulf between man & ape II 87n, 687n

skull capacity of various races II 522-3

Pfluger, Dr Edward, opposed Darwinian heredity II 711n

Pfoules, Captain C. *See* Omoie

[Contents](#)

- Ph-Pl -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Phaedo. See Plato

Phaedrus. See Plato

Phaeton [Phaethon] (Gk)

made Sun deviate fr its course II 535
myth of, explained II 770n

Phallic(ism)

ancient theology & I 312
anthropomorphism led to I 451-2n
Ark of Covenant became II 459
body-worship, fourth race II 279, 285
of brazen serpent I 364 &n
Christianity honeycombed w I 451-2n
develops w loss of keys I 264n; II 471
fatal turning away fr truth I 264n
Greek rites became II 362
Holy of Holies degraded to II 459-60
Isis Unveiled on II 85
Jewish I 438n, 444; II 85, 125, 459
later Kabbala suffocated by II 457-8
man in image of, god II 472

no divine II 544
no, Jehovah for one thousand years II 469
none in earlier nations II 44
number ten later became II 463
in old religions II 657-8
of Pramantha story II 101 &n, 524-5
Prometheus myth & II 521, 524-5, 561-2
ram's head & II 182
sacr', sacred, etc are I 5n; II 465 &n, 467
Semites introduced II 54
starts w King David II 469
swastika degraded into II 101n
symbols I 318-21; II 30n, 62, 104, 182, 471-3, 542-3, 583, 588

Phallicism . . . *See* Jennings, H.

Phallus (i). *See also* Linga

batylos, lingam, lithos II 85, 467
carrier of the germ II 467n
Christian architecture & II 85
dragon symbol of II 104
Egyptians added, to cross II 542
oil-anointed in Bible II 473

Phanerogamous Plants, lotus I 57

Phanes (Gk) or Eros, part of Orphic triad I 451-2n, 582-3

Phantom(s)

Earth's early protoplasmic I 191
lunar pitris & II 89, 91 &n, 102 &n
vortex-atom a metaphysical I 489

Pharaoh

Atlantis legend & Bible story of II 426-8, 494 &n
daughter & Moses story I 319 &n, 385 &n
"fairest tree of Eden" (*Ezekiel*) II 494

God tempts & then plagues I 383n
seven souls of, in Egyptian texts II 632
Sinaitic peninsula ruled by II 226
tempted by Sarah I 422; II 174

Pharisees

fanaticism of, cursed Jesus II 378
Jehovah, Saturn father of I 578
Jesus & the I 653
tenets of, fr Babylonia II 61

Phenoch. *See* Enoch

Phenomenal Universe, shadow of the pre-existing I 278

Phenomenon (a). *See also* Keely, Noumenon

all potencies have their I 470
causes of nature's I 2-3
creation of perceiving ego I 329
Dhruva & cosmic II 612 &n
geological & sidereal II 314
invisible powers noumena of II 517-18
kriyasakti & I 293; II 173
manifested, illusory I 18
noumenon & I 38, 481, 522, 535n
occult I 82 &n, 489
produced by elementals & matter I 146
will, thought & II 173, 652

Pherecydes (Gk)

God is a circle II 552
good & evil, light & darkness I 196 &n
on Hyperboreans [Pherenicus?] II 775

Phidias (Gk sculptor) II 660n

Philae (Egyptian temple)

egg of incense hatched at I 363-4
Horus shown raising dead at II 557
initiation scene at II 558-9
Khnoum adored at I 367

Philalethes, E. *See* Vaughan, Thomas

Philanthropos (Gk) Prometheus was II 526

Philebus. *See* Plato

Philip the Apostle, authored *Pistis Sophia* II 566n

Philistines, David brought name Jehovah fr II 541

Phillips, Sir R., axial changes & glaciations II 726

Philo Judaeus

forbade cursing Satan II 477
on hating the heathen II 471

----- *De cherubim* . . .

Adam as Mind II 490 &n

----- [*De fuga et inventione*]

twelve signs of the zodiac I 649
wisdom II 489

----- *De gigantibus*

souls descend to bodies II 111

----- *De migratione Abrahami*

kosmos is God w Chaldeans I 344

----- *De mundi opificio*

man a divine idea I 71
numbers six & seven I 407
seven (heptagon) II 602

----- *De somniis*

souls descend to bodies II 111

----- [*Allegories of the Sacred Laws*]

Adam Kadmon as Mind II 490

----- [*On the Life of Moses*]

Hebrew law translated into Greek II 200n

----- *Quaestiones* . . .

Logos next to God I 350, 352

Philology, Philologist(s)

claim writing unknown to Homer II 439

give out conclusions as facts I xxix

scientific, questioned I xxix-xxx

Philo of Byblus (Herennius Bibylius)

animated stones of II 342

Sanchoniathon on Javo II 129, 465

Sanchoniathon on universe birth I 340 &n

Philosopher(s)

can look beneath coarse myths II 764-5

defined by Plato II 554-5

modern, content w effects II 589

pagan, sought causes II 589

Philosophia ad Athenienses. See Paracelsus

Philosophiae Naturalie . . . See Newton, I.

Philosophical Magazine . . .

article by Dr Babbage I 104, 124

article by James Croll I 511

article by Sir I. Newton I 13

articles by Kroenig, Clausius, Maxwell I 513

articles by Sir Wm. Thomson I 117, 513-14

Philosophical Transactions

arctic magnolias (Heer) II 726
botany suggests Atlantis (Heer) II 739
intellect & skull size (Davis) II 522, 790n
self-luminous matter (Halley) I 590
stars of Milky Way (Herschel) I 590

Philosophie naturelle. See Francoeur, L. B.

Philosophie religieuse. See Reynaud, J.

Philosoph. Plant. II 526. See Plutarch (*De placitus*)

Philosophy (ies)

Advaita & Buddhist, identical I 636
analogy is key in occult I 150-1
of blind faith vs knowledge I 612
Bright Space in esoteric I 71-2 & n
common belief of ancient I 341
Egyptian same as cis-Himalayan II 374n
esoteric, reconciles many systems I 55, 77
an essential truth of occult I 77
immortality & Vedic I 36n
incorporeal entities in I 218n
Indian, six schools of I 269; II 42
occult, in Spinoza & Leibniz I 629
our, compared w ancient I 507

Philosophy Historical and Critical. See Lefevre

Philosophy of History. See Hegel, G. W. F.

Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. See Whewell

Philosophy of the Unconscious. See Hartmann

Philostratus

----- *De vita Apollonii*

feeding on serpents I 404

----- *Heroica*

giant skeletons II 278, 336

Philo-Theo-Sophia, pantheism & I 533

Phineata[e], Hermes worshiped at II 367

Phlegyae, Phlegyan (Gk) [Atlantis isle] destruction of II 144, 265, 365

Phlogiston. *See also* Caloric

substance of force I 511

Phobos (inner moon of Mars) not a satellite I 165

Phoea [Phocis] (Gk), Prometheus fashioned man fr slime at II 519

Phoebe (Gk)

Moon transformed into I 386

wife of Castor as the dawn II 122

Phoebe & Hilaeira (Gk) [Dawn & Twilight] wives of Castor & Pollux II 122

Phoebus (Gk)

-Apollo, delight of senses II 383 &n

Apollo or II 770

light of wisdom II 235

Phoenicia(ns)

ancestors of II 328

astronomy fr, (Orientalists) II 551

Baal sun god of II 540

circumnavigated globe II 430

claimed descent fr Saturn II 768

colonized Samothrace II 3

cosmogony of I 110, 451-28n
did not invent writing II 439
earlier navigators than II 406
Elon or Elion highest god of II 380
fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363
Hebrew numbers fr II 560
Hindu Aryans older than II 406-7
(Iao) supreme god of II 541
invented writing (Grote, etc) II 440
Jews &, (Herodotus) I 313n
Kabiri of Egyptians & II 274
moving or animated stone of II 342 &n
origin of, Atlanto-Aryan II 743
origin of gods of II 769n
sailors pray to Astarte I 468
Sanchoniathon wrote in II 440n
secretive re navigation II 764
seven Earths of II 617
Venus sign & Ram on coin of II 546

Phoenix

Bennoo, bird of resurrection or I 312
Garuda the Hindu II 564
peacock as Hindu II 619
self-consumed & reborn seven x seven times II 617
Simorgh the Persian II 397-8, 617-18
solar cycle six hundred years II 617n

Phonetic Laws I xxxi-ii

Phonizier, Die. See Movers, F. K.

Phonograph, called ventriloquism II 784n

Phorcys (Gk), Arkite Titan II 143

Phoreg, one of Hesiod's seven Titans I 418

Phorminx (Gk), seven-stringed lyre II 529

Phoroneus (Gk), first man II 519-21

Phoronidae (Gk), poem on Phoroneus II 519

Phosphorus I 553

Satan "Lord of" II 513

"without, no thought" II 244

Photius

----- [*Bibliotheca* or *Myriobiblion*]

Ophites, talking stones II 342

on Prometheus II 519

Photograph(s, y)

akasic or astral, & pralaya I 18n

astrological influences & I 105

mystery of I 508-9

Photosphere, R. Hunt on I 530-1

"Phreno-Kosmo-Biology." *See* Lewins, Dr

Phrygia

fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363

priests of, described Atlantis II 371

Phta. *See* Ptah

Phylogen(esis, y) (Haeckel's term)

development of race, species II 659

laughed at by some scientists II 656

will never be exact science II 663

Physica. *See* Aristotle

Physical I 176n

- astral before, body II 1
- astral merges into II 257
- bodies belong to Earth II 199
- body built by Spirit of Earth II 241
- body, death of, & adepts II 531
- body shaped by lowest lives I 224
- Earth's astral &, now grosser II 157n
- every, form has astral prototype II 660n
- form fr protoplasmic model II 150
- improvement at expense of spiritual I 225
- links between many classes II 257
- man apart fr divine & spiritual II 254
- man became, thru reabsorption II 170
- man, birthplace of II 416n
- man eighteen million years old II 157, 251, 310
- moral, political &, blended II 369-70
- nature, diagram of II 593
- no, iniquity II 302
- part of triple evolution I 181
- plane has no contact w astral II 157
- power of psychic over II 192
- psychic man uses, body II 302
- races first & second not II 289
- spiritual &, evolution II 348

"Physical Basis of Life." *See* Huxley, T. H.

Physical Eclogues. *See* *Florilegium* of Stobaeus

Physicalization

- of root-types II 649, 736
- same as spirit materialization II 737

Physician's Hymn of *Rig-Veda* [X, 97], plants came three ages before gods II 52n

Physics, Physicists. *See also* Science

analogy key to cosmic I 150
Aryans learned, fr Atlanteans II 426
borrowed ancient atomic theory I 567-8
deals w lowest forces I 554
fifth element & II 135
has returned to Anaxagoras I 586
Hindu knowledge of II 107n
initiates' knowledge of I 516
occult I 97, 200-1, 262
scorn of modern, for ancient I 495
space-force-matter in I 615
unity in the sphere of II 24

Physiological(ly)

Adam's sleep not II 181
age of, mankind II 156
Aryan religion higher than II 526
Atlantean mammals not perfect II 286
civilization &, transformation II 317
conjectures on foetus vague II 131
cross-breeding &, law II 196
differentiations II 120
Fall after Eden II 279
key to Moon symbol I 390, 398
key to symbolism I 363
man evolved fr astral II 737
psychic element develops the II 176
purity of third race II 172
refusal to incarnate was II 171
selection II 738
separation of sexes II 275
symbol & Prometheus II 100-1
Titans a, fact II 154
transformation of sexes II 147-8
transformations symbolized II 178-9

"Physiological Selection." *See* Romanes

Physiology

denies a vital principle I 603
ignorant of Moon's influence I 264
magician of the future I 261
of man & animals II 187-90
occult facts of II 295-8
of organisms II 116-17
psychic knowledge would widen II 370n
septenate in II 623 &n

Physiology, Text Book of. See Foster, M.

Physique, Elements de. See Ganot, A.

Pi

Angel of Face, synthesis or I 434 &n
kabbalistic II 38-40, 465-6, 544, 560
number of circle, swastika I 90-1
numerical value of I 90-1, 114, 131, 230, 313
Ring "Pass-Not" of lipikas & I 131

Picardy II 738, 750n

Pickering, on diversity of Malays II 332

Pictet, Raoul, derided by Laplace re aerolites II 784n

Picture Writing II 130. *See also* Glyphs, Symbols

Pierius, on Numa's circular religious posture II 552

Pierres Branlantes (Fr) [rocking stones], of Huelgoat, Brittany II 342n

Pierret, Paul

----- *Etudes egyptologiques*
Osiris-Lunus I 228

----- *Le Livre des Morts*

"Day come to us" (Egy) I 134 &n

Pierron, P. A., translation of (echei) II 763

Pigeon I 81n; II 595

Pigmies. *See* Pygmy (ies)

Pikermi, fossil monkeys near II 723n

Pilgrim(s)

comets or I 250

eternal, masterpiece of evolution II 728

monad during its embodiments or I 16n

suffers thru every form of life I 268

Pilgrimage, obligatory, for each soul I 17, 40, 570

Pillaloo-codi [Pillalu-Kodi] (Tamil) Pleiades, Hindus observed rising of I 663-4

Pillar(s)

Abraham's, of unhewn stones II 472n

in ancient temples I 125-6, 462

Ases (Scandinavian) or, of world II 97

of fire I 338n, 341, 437

four, of Tyre I 125-6

of Jacob, oil-anointed phallus II 473

Mercury, Seth, Josephus & II 530

pyramids became, at Tyre I 347n

of salt & Lot's wife II 674

seven I 356, 408

world- I 235

of Zarathustra I 464

Pillars of Hercules

Atlantis beyond II 147, 323-4n, 394
Greeks did not sail beyond II 223

Pimandre See Foix, F. de

Pindar

held pantheons to be immoral II 764

----- *Hymn to Jupiter*

Kabir Adamas first man II 3

----- *Hymn to Minerva*

Minerva on Jupiter's right hand I 401

----- *Nemean Odes*

Castor & Pollux II 122, 123

Gods & men of common origin II 270

----- *Olympian Odes*

Pherecydes [Pherenicus?] on Hyperboreans II 775

----- *Pythian Odes*

Aetna a celestial pillar II 763

Pine(s), oldest after ferns II 594

Pineal Gland. See also Third Eye

atrophied II 119, 294n, 296n, 298

discussed II 294-301

highest development of II 299

once physiological organ II 295

witness of third eye II 294-5

Pino, Don Bautista, [*Three New Mexico Chronicles*], secret meetings of Pueblos II 181n

Pipe(s) of Pan, symbology of II 581

Pippala (*Ficus Religiosa*) fruit of Tree of Life II 97-8

Piromis, Pontiffs-, of Egypt II 369

Pisacha (daughter of Daksha) mother of the Pisachas I 415

Pisachas (Skt) I 415, 571

Pisces II 656. *See also* Fish, Mina

constellation of Messiah I 385, 654
does not refer to Christ alone I 653
Night of Brahma & I 376; II 579n
planets conjunct in, at Jesus' birth I 654
runs throughout two *Testaments* I 264
southern, & beg of kali-yuga I 663
Zabulon [Zebulun], son of Jacob, or I 651

Pisciculi (Lat) [little fishes] Christians called themselves II 313n

Pistis Sophia

Barbelo invisible god II 570 &n
discovery & publishing of II 566n
earlier work than *Revelation* I 410
echoes archaic belief I 577
IEOV in I 449
King's translation conforms to Church II 569n
oldest Gnostic gospel II 604
original, probably pre-Christian II 566n
quotes *Book of Enoch* II 535
read in light of *Gita, Anugita* II 569
rescue fr Chaos by Christos I 132n
seven elements of man II 604-5
seven great gods, triads II 462, 512
sevens, forty-nine II 618
seven vowels, forty-nine powers I 410-11; II 564
sound, speech, voices II 563
vowels, lights, powers II 569-70

Pisuna (Skt) spy, Narada called II 48

Pit. *See also* South Pole

in *Ezekiel* II 492

South Pole, Hell or II 274, 357, 785

Virgo or Astraea descends into II 786

Pitar, Pitara [Pitaras] (Skt) fathers. *See also* Pitri(s)

Brahma (esoterically) II 60

-devatas created lower man II 94-5

divine, of first race II 394n

divine sacrificers, pitris or II 605

first race evolved fr II 329

Peris of Persia fr II 394n

progenitors of fifth race II 394n

progenitors of man II 88

Zeus, primeval progenitors of II 421

Pitar-devatas (Skt). *See also* Pitris

first gods before "no-gods" II 248

modes of procreation & II 148

progenitors of physical man II 94-5, 171

solar month is one day of II 620

Pithecanthropos alalus

caveman was not II 741n

fossils of, absent in Eocene II 679

man never was, (Joly) II 661

speechless savage of Haeckel II 677n

Pithecoïd(s). *See also* Anthropoids, Apes

accidental, unnatural creation II 261

ancestors in Tertiary I 190

breeding of, explained I 190; II 286

fr fourth race man & extinct mammal II 683

Haeckel's theoretical, man II 667

Huxley tries to prove II 687

-man a fiction II 669

modern, & lemur compared II 717

-Noah & his three sons II 655
skull not under Atlantic II 727
stocks & Eocene II 676
third round, -like ancestor of man I 234

Pitri(s), Lunar I 179-91. *See also* Barhishads

ancestors of man, become man I 180-1; II 102
astral shadows of first Adams II 45-6 & n, 91n, 137
Brahma as II 60
cannot progress alone I 181-2
ethereal doubles of II 5
ethereal humans of third round I 182
evolve primordial man II 269
evolve shadows of fourth round man I 174, 180, 248
first root-race progeny of I 160
formed physical, animal man I 248
four lower, corporeal, create man II 91-2
have to become men I 180-1
Lords of the Moon I 448; II 75
lunar beings I 264; II 88
mankind offspring of I 224
most developed monads I 174
Pitar Devatas or II 171
progenitors of men II 45, 88, 91, 110
progenitors of physical man I 86-7; II 171
reach human stage in first round I 174
shadows of, dominate 3-1/2 races II 110
shadowy, in Agrippa manuscript II 487
various names for I 227n

Pitri(s), Solar. *See also* Agnishvattas, Asuras, Kumaras, Self-conscious

adepts of past manvantara II 94
discussed II 88-94
doomed to rebirth by karma II 93-4
endowed man w mind II 89
fashioned the inner man I 87
higher, no physical creation II 80
incarnated in third race II 89, 92-3, 247-8

informing intelligences II 34
our race sprang fr rishis or II 365
prajapatis &, are seed manus II 164
pranidhana & II 88
Prometheus was II 95
three higher classes (arupa) II 91-4
various names for II 92

Pitris (Skt) fathers. *See also* Ancestors, Asuras, Creators, Dhyanis, Fathers, Kumaras, Lhas, Pitar, Progenitors

endowed man w mind I 539n
forefathers of man I 445; II 683
Kabiri same as II 393
kumaras confounded w II 106
lunar & solar, described I 86-7
material classes of, create man II 91
men &, on Earth & God, demons I 457-8n
not ancestors of present man II 91n
one third of, arupa pitris II 93
our progenitors I 606
regents of worlds, gods or I 99
seven classes of I 179; II 77, 89, 91-2, 97
take charge of planets I 442
twilight, issue fr sons of II 120-1, 163
two types of II 77, 89, 91

Pitris of the Demons, barhishads are II 89

Pivot, manas or II 241

Piyadasi [Piyadassi] (Pali). *See* Asoka

Placenta, Placental

earliest mammals have no II 166
Haeckel's views on II 649-50, 668
-mammal I 190n
umbilicus connected thru II 461
various types of II 713-14 &n

Placitus philosophorum. See Plutarch, *Moralia*

Plagiarism (ized) II 472n, 481-2

by anticipation I 401-2; II 476
fr *Book of Enoch* II 229, 482-3, 484-5
by Brahmins fr Bible I xxxi
de Mirville on, by ancients I 400-3
Sepp, Wilford on, Hindus I 654-5; II 619

Plaksha (Skt) fig tree II 404n

dvipa, globe II 320-1

Plane(s) (cosmic)

diagram of I 200 &n
each atom has seven I 150
each, real to its denizens I 40, 296
energy on spiritual & physical I 644
everything conscious on its own I 274
Fall of Angels on every II 268
Fohat operates on all seven I 110-12, 328
fourth globe on lowest I 192
how to communicate w higher I 605
immortal ego acts on seven II 632-3
laya-centers & passage between I 148
light on our, darkness on higher I 450
manas irrational without atma-buddhi I 242n
man related to, of his upadhi II 157
mental, almost endless gradations I 175
midway halt betw astral & physical II 736
our consciousness limited to one I 20
principles correlated to I xxxv, 633
seven, & man's consciousness I 199
seven angelic, seven suns II 240-1
seven, called Seven Heavens II 273
seven globes on four lower I 152, 166; II 608
seven, of ideality II 335

subjective, objective I 176n, 189, 570, 603n
thickening of veil betw two II 281
three higher I 152
three higher, explained to initiates I 199
three higher, inaccessible to man I 200n
two poles on every I 41
visibility of globes & I 166
Zohar on I 239-40

Planet(s) I 21. *See also* Earth, Planetary Chains, Sacred Planets, Spheres

active, living (Aristotle) I 493
Agni-Vishnu-Surya source of II 608
Aletae were the seven II 361
all, comets or suns in origin I 103
all, septenary I 152-70
ancient knowledge re I 574 & n, 576
angels or regents of II 83, 89n
are born, grow, change, die I 609
aspects, nodes I 320
astral rulers of, create monads I 577
battles fought by growing I 101-2 }
biographies of, in Tarakamaya II 45
chariots & steeds of II 31
conjunctions of I 656, 662; II 63, 76
creative powers, zodiac & I 213
day same on four inner II 707
death of, discussed I 147
Dev chained to each II 538
development of, around Sun I 595
did not evolve fr Sun's mass I 101, 588-9
distance fr Sun & status of I 602
each race under a II 24
elements differ among I 142-3 & n
ethereality of inhabitants of, (Kant) I 602
every, can evolve life (Littre) I 502n
every, has six fellow globes I 158-9
evolution of life on II 153-4
evolved fr primal matter I 625
fire common element of I 101

Flammarion believed, inhabited II 45, 699, 707
fourth, only seen I 163 &n
genii or stellar spirits of I 198
Gnostic geniuses of I 577; II 538 &n
Heavenly Snails I 103
how could astral Earth affect II 251
human stocks on I 166
incipient rotation of I 505
informing spirits of I 128
inhabited I 133; II 701, 706-7
initiates knew of more II 488n
intact during minor pralayas I 18n
Lares regents of II 361
life germs fr other II 158
life on other worlds? II 33 &n
limbs & pulses of solar system I 541
man's faculties fr I 604
many more, in Secret Books I 152n
Mars & Mercury mystery I 163-4
Mars or six-faced II 382
matter differs among II 136-7n
Mazdean diagram of II 759
Moon &, cause catastrophes II 699
movements, positions of II 76
Music of the Spheres & I 433; II 601
never-erring time measurers II 621
nine, in *Vishnu Purana* II 488-9n
older & younger II 251
orbital perturbations of I 503
origin of I 101, 103, 500-6, 601
other, better adapted for life II 706-7
polar compression of I 593
pralayas of I 12n, 18n, 149, 172n; II 660n
Puranas on rotation of I 442
rational intelligences (Kepler) I 493
rectors move, (Plato, Kepler) I 479, 493
regents of I 152, 576-7; II 22-3, 83
Sabeian dance & motion of II 460
secret relation of, to Earth I 163-4
self-moving, queried I 670

seven II 22, 293
seven, & seven races I 573 &n
seven, & terrestrial things II 361n
seven, & twelve zodiacal signs I 79, 573 &n
seven mystery gods & II 22
seven, or seven circles II 488
seven sacred I 99-101 &nn, 152, 167, 573 &n, 574n, 575; II 602n
seven sons of Aditi I 448
seventy, explained I 576, 654 &n
small size of, near Sun I 500n
stars & II 83
Sun giver of life to I 386
Sun, Moon substitutes for I 575 &n
Sun's brothers, not sons I 449, 588-9
temples of gods I 578
theoi or gods, called I 2n
three sacred, unnamed I 575 &n
twelve gods or, seven seen I 100
undiscovered I 102n, 576
uninhabited (science) II 699
upper globes of, invisible I 163
vary in orbits, axes, size I 593
wheel symbolizes I 40n
will be absorbed by Sun I 596
world bibles refer to II 703

Planet (Earth). *See also* Earth, Globe

ball of fire-mist once II 153
Fetahil creates I 195
Kabbala on birth of II 240

Planetary

almost all, worlds inhabited II 701
attraction &, motion I 529
conjunctions, importance of I 656
dissolution or pralaya I 159
gods, Agni-Vishnu-Surya head of II 608
gods gravitate to Sun II 361

life-impulses & evolution II 697
motion & spirits (Kepler) I 499
orbits puzzled Newton I 498
powers, two aspects of I 633
round & globe round defined I 160
seven, creators Gnostic symbols I 73

Planetary Chain(s) I 158-70. *See also* Earth Chain, Planets

age of I 205-6
architects of I 128, 442
atyantika pralaya & II 309-10n
common belief in II 606-7
Days & Nights of I 154-5
death & energy transfer of I 155-6
destruction of, symbol for II 505
emerge fr cosmic monad II 311
evolution of I 231-2, 250 &n
failures fr previous II 233n
Fohat force that built I 139n
fourteen manus preside over II 321
in *Isis Unveiled* I 231-2n
karshvares seven globes of II 384n
major manvantara one round of II 309
man-bearing globes of II 77
many, in our solar system I 654n
Mars, Mercury each a I 152-3, 164
new sun rises in each new I 655-6
nirvana for monads betw two I 172-3
other, in our system I 575; II 699-709
our, described in world bibles II 703
principles of man & globes of I 153-4
second class of builders & I 128
septenary, all are I 152-70
seven dvipas or II 320, 758-9
seven globes on four lower planes I 152
seven, in our solar system II 311
Seven Sons creators of I 60
"seven wheels" refer to I 144
starts as nebula I 22

three-, six-fold II 616
upper globes of, invisible I 163
Uranus, Neptune guard other I 575
why teaching of, kept secret I xxxv
Zend Avesta on II 384-5, 606-7, 757-8

Planetary Spirits

Buddhists believe in I 635
each nation its own I 10, 576
highest, know our solar system II 700n
principles in man fr II 29
regents of planets or I 104; II 22
represented as circles II 552
rule destinies of men I 128
seven, of Christian mystics II 97
seven, or rishis II 318n
souls of heavenly orbs I 602; II 552
of stars, planets I 128

Planetoids, man's influence on II 700

Planet-tower of Nebo II 456

Planisphere(s). *See also* Dendera Zodiac

Carnac & West Hoadley are II 343

Plant(s) (kingdom). *See also* Botany, Vegetable

animals &, interdependent II 290n
bisexuality in I 320; II 133, 659
born fr bosom of the stone II 594
created before there was Earth I 254
dwarfed by climate in third race II 329
force which informs & seed described I 291
growth of, & Moon I 180
hard, that softened II 15
human embryo a I 184
intermediate hermaphroditism & II 167

Kabiri taught use of II 364
link Europe, America, Southeast Asia II 781
majority are hermaphrodite II 659
Moon (Soma) god of II 384n
nerves of I 49
New & Old World, similar II 792
not physical before animals II 290n
occult powers of, (Levi) II 74
orders, classes of, in Puranas II 259n
seed must die to live as I 459n
seventh emanation of Mother & I 291

Plasm. *See also* Cells

immortal part of our bodies I 223n
spiritual, key to embryology I 219, 224

Plastidular Souls

Haeckel's, discussed II 650, 670-1 &n
spurious speculation II 663n

Plato

Atlantis account of, compressed II 760-1
Atlantis of II 147, 221, 263, 314, 322, 323-4n, 395, 408, 429
Atlantis of, Indian legend II 223, 407
best of Pythagoreans (Syrianus) II 599
bound by oath of secrecy II 763
chaos became soul of world I 338, 343
circular motion, on I 201
could not believe in personal God II 554
deductive method of II 153
defines genuine philosophers II 554-5
Deity cannot create, taught II 159
divine dynasties in II 367, 370-1
divine Idea moves the aether I 365
divine thought of, & lipikas I 104
elements, stoicheia of I 123, 338n, 461
embraced ideas of Pythagoras I 348

in error *before* initiation I 588
fifth rounder, explained I 161-2
God geometrizes II 39, 41
Hesiod's *Theogony* history to II 765
hints Pelasgians Atlanteans II 774
initiate-philosopher-adept I 2n; II 88, 266, 395, 554
innate eternal ideas of I 281
island of II 8, 141, 250n, 322, 352, 395, 407, 693
Logos of I 15n
Mayas coeval w Atlantis of II 34-5n
Mysteries, discipline, virtue I xxxv
Poseidonis or Atlantis II 265, 314, 407-9 &nn, 765, 767-8
Poseidon of, substitute name II 323-4n
principles & elements in I 491-2
science regards, as lunatic II 589
Secret Doctrine known to I xxxv
Solon's story of Atlantis II 221, 371, 395, 436, 781, 786
soul's faculties fr planets II 604
source of wisdom of II 530-1
spoke cautiously II 268
Sweden Atlantis of, (Rudbeck) II 402
taught all pledges would allow II 765
tetrad animal of, (Taylor) II 599
universal method of II 573, 584

----- *Banquet* or *Symposium*
androgyne race II 96, 132-4, 177
early races II 133, 264

----- *Cratylus*
Anaxagoras on nous I 451
Golden Age II 264, 372, 373
Koros as pure intellect I 353
theos, derivation of I 2n; II 545
Zeus not highest god I 425-6

----- *Critias*
Atlantis larger than Lybia II 761
island fragment only II 8, 324n
island of II 221, 266
Neptune divides Atlantis II 765
Plain of Atlantis described II 767-8

power of names II 767

sinking of Atlantis II 314, 394

source of Atlantis story II 743n

war of nations II 394, 743

----- *Laws (De Legibus)*

origin of wheat, wine, fire II 373

planets moved by rector I 493

Saturn's Golden Age II 264, 372-3

----- *Parmenides*

One, reflection of Deity II 555

Taylor's Intro on chaos I 425-6 &n

----- *Phaedo*

mind cause of all things (Anaxagoras) I 451

----- *Phaedrus*

rectors of planets I 493

winged races II 55n, 96, 264

----- *Philebus*

infinite & finite I 426 &n

----- *Protagoras*

Prometheus gave man wisdom II 412

----- *Republic*

immorality of pantheons II 764 &n

----- *Statesman (Politicus)*

fertile & barren periods II 74

rulers & the ruled II 373

----- *Timaeus*

Atlantis described II 743n, 761 &n, 767-8

cross in space I 321n; II 561, 589

definition of soul II 88

destruction of Atlantis II 314, 395

Divine Thought, matter, kosmos I 348

elements or irrational daemons I 567n

on four elements I 460

God lighted the Sun I 579-80 &n

island a fragment II 8, 147, 266, 768

Jupiter or Father-Aether I 465

"man must not be like one of us" II 94-5

mundane macrocosmic tree II 97 &n
Phoroneus father of mortals II 519
secretion of elements I 568 &n
shapeless infants of early races II 132 &n
sinking of Plato's island II 250n
Solon on Greek history II 743
universe a dodecahedron I 340 &n, 344
world conflagrations, deluges II 784

Platonist, Alexandrian, compiled *Pymander* II 267n

Platonist, The, T. M. Johnson, (editor) q Thomas Taylor on Jews I 426 &n

Platyrrhine (anthropoid)

apes & man II 171
fr late Atlantean times II 193

Pleiades II 549-50. *See also* Krittikas

Alcyone of, & age of Great Pyramid II 432
Atlantides have become II 768
central point of universe II 551
connected w renovation of Earth II 785
connected w sound I 648n
cycle based on, & Virgo II 435
Hindus observed rising of I 663-4
Karttikeya (Mars) & II 551, 619
mentioned in *Job* I 647-8
Niobe daughter of II 772
poussiniere (French), Pillalu-kodi (Tamil) or I 663
seven & I 648n; II 618-19
seven daughters of Atlas II 618, 768, 785
six of, then seven II 551
summer 'colure' passed thru II 407
Sun orbits Alcyone of I 501
"sweet influence of," (*Job*) I 648
Virgo inseparable fr II 785
when pyramids were built I 435
wives of seven rishis II 549, 551

Plenum, the (Lat)

absolute container of All I 8
all matter connected in I 615
of Descartes I 623
fullness of the universe I 671
gods, genii within I 569
nothingness of science is I 148
science, vacuity, ether & I 495

Pleroma (Gk) fullness, completeness

astral light &, of Church I 196
downfall of I 416
fifth & third states of II 79
Gnostic ogdoad & I 448
Logos reflected in II 25
planes of I 406
Satan's lair? II 506-18
scholiasts turn, into Satan II 511

Plesiosaurus(i) II 258

extinct w third race II 206-7
law of dwarfing & II 733
man contemporary w II 206-7, 676, 713
paintings of, in China, Babylon II 205-6

Plexus(es), Nervous, seven, radiate seven rays II 92

Pliny

----- *Natural History*
Chaldean astronomical observations II 620
circular meditation posture II 552
Druid priests called magi II 756
Earth kind nurse & mother I 154
Earth's sphericity defended I 117n
Egypt covered by sea II 368

Egyptian year of thirty days II 620
the Euxine II 5 &n
giant Orion II 278
giants II 336
moving rock at Harpasa II 346-7
Persians consulted the Oitzoe II 346
rocking stones in Asia II 342 &n
Saros cycle I 655n
Saturnian Sea II 777n
six-month polar day, night II 773
stone which "ran away" II 342, 345

Pliocene II 254, 675-6, 690, 710, 714

apes & men in II 676
European man of, Atlantean II 790
man existed in II 688n
man immigrated to Europe in II 740n
man's origin in, (Haeckel) II 680
man's origin in, (Huxley) II 288
portions of Atlantis sank in II 314n, 395
scientists disagree on II 698
temperate climate in II 738n

Plongeon, A. Le. *See* Le Plongeon, A.

Pluralite des mondes. *See* Flammarion, C.

Plurality of Worlds. *See* Maxwell, A.

Plurality of Worlds. *See* Whewell, Wm.

Plutarch II 336

----- *Lives (Vitae)*

Caius Marius, Cimmerians' long night II 773

Numa

Egyptian year of thirty days II 620

May, Maia, Vesta I 396n

Sertorius, tomb of giant Antaeus II 278
Sylla, on the Great Year I 650; II 784, 785

----- *Moralia*

De animae procreation, the double quaternary II 599
De E apud Delphos, stood for number five II 580
[*De fraterno amore*], Castor & Pollux II 123
De Iside et Osiride
the elements I 125n
father, mother, son in Plato I 348
"ingress of Osiris into Moon" I 228
De placitus philosophorum
duad, mother, evil I 614
Ecphantus on Earth's rotation [I 117 &n]
giving form to matter I 622
Magnus Annus II 785
Stoics on thunder II 526
tetrad root of all things II 601
Quaestiones Romanae et Graecae
Castor's tomb in Sparta II 122n
May, Maia, Vesta I 396n
[*Quaestionum convivalium* or *Table Talk*]
Pindar's *Hymn to Minerva* I 401

Pluto (Gk). *See also* Hades

-Aidoneus or Aerial Jove I 464
Atlantean islands sacred to II 408
Axiokersos, Hades or II 362
Dodonean Jupiter & I 463
Earth, Yama or I 462-3
fire-flame of helm of I 338n
healer, enlightener II 26n
in Pit, carries off Eurydice II 78

- Pn-Pri -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Pneuma (Gk) breath, spirit

human soul or mind II 113

spirit, soul or gas (Grove) I 465

symbolized by wind or air I 226n, 342; II 113

synthesis of seven senses I 96

Pneumata (Gk), spirits of the elements I 395-6

Pneumatics, kabbalists & esoteric I 242-5

Pneumatologie. See Mirville, J. E. de

Pococke, Edward, *India in Greece*, myths are truths, not fables I 339

Poetica Astronomica. See Hyginus, G. J.

Poets, initiate-, preserve the wisdom I xlv

Poimandres. See *Divine Pymander*

Point(s). See also Sephirah

Aristotle omitted I 615

atoms of Leibniz mathematical I 628

Avalokitesvara, Verbum or I 429
central I 635; II 612
central, in crucifix II 556
in circle I 1, 4, 11, 19, 91, 327, 426, 429, 613-16
circle & "Golden Egg" II 553
circle, triangle, etc & I 320-1; II 36
emanates noumenal triangle I 614
in En soph [Ain-soph] II 111
every, in infinity animated II 513
fructifies the line I 91
genesis of gods & men fr II 24
germ or, in mundane egg I 57
indivisible, limitless I 346
knows only mulaprakriti I 432
monad or I 426
mulaprakriti conceals I 346
one, becomes triangle, cube II 612
one, is everywhere, nowhere I 11
the One or Logos I 426, 429
primordial, or Sephirah I 354
retires into the circle I 614
fr, to solid figures I 616
ten, & Pythagorean triangle I 612, 616
visible to eye of adept I 489
world fr the indivisible I 355
zero, or laya-centers I 551

Poitou (France), enormous stones at II 752

Polar, Polar Lands, Regions. *See also* Antarctic, Arctic, Hyperborean Continent

compression of planets I 593
continent prevails during round II 400n
first of seven cradles of humanity II 324
magnolia blossomed in II 326
north of Meru II 326
occult commentaries on II 400-1 &n
opposite, forces II 84
periodically rise & sink II 325n, 360
Phaethon legend & II 770n

"pigmies" of II 331
semi-tropical climate at II 329, 356, 423
seven, circles of ancients I 204
shape of II 326
spoken of in *Avesta* II 291-2
Sun, Central Sun & atma II 241
three, remain fr beginning II 776
tomb of Lemurian mankind II 324

Polar Dragon I 407; II 274, 770n, 771n, 786

Polaris. *See* Pole Star

Polarity

of cells II 117
death a change in I 526n
evil is, of matter & spirit I 416
of Fohat I 145
gravity caused by I 513
monadic principle fr passive to active II 669
opposite forces aspect of I 604
of spirit & matter II 84, 527

Pole(s). *See also* Hyperborean, North, South Pole

ancient names of, given II 274
beneficent & lethal influence of II 400n
celestial, as Meru II 785
changes of II 785-6
in constellation of Harp (Egyptian) II 360n
continents at North II 6-7, 12, 400n, 401, 785
dwarfed races of II 331
Earth's, &, of ecliptic II 332, 356-8, 431
Egyptians on ecliptic & II 332, 357
Fohatic forces at both I 205
"heavenly measure" II 363
imperishable Sacred Land & II 6
inverted three times II 353, 360, 368, 432-3, 436
moved for fourth time (Atlantis) II 350

negative, positive, of nature I 257
North, & first cataclysm II 138 &n
North, as Meru I 204
North, represents atma II 403
North, symbolized as serpent II 356 &n
once pointed to Ursa Minor II 768
Seneca's prophecy re II 757
serpent w hawk's head II 357, 360n
South, abode of elementals II 274
South, as the Pit II 274, 357, 785-6
storehouse of vitality I 205
Sun dies for six months at II 769n
terrestrial, or Jupiter-Bacchus II 362

Pole of the Heavens

angle of, causes seasons II 356
hawk-headed serpent in Egypt II 356 &n
North Pole of Earth inverted to S II 360

Pole Star II 785. *See also* Alpha Draconis, Dhruva

Alpha Draconis, pyramid & II 432
Dhruva, Dhruvatara or II 401n, 489n, 612n
Draco once was II 32n
founders of races linked w II 768
Meru metaphorically II 785
planets attached to II 488-9n
serpent symbol of, & seasons II 356
seven winds connected w II 612
in tail of Ursa Minor II 612n, 768
watches over Sacred Land II 6
when pyramids built I 435; II 432

Polier, Marie E. de, *Mythologie des Indous*, birth of Brahma I 345

Pollux (& Castor)

born fr Leda's egg I 366
Dioscuri or II 122, 361n, 362

immortal man, demigod II 123

Polo, Marco, travels of, laughed at II 441

Polygenetic, Polygenesis (ism)

esoteric philosophy a modified II 249

fewer scientific problems w II 610

origin of races II 77, 168-9, 249-50

Polyhistor. *See* Alexander Polyhistor

Polynesia

Jaccoliot on common myths of II 222-4

remains of Pacific continent II 222, 223

Polynesian(s)

dying out II 780

islands II 327

legends of sunken continent II 788-9 &n

Pacific continent &, (Haeckel) II 328

skulls of, larger than French II 168n, 522

taller than average II 332

Polynesian Researches. *See* Ellis, Wm.

Polyphemus (Gk)

Titan, one-eyed Cyclops II 766

Ulysses put out eye of II 769

Polyps

reproduce by budding II 177

present fr primordial times II 712

Polytheism (ists)

belief in powers of nature not II 592
Greeks & nature forces I 466
Hindu, reveals profound knowledge II 107n
more philosophical I 575
occultists are not II 194

Pompeii II 793

declared fiction, myth II 236, 441

Ponerou (Gk) [evil], good (agathou) &, (de Mirville) II 515

Pontiffs-piromis, statues of, shown to Herodotus II 369

Pope(s)

Gregory & figure on cross II 587
heliocentric theory banned by I 441
infallibility of II 237-8, 316n
literature banned by I 387
named Lucifer II 33
personates Peter & Jesus II 466n
some early, were initiates I 311

[Pope, Alexander, *Essay on Man*] q II 189

Popol Vuh

four men, fourth creation II 213
man created of mud or clay I 345
Noah in II 222
race that saw any distance II 55n, 96, 221
second & third races II 160
sevens II 35
tzite tree & third race II 97 &n, 181n
Votan in snake's hole II 379

***Popular Astronomy*. See Newcomb, S.**

Popular Science Monthly, confirmed Audubon's yellow water-lily II 440

Popular Science Review

Hunt on Sun I 530-1, 538n

Pengelly on "Ice Age Climate" II 695-6

Richardson on "Nervous Ether" I 508, 530-1, 537-9, 603; II 298n, 654

Richardson on "Sun Force, . . ." I 508, 524-7

Seeman, Crotch on Atlantis II 781-2

Seeman on Australia, Eocene II 779

Seeman on Australia, Europe II 333

Slack on the sciences I 588, 600

Woodward on axial changes II 726

Population, Moon's influence on I 228-9n

Popul Vuh. *See Popol Vuh*

Pores

form oozing out of, & mediums II 86

men born fr, of parents II 68

Raumyas born fr Virabhadra's II 68, 182-3

Porphyron (Gk) scarlet or red Titan II 383n

Porphyry (Neoplatonist)

----- [*Concerning Images*]

"Egg is the World" I 360

Hermes as Creative Word II 542

----- *Peri apothes empsuchon* [*De abstinentia*]

do not address the One w words I 425

----- *De vita Pythagorae*

Pythagorean monad, duad I 426, 618

Pythagorean numbers I 361

Porphyry (stone) II 530

Porpoise (Sisumara, Skt) constellation II 612n

Porta Pia, Gnostic sarcophagus of I 410

Port-au-Prince, Voodooos of II 209

Poseidon (Gk). *See also* Neptune

- dolphin vehicle of, -Neptune II 577
- dragon II 356
- five ministers of II 578
- god of the horse, (Homer) II 399n
- Neptune, Idaspati, Vishnu or II 765n
- Neptune ruled over sea I 464
- sensual, vindictive (Gladstone) II 766
- spirit of fourth race II 766, 775
- took many forms to seduce II 775
- trident of II 390

Poseidonis (Gk). *See also* Atlantis

- Atlantean island II 265
- descendants of, built pyramids II 429
- existed in Puranic times II 407
- island of, not continent II 767-8
- not real name of Atlantis II 323-4n
- Plato's island or II 8-9, 265, 314, 324n, 395, 407-8, 751n, 761
- Proclus on II 408-9
- sank 12,000 years ago II 124, 765
- Sankha-dvipa & II 408 &n
- third step of Idaspati II 765 &n

Positive, awakens negative in minerals I 291

Positivism I 9n, 479

Positivists, Svabhavikas called I 4

Post-diluvian II 356, 394, 406, 609

Postel, Guillaume, saw *Genesis of Enoch* II 267-8n

Posthumous Humanity. *See* d'Assier, A.

Post-mortem States I 411; II 496

Postulant. *See also* Candidate

symbolized Sun, resurrection II 462

Potency (ies)

of all beings in Brahma I 450-1

spiritual, guiding embryo I 219

"Potency of the Pythagorean Triangle" II 592n. *See also* Ragon, J. B. M.

Potential & Kinetic Energy, sleeping atoms, life-atoms & II 672, 673n

Pothos (Gk) yearning

desire or, principle of creation I 110

union of spirit & chaos I 340

Potter, clay man fashioned on wheel of, I 366; II 213n, 291

Pottery, among primitive men II 716, 722, 724

Pouillet, estimates Sun's heat I 484n

Poussiniere, French name for Pleiades I 663

Power(s). *See also* Saktis

celibacy, chastity & occult II 295

creating, in animal man II 98

an entity heads each yogi- I 293

five & seven, of initiate II 580

generative, symbolized by certain gods II 43n

incarnating II 88-90
intellectual, psychic, spiritual II 319
magic II 427
man's creative, gift of wisdom II 410
messengers & seven, of Logos II 359
misuse of, & third eye II 302
of plants, animals, & minerals II 74
senses impediment to II 296
seven, & the elements II 359
seven vowels & the forty-nine II 564
sidereal, awakened by man I 124
superhuman, of siddhas II 636n
used for selfish purposes II 319

Powers (cosmic). *See also* Cosmogony, Gods, Theogony

assist Christian creator I 440
astral light abode of I 196
awakened by sound I 307
belief in, personified II 592
cosmo-psychic I 86
creative, & unborn Space II 487
creative, not the One Principle I 425
divine & terrestrial, struggle II 495
divine, born in mind of Logos II 318n
divine, shape universe I 22
forty-nine, & seven vowels I 411
given divine honors I 424
hierarchy of creative I 213-15
intelligent active, & blind inertia I 520
intelligent, rule univ I 287, 499n, 554; II 502
invisible, or noumena II 517-18
labeled unscientific I 424
lower, make Earth ready II 242
fr providence or divine light I 350
seven elemental, & Great Bear II 631
seven, of nature & noumena II 273
subordinate, worshiped I 44
fr Sun meet every eleventh year I 290
twelve subordinate, & Sun II 23

Prabhavapyaya (Skt) manifested deity I 46; II 107-8

Prachetas (Skt) [observant or wise], name of Varuna II 578

Prachetasas (Skt)

fathered Daksha by Marisha II 176-7

five ministers of Gnostics II 578

rishis of Aryan race II 495

solar portion of manas II 496

ten (exoteric), five (esoteric) II 578

Practical Lessons on the Occult, re the Unknown I 581n

Pradhana (Skt) primordial matter. *See also* Aether, Ether, Protyle

Alaya & I 49-50, 50n

Brahma-Pums &, in the beginning I 445

Brahma superior to I 370n

efficient, material causes & I 55

first form of prakriti I 582

Mahat first production of I 216n

matter is, or eternal I 545

mulaprakriti & akasa I 256

presided over by kshetrajna I 284-5

purusha-, kala & creation I 451-2n

some schools call, illusion I 62

Universal Mind first product of II 58

unmodified matter I 176, 582

Pradhanika Brahma Spirit [Pums] (Skt), Mulaprakriti-Parabrahman I 256, 445

Praelectiones Theologicae. *See* Peronne, G.

Praeparatio evangelica. *See* Eusebius

Pragna. *See* Prajna

Prahlada (Skt), son of Hiranyakasipu I 420n

Prajapati(s) (Skt). *See also* Lords of Being, Rishis

advanced spirits fr lower planet II 611
ativahikas or, aid jiva I 132
Bhrigu one of II 76n
Brahma creates the II 176n
Brahma is, collectively I 81, 94-5; II 60
create on Earth, not Brahma II 163
creators in *Rig-Veda* I 346, 426
Daksha chief of II 82, 247n
dhyani-buddhas, manasaputras or I 571
dhyani-chohans or I 375
fathers of various beings II 259n
first male & mother's husband I 91
flames or, incarnate in third race II 247-8
forefathers of man I 445
informing intelligences II 34
Jyotis one of II 766 & n
led on by Adam Kadmon II 129
located along tail of tortoise II 549
lower, fathers of man's body I 457
Manu Svayambhuva synthesis of II 704n
mind-born sons of II 140n
Narada one of the II 82
Osiris as chief I 437
pitris &, seed-manus II 164
pole star & the seven II 768
pre-human period, belong to II 284
produce seven other manus I 449
rishis become seven, ten of I 442
rishis or I 346, 349
sephiroth or, seven of I 89-90, 355
seven builders or I 436
seven, fourteen, twenty-one of, explained I 235n; II 259n
seven, of this round II 614n
seven, origin of I 433; II 253-4
seven, progenitors, races I 248; II 611
sishtas &, throw seed of life II 150
speech & mind consult, (*Anugita*) I 94-6

spiritual self in man fr I 457
ten & seven I 355; II 176n, 365, 573-4
ten, produced I 449; II 308n
ten semidivine I 349
ten, six, five of I 90
twenty-one I 90; II 40
Vach &, in creation I 137, 431
Vasishtha-Daksha's sons are II 78
Zohar on II 624-5 &n

Prajna (Skt) intelligence, wisdom. *See also* Consciousness

chinmatra is potentiality of II 597n
seven aspects of I 139; II 597n
seven states of II 29n, 636, 641

Prakrita [Prakritika] **Creation** I 427

first three creations called I 446, 453
Tairyagyonya creation & I 455 &n

Prakriti(s) (Skt) nature, primary substance

akasa, ether confused w I 255
akasa noumenon of I 508
alone is senseless I 247
astral light on low plane of I 255
bore Brahma in its womb II 527
Brahma & I 19, 542
Brahman is spirit & I 421
discrete & indiscrete I 373
illusion (Advaiti philosophy) II 598
irrational without purusha II 42
Kantian soul & I 602
in laya or sukshma state I 522
localized matter II 65
mineral kingdom aspect of I 178
mulaprakriti root of I 62; II 65
not the immortal spirit I 255
Padma &, creations I 427

positive aether I 508
pradhana first form of I 545, 582
at pralaya I 255, 257, 373
purusha &, Second Logos I 16
purusha blind without I 247; II 123n
-purusha produce all things I 284
Sankhya philosophy re I 256n, 335; II 42
seven, or protyles I 328
seven principles of I 257 &n
seven, purushas & principles I 335, 373 &n
three-faced prism of II 635
web of universe & I 83

Prakritika (elemental) Pralaya

described I 370-1; II 69n
at end of Brahma's life I 371-2
universal pralaya II 309n

Pralaya(s) (Skt) dissolution. *See also* Manvantara, Nitya, Obscuration

absolute & minor I 12n
beginning of, & seven suns I 290
Berosus figured, by zodiac I 649-50
builders latent during I 88, 104
cosmic deluge or II 69n
cosmic ideation ceases in I 328-9; II 598
cyclic, are but obscurations II 660n
described I 172n, 368-78; II 307n
Deus implicitus or I 281n
duration equal to a manvantara I 240
fate of various beings during I 571-2
First Logos sleeps during I 429
follow manvantaras like nights & days I 373-4
after fourteen manvantaras I 245, 370
gnatha [jnata] latent during I 428
great & minor I 18 &n
hinted at in *Revelation* II 565 &n
kalpa interval between minor II 307
matter undifferentiated in I 328

monad loses name in I 570
motion during I 497n
Night of Brahma or I 240; II 307n
Noah's raven & I 443
after one thousand periods of four ages I 370
Parabrahman the one ego in I 428-9
Parasara's puranic account II 757
partial, after Day of Brahma I 552
planetary dissolution or I 159, 172 & n
primeval matter during I 69
reduces bodies, egos I 265
Seneca quoted on II 757
seven sabbaths are seven II 747
seven terrestrial II 329-30
Siphrah Dzeniouta on II 504
solar I 172n, 371-2
Stanza I describes I 21
by submersion II 324-5
universal or maha- I 172n, 371-3, 552
various I 53, 172n, 370-3; II 69n, 309-10n

Pralina (Skt) reabsorbed, withdrawn I 372

Pramantha (Skt)

Agni born to Arani & II 101, 526-7
celestial fire &, Baudry on II 526
friction of, degraded II 101
Prometheus & II 413n, 520, 524-5
tool for kindling fire II 413n, 524

Pramatha (Skt), signifies theft II 413n

Pram-gimas [Pramzimas] (Lithuanian) advised couple saved fr Deluge II 270

Pramlocha (Skt) a nymph

Hindu Lilith II 175
Kamadeva & II 175-6
perspiration fr pores of II 171n, 175

story of Kandu & II 174-7
symbol of nascent physical man II 411

Prana(s) (Skt) breath II 242

apana, etc, life winds II 566-8
atoms of, never lost II 671-2
breath of life (Massey) II 632
corresponds to globe five I 153
expirational breath I 95
inert without matter I 526n
life, corresponds to oxygen II 593
life essence II 596
life principle I 157-8
lowest subdivision of I 262n
not jivatman I 226n
pervades body of man I 526n
rudras, ten vital breaths or II 548
second principle, male, active I 525n
second principle of dhyanis I 224
speech, apana & I 95

Pranamaya Kosa (Skt) I 157. *See also* Astral Body

Pranava (Skt) sacred syllable Om

called Vach I 138
mystic term like Om I 432 & n

Pranayama (Skt) breath control

acquiring of II 568
dangers of, in yoga I 95-6
regulation of vital winds I 96

Pranidhana (Skt) [persevering devotion] yogi's fifth observance II 88

Prasanga Madhyamika (Skt), teachings of, on time I 43

Prasraya or **Vinaya** (Skt) [modesty], mother of affection II 528

Pratisamchara (Skt). *See also* Pralaya

incidental dissolution I 372

Pratisarga (Skt), secondary creation II 106

Pratt, Henry

kabbalist-positivist I 226n

----- *New Aspects of Life & Religion*

Central Sun II 240

elemental spirits, matter I 234n

fallen angels I 194n

Jehovah Spirit of Earth II 508-9

kingdom of spirits, souls II 242

space & First Cause I 9-10n, 342, 615

spirit called "deprived" II 246n

triangles & pyramids I 616-17

units I 617

Pratyagatma (Skt), Jivatman as Logos II 33

Pratyahara (Skt) withdrawal

elemental pralaya I 257, [373]

restraint, regulation of senses I 96

Pratyayasarga Creation (Sankhya) I 456

Pravaha (Skt) [wind], regulates course of stars II 612

Prayag (Allahabad)

built on subterranean cities II 221

lunar kings reigned at I 392

Prayer(s)

Christians & pagans both use I 466-7
Council of Constantinople & II 279n
for destruction is black magic I 416, 467-9
of Earth Spirit II 28
to Father in secret I 280n
of gods to Devaki II 527-8
of gods to Vishnu I 419
Jewish liturgy of Pentecost I 618
Mazdean & Lord's II 517
Nemesis not propitiated by I 643
of Rabbi Ben Gebirol I 439n
Sabeian II 361-2
to Virgin of the Sea I 468

Pre-Adamic (-Adamite) **Races** II 172, 252, 289n, 747

Bible skips II 252
Chwolsohn on II 452-7
earth & alkahest I 345
Figaniere on II 289n
implied in Genesis II 394
kings II 83-4
Kings of Edom I 375; II 705
period of divine man II 284, 285n
[of Reverend Gall] I 324-5
seven manus were, men II 311
Simorgh fr last, deluge II 397
third race men II 172

***Preadamites.** See Winchell, A.*

Pre-animal Races, were "angels" II 650

Preceptors. *See* Divine Kings

Precepts for Yoga, on life & tree of life I 58

Precession of the Equinoxes. *See also* Equinoxes, Sidereal Year

Aldebaran & II 785

Babylonian dates fixed by II 693
beginning of kali-yuga & I 663
Bentley on II 550
climate changes &, (Croll) II 314
cyclic, sidereal years or I 439n
Egyptian records of I 650
great tropical year or II 505
Herodotus & data on, (Egyptian) I 435
movement of apsis, equinox & II 330n
recession of tropics & II 331

Precious Things, Fourteen, & fourth initiation I 67 &n

Precis elementaire de physiologie. See Magendie

Pre-Cosmic

ideation & substance I 15, 58, 452
theogony II 94n, 144-5, 147

Predestination

Calvinist II 304 &n
in history of globe, races I 641, 645

Preexistence

of every creature II 618
of universal consciousness II 490n
of universe I 278

Pre-Existing, evolves fr Ever-existing I 278

Pre-Glacial man II 71-4, 715-30

Prehistoric Ages

calculated by seers II 67
myths contain realities of I 304n

Prehistoric Congress (Brussels, 1872), doubted Bourgeois' findings II 751-2

Prehistoric Europe. *See* Geikie, J.

Prehistoric Man. *See* Wilson, D.

"**Prehistoric Man.**" *See* Lubbock, Sir John

Prehistorique antiquite. *See* Mortillet, G. de

Pre-Homeric Greeks II 11-12

Pre-human Period II 165n

first race up to fourth race II 315

genealogies embrace II 322

monsters II 115, 634

Pre-Matter, or protyle I 328n, 598 &n. *See also* Crookes, Wm. A.

Presence I 618

the All- I 46

ever incognizable I 1, 2, 239, 280, 629

karana or I 280

Present. *See also* Duration, Time

cross section in time, space I 37

eternal, Divine Thought & I 61

generations & occult truths I 298

past & future alive in I 105

past, future & I 37, 43-4; II 446

past helps us grasp I xlv

"**Present Position of Evolution.**" *See* Haeckel

Preserver(s)

divine fire is II 114
rakshasas in allegory II 165n
Vishnu as I 286, 459n, 526n; II 313
were builders, fashioners, rulers II 514

President (US), Indian petition to II 439

Presidential Address. *See* Crookes, Wm. A., "Elements & Meta-Elements"

Prevision, & cyclic events I 646

Priam (King of Troy) son of Laomedon II 796

Priapic Deities I 358

Priapus (ian, ic) (Gk) I 6n

celestial, or Agathodaemon II 458
Jewish God euhemerized II 543

Pride II 237, 271, 274, 514n

Priest(s)

ancient, moved stones by will II 342n
-architects I 208-9n
assume names of gods II 379-80
Atlantean, addressed gods I 464
grihastha, of exoteric ritual II 499
high, & revelation II 455
initiated, could read Dracontia II 346
-initiates II 494, 517, 529, 542
kept reincarnation secret II 552
lost teaching of rounds, races II 618
man's good actions the only I 280
responsible for materialism I 578
six Zuni, & one priestess II 628-9

Priestess

-Mother, speckled corn & II 629
six Zuni priests & one II 628-9

Priestley, J., "discoverer" of oxygen I 623

Prima materia *See*. Primordial Matter

Primary Age (geology) II 160, 710. *See also* Primordial-, Secondary-, Tertiary-, & Quaternary Age

compared w theosophy II 712 &nn
rocks of, 42,000 feet thick II 709
two & 1/2 races in II 712

Primary Creation I 454-5. *See also* Creation

creation of light or spirit I 450
darkness to profane II 59
elemental kingdoms dominant II 312n
evolution of worlds fr atoms II 731
forces self-evolving in I 446
found in *Genesis* I 450
gods & rudiments of senses in I 446-7
Hindu I 450-2
precedes all cosmogonies II 59
Secondary Creation & II 53n, 107, 113, 312n
of self-born gods, elohim I 450

Primeval Age, divine men in II 712

Primeval Man Unveiled . . . *See* Gall, Rev J.

"Primeval Race Double-Sexed." *See* Wilder

Primordial Age (geology). *See also* Primary-, Secondary-, Tertiary-, & Quaternary Age

compared w theosophy II 712 &nn
marine fossils of, third round II 712
rocks 70,000 feet thick II 709

Primordial Matter. *See also* Daiviprakriti, Pradhana, Prakritis, Protyle

direct emanation of universal mind I 602

homogeneous I 601

Kant's, & akasa I 601-2

mind ordered, (Anaxagoras) I 595

Mother or Prima materia I 291-2

motion in I 97-8n

not hot or cold I 82

nucleus of, & the Sun I 540-1

sixth principle or I 594

sons of I 82

soul of, is aether I 341-2

upadhi of seventh principle I 594

various names for I 283

Ymir (Orgelmir) or I 427

Primordial Seven I 88, 106, 108

Primordial Substance. *See* Substance

Prince of the Air

an everlasting principle II 515

St Paul's, explained by Levi II 485

Prince of Waters, St Michael called, in *Talmud* II 505

Principalities (of Christian hierarchy)

copy of archaic prototypes I 92

Powers of St Paul & I 632n

fr providence or divine light I 350

Principes, genii of Nazarenes I 195-6

Principia. *See* Newton, Isaac

Principia Rerum Naturalium. *See* Swedenborg

Principle(s) (cosmic)

akasa fifth universal I 13n
animating, of stars I 117
astral light sixth & seventh, of space II 511-12
daiviprakriti or unmanifested Logos I 216
divided variously I 110
elements & I 334-5
fifth, or mother & dhyani-chohans I 293
fourth, animal soul of nature I 111-12
of globes transferred I 172
God the Father or seventh I 74n
& human principles II 596
indiscrete, Wilson, etc on I 521-2
informing, enter laya-center I 147
Kwan-shi-yin form of seventh I 471
lower, mayavic I 17-18
Plato on elements & I 491-2
primordial light is seventh I 216
septenary in Puranas II 616
seven, & seven-headed serpent I 407
seven creations, rishis, etc II 612
seven, in Bible II 747-8
seven, purushas & prakritis I 335
seventh & sixth, in cosmogony I 594
seventh, in man, cosmos I 74n; II 593, 596
seventh, of mother substance I 289-90
seven, variously given I 335, 342; II 58n, 108
six, all come fr seventh I 17
sixth, or Brahma I 17-18
solar system has seven I 110
spirit, soul-mind & life I 624 & n
three, & mulaprakriti I 620
three, & three strides I 113 & n, 122
vital, of Sun I 591; II 105
world-stuff or fifth & sixth cosmic I 101

Principle(s) (human). *See also* Kama, Manas, etc

analogy of, & root-races II 254n

in animals II 196n, 255, 267
body & two lower, die II 235
Brahmanic & theosophic II 640-1
buddhi is sixth, passive II 231n
buddhi-manas is higher self II 230-1
cannot be separated I 158
cosmic principles & II 596
derivation of five middle I 222
development of, in races II 254 &n
development of, in rounds I 259-60; II 167
divided variously I 110
each, fr hierarchy of spirits I 133; II 273
elements & II 593
emanate fr prism of prakriti II 635
esoteric & kabbalistic I 243-4
fifth, hypostasized II 275
four lower I 122n
four lower, four flames II 57n
four sacred animals symbolize I 363
globes, upadhis & I 153-4 &n
Gnostic II 604-5
of the gods I 633
God the Father seventh, in man, cosmos I 74n
how man obtained his fifth I 247
indiscrete, & buddhi I 453
Levi's, & theosophists' I 242-5
man's lower, re-used next life I 173
Massey, Boehme on II 630-5
middle, most gross I 260
physical, not grossest I 260
saptaparna or I 236
seven II 635-41
seven, & gods, men I 226-7
seven, & seven-headed serpent I 407
seven, called seven souls (Massey) II 631n
seven, developed in seventh round II 167
seven, fr *Kabbalah*, *Book of Dead* II 633-5
seven Hindu & Egyptian, given II 632
seven, in Bible II 747-8
seven, in esoteric schools I 122; II 603-4

seven, in *Pymander* II 491-2
 seven letters used for II 57n
 seven, not in *Isis Unveiled* I 197, 231n
 seven, or seven-eyed stone II 627
 seven rishis symbolize II 139, 313
 seventh, loaned to man I 224
 seven, under seven planets II 29 &n
 six, given lay chelas I 122
 source of II 241
 three, & their garments II 315
 three, & three strides I 113 &n, 122
 three higher, three fires II 57n
 three middle, more material I 225
 two connecting, & agnishvattas II 79
 union of fifth & sixth II 247
 wheat symbolizes II 374 &n

Principle(s) (primordial or philosophic)

Absolute I 6; II 167
 Boundless I 14
 Brahma as fructifying I 333
 female generative, & ark II 139
 First, of Plato II 554
 fundamental, of Secret Doctrine II 536
 Infinite, cannot create I 7
 of life may kill I 539
 moyst, of Poimandres II 236, 591n
 never-resting, & cosmic monad II 311
 Unknown, present everywhere I 481
 unseen, in nature, humanity II 555-6

Principles of Biology. See Spencer, H.

Principles of Geology. See Lyell, C.

Principles of Human Knowledge. See Berkeley

Principles of Psychology. See Spencer, H.

Principles of Science. See Jevons, W. S.

Principles of Zoology. See Agassiz, J. L. R.

Prithee [Prithi, Prithu] (Skt)

milks Earth of grains II 259n

pursues the Earth I 398n

Wilford believed, was Noah I 654

Prithivi (Skt) I 237

divided into seven principles II 616

as Earth greets Vishnu I 18

six worlds above II 385n, 608

Privation(s)

germ concealed in I 219

prototypes (Aristotle) I 59; II 489

Priyavrata, King

divides seven dvipas II 320, 326, 369n

seven, ten sons of II 320, 369n, 406n

[Contents](#)

- Prj-Qz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Prjevalsky (or Przhevalsky), **General N.**, *From Kiakhta to the Sources . . .*, Tchertchen ruins I xxxiii-iv

Probabilities, Law of I xlvi-vii

Proceedings of Royal Society (London), Reade, T. M., on sedimentary strata II 11

Proceedings of the Royal Institute

Crookes on genesis of elements I 581, 621-6; II 105 &n
Huxley on persistent forms II 256-7

Proclus

-----*Commentaries on Euclid's Elements*
visible & invisible circles II 552

----- *Commentaries on the Timaeus*
Arkite Titans II 143
Iamblichus on Assyrians I 409, 650
Marcellus on Atlantis II 408-9
Rhea is monad, duad, heptad I 446
Tetraktys II 603

----- *On the Theology of Plato*
highest principle I 426

Procreation. *See also* Oviparous

ancients venerated I 209-10
animal, painless II 262
change in, described II 415
desecrating, caused curse II 410-11 &n
by egg, vapor, vegetation, pores, womb II 183
five evolutionary stages of II 166-7
necessary pangs of incessant II 475
occult evolution of II 657-60
seasons of animal II 412n
sexual, will disappear next root-race I 406
variety of modes of II 168, 172-8, 183
by will I 192; II 183, 766
yod (Hebrew) or ten & II 574

Proctor, Richard A.

"coincidences" of I 314-15, 324
on Great Pyramid & pole star II 432
----- *Knowledge* (periodical)
date of Egyptian zodiac II 435
date of Great Pyramid II 431
Dragon constellation at pole II 352-3
refutes Smyth pyramid figures I 314
----- *Myths and Marvels of Astronomy*
accurate astronomy 2400 BC I 650; II 435

"Proem to Genesis." *See* Gladstone, W. E.

Profugis, De. *See* Philo Judaeus

Progenitor(s). *See also* Pitris, Prajapatis

androgynous II 130
are ourselves (first personalities) II 88
became gods before becoming men II 349

created seven races II 77
creators of our bodies II 88, 110
details about, contradictory II 138
divine builder of men II 194
highest, gave man mind II 92
men in Mazdean ark are II 291
merged w own astral bodies II 138
mindless, & primeval man II 80
monad used astral body of II 660 &n
pitris, pitar I 456n; II 58-9, 88, 110
projected shadowy men II 95, 138, 164
prototypes of first root-race I 456n
seven, & seven races II 611
seven degrees of II 712 &n
seven, or pillars II 293
seven, or prajapatis II 611
shadows of, dominate 3-1/2 races II 110

Progress of Religious Ideas. See Childs, L.

Progymnasmata. See Brahe, *Astronomiae*

Promanthanein (Gk) to learn beforehand, name Prometheus fr II 521

Pro-Mater, divine fire II 114

Promati [probably Pramati] (Skt) son of Fohat II 413-14n

Promenades au Musee . . . See Mortillet, de

Prometheus (Gk) II 411-22, 519-28. See also Lucifer, Pitris (Solar)

agnishvattas became II 79, 411
allegory of, explained II 103
Athena &, create new race II 519
Azazel is the Hebrew II 376
boons of, to mankind II 523
chained on Mt Caucasus II 414
champion of mankind II 411-12n
crucified on Mt Kajbee II 44

crucified Titan explained II 413, 561
derivation of name II 413-14n, 420n, 521
divine soul II 419
evil fire, lightning, etc II 526
Fetahil [Pthahil] of Nazarenes I 195n
fire of, inner not physical II 523-4
forty-nine fires & II 521
found in every theogony II 420-1
gift of, became curse II 420
Jupiter is II 269
Loki same as II 283n
Lucifer another version of II 237n
molded & enlightened man II 519
myth fr Aryavarta II 524
myth misunderstood II 525-7
myth older than Greeks II 413
Norse prophecy & II 100
phallic slant given to II 526
pitris or I 195n
prophecy of, & mysteries II 419
son of Asia, brother of Atlas II 768-9
son of Titan Iapetos II 525
spiritual man & II 95
steals divine fire II 244, 525
Sun-god, hero II 44
symbol of, degraded II 100-1
taught man civilization II 526
thunderbolt &, myth II 522
Titan-, rebelled against Zeus II 280n
Titans-Kabirim symbolized by II 363
transforms perfect animal II 244
Zeus cursed, sent to Hades II 244, 412

Prometheus Bound, Prometheus Vincitus. See Aeschylus

Promised Land, nirvana or I 568 &n

Proof(s)

history & tradition are II 336

twentieth-century disciple may give I xxxviii

"Proofs of Evolution." *See* Haeckel, E.

Propagation. *See also* Procreation, Reproductive

by will before the Fall I 192

Propator (Gk)" Forefather." *See also* Bythos, Depth

existed before Bythos I 349

periodical I 214

ray fr Ain-soph I 349

unmanifest Logos I 214

Prophecy (ies)

adepts taught Balaam II 409

alleged, about savior I 653

based on cycles & mathematics I 646; II 621

re chemistry as new alchemy I 622-3

re deathblow to materialism I 612

disciple may be sent I xxxviii

door wider each century I xxxviii n

Dracontia used for II 347

re European nations I 644, 646; II 266, 435

Figaniere, re man's future II 289n

Frankenstein, homunculi are II 349

re future subraces II 444-6

re kali-yuga I 377-8, 644-5

re Kalki avatara II 483

re modern nations II 330-1

re Moru [Maru] & solar dynasty I 378

Norse, of seventh race II 100

re priority of man II 690

prognostication is not I 646

re Prometheus & Sabasian Mysteries II 419

recording, beforehand explained II 621

re vindication of Asiatic philosophy II 334

volumes I & II of, described I xliv

zodiac & I 649, 653

Prophet(s) II 469

Adam, of Moon II 468
adepts of right-hand path II 211
Hecate & jealous God of I 395
initiates or II 492
of Israel & Bath-Kol II 107
leaping, of Baal II 460
persecution of right-path, by left II 503
secret colleges of II 533

Proportion

laws of, taught at initiations I 208n
lost canon of I 208-9n

Propositions I 272-82

Three Fundamental I 14-18
three new, re mankind II 1

Proselenoi (Gk) [prior to moon], Arcadians called themselves II 352

Proserpine(a) (Lat). *See also* Persephone

lunar goddess I 396
seven Atlantis islands sacred to II 408

Prosimiae, critique of Haeckel's II 649-50, 668-9

Protagoras. *See* Plato

Protamoeba, primitive protoplasm II 164n

Protein, protoplasm &, (Huxley) I 637n

Protesilaus, on skeleton at Sigeus II 278

Protestant(s) I 226

faith of I 612

link brazen serpent w Christ I 364 &n

lost sight of Michael II 479

slander Dragon of Wisdom II 377

Proteus

Hindu, of 1,008 names I 349

hypothetical, of science I 326

light the great I 579

primordial substance I 330

superior wisdom of II 762

Toum [Tum] the Egyptian I 673 &n

Protista (ic) (unicellular organism)

germ of apperception in I 455

Haeckel traces consciousness to II 650

moneron passes fr, to animal II 153 &n

not an animal II 594n

Protophenes, primitive protoplasm II 164n

Protogonos (oi) (Gk) firstborn

called *dis* by Damascius I 70, 343 &n

firstborn form & idea II 25

firstborn gods II 43, 490n, 703n

firstborn light I 70, 343

manifested Logos II 592

not yet mirrored in chaos II 704 &n

produced fr spirit & chaos I 70

"unknown Light" reflected in II 703n

Protologos (oi) (Orphic) II 107

Brahma same as all I 335

spirit of nature II 108
totality of prajapatis I 356

Proto-organisms

animals & man once ethereal II 184
of Naudin II 120

Protoplasm II 730

defined by Haeckel II 164n
homogeneous I 46
laya-center & I 204
man's body began as II 255
origin of II 158-60, 164-5n
potentialities of, discussed II 653-4
protein &, Huxley on I 637n
sarcode or II 153 &n
speck of, (moneron) II 151, 189

Prototype(s). *See also* Adam-Kadmon, Chhayas

astral, become physical II 68n, 660n, 712, 736, 737, 738
astral, of third round II 186, 256-7, 712
Christian angelology fr archaic I 92
each human has spiritual I 235n
mammalia fr, fourth round man shed II 684
of mankind I 224
monad requires a spiritual I 247
present in ideal form I 63
"privations" of Aristotle I 59; II 489
reincarnation & celestial I 639
senses fr astral II 295
Silent Watcher or divine I 265
spiritual beings objectivize I 282
spiritual, in the ether I 282 &n, 332
spiritual, of all things exists I 58
Vaivasvata, of Noah II 306
Venus is Earth's spiritual II 31

Protyle(s) (primordial substance). *See also* Elements, Ether, Ilus, Pradhana

atoms & I 582
atoms evolve fr laya to I 522
basic line of Pythagorean triangle I 617
cooling of I 625
corresponds to planes of matter II 737
differentiates into elements I 130
elements become, again I 240
ether of science I 339
hydrogen nearly allied to II 105
invisible, of science I 58
is our layam II 105
mediate phase I 328 & n, 598n
next neighbor to mulaprakriti I 582
original primal matter I 581
science returns to I 553
seven, or prakritis I 328
six, basis of objective universe II 737
Subba Row on Crookes' I 620-1
Sun & planets evolved fr I 625
undifferentiated matter I 60, 240
yliaster ancestor of Crookes' I 283

Proverbs [or *Proverbs of Solomon*]

wisdom & understanding II 134n
wisdom's house w seven pillars I 356; II 641

Providence

analogy of ant, sin, & I 133
astral light material of active I 421
chief cause of "ways of" I 643
cruel, degradation of Deity II 305-6n
karma cannot be called I 634
proceeded fr the Word I 350
punishes evil to seventh rebirth expl I 643

Pruner-Bey, Franz, fallacies re man & ape II 681

Prytanea [Prytaneum], & self-moving stones II 345

Psalms [or *Psalms of David*]

androgynous mankind II 134n
angels made spirits, etc I 92n
breaking heads of dragons II 505
evils come fr north & west I 123
God's ministers, a flaming fire I 107
"He placed his Throne in the Sun" I 493
"I know not Thy numbers" I 115n
Jehovah a god among other gods II 508
Kadush I 463
Kadushu (priests) II 460
Sod II 212n
verses 25:14, 89:7 retranslated II 212n

Psammites. *See* Archimedes

Psellus, M. C. *See* *Chaldean Oracles*

Pseudo Berosus. *See* Berosus, *Antiquitates*

Pseudographs, palmed off on credulous II 442

Psyche, Psuche (Gk)

butterfly Greek emblem of I 74
lower anima mundi I 194, 197n
manas or human soul II 275n
nous & II 134n, 377
in quaternary II 599

Psychic

astral light & the I 196
atman warms inner man on, plane II 110
chief factor in, phenomena II 59n
civilization & the II 319

connects matter & spirit I 197n
craze described II 349
dhyanic group &, man I 559
evolution physical & II 62, 87, 109, 294, 365
faculties & forty-nine fires I 521
force as a weapon II 56n
force (Sergeant Cox) & Archaeus I 338n
form of primitive man II 154
guided by the animal is sin II 413
hallucination, delirium & II 370-1n
higher pitris our, & spiritual parents II 171
influence of Moon on, phenomena I 180
key to symbolism I 363
nature of man, origin of II 275
nature of Moon secret I 156
passions, powers & misuse II 302
power of, over physical II 192
prognostication is not I 646
prototype of, function II 92
struggle between spiritual & II 272
struggle on, plane II 64

"Psychic Force and Etheric Force." *See* Bloomfield-Moore, C. J.

Psychism, is not psychology II 156n

Psychode of Thury I 338n

Psychologist(s)

Hume regarded as a II 156n
modern, are materialists I 620n
modern, ignores buddhi II 81

Psychology II 107n

Aryan & Egyptian, not understood I 226
deals only w false personality II 254
Eastern I 54
esoteric, septenary II 632-3

fifth element & II 135
"laws of association" I 292
in lunar worship I 398
monism, materialism & negative I 124 &nn
sees man as evolved animal I 636
shifted to crass materialism II 156n
spiritual vs materialistic I 620n

Psychometry

aspect of jnanasakti I 292
physicists & I 201n

Psychopaths, & "spirits" II 370n

Ptah, Phta, Phtah (Egy). *See also* Asklepios

Ammon & I 675
carries mundane egg I 365
deity concealed by II 553
Egyptian creative intellect I 353
Khonsoo confused w II 464
original god of death like Siva I 367n
Osiris-, creates his limbs I 231
proceeds fr world egg I 367
-Ra aspect of Archaeus I 338n
seventh Kabir II 365n
various names for I 353

Ptahil, Pthahil. *See* Fetahil

Pterodactyl(i)

extinct w third race II 206-7
flying dragons & II 387
flying saurian II 205-6
genesis of II 151
man contemporary w II 206, 218-19, 676
paintings of China, Babylon II 205-6

Ptolemy [Claudius Ptolemaeus]

Asuramaya &, Weber on II 49-50, 326
calendars of I 663
calls Arabs noble tribe II 200 &n
Champollion vindicated II 367
geocentric system of II 150n
Hindu epoch & I 658-9
observations of, & Hermes I 664

Ptolemy Philadelphus, had Jewish laws translated into Greek II 200n

Ptomaine(s) I 261-2, 262n

Pueblos, secret meetings of II 181n

Puja (Skt) [worship] to Jesus in woman's clothes I 72n

Pulaha (Skt), mind-born son II 78

Pulastya (Skt)

father of serpents, nagas II 181
mind-born son II 78
missionaries link, w Cain I 415
Parasara & I 456
prajapati II 232n
progenitor of rakshasas I 415; II 232n
Ravana, Dattoli & II 232n

Puloma (Skt) mother of Danavas II 381-2

Pulse

solar I 541
Stratton on cycles of II 623n
universal I 84, 216

Puma, & lion II 792

Pums (Skt) spirit I 256

Brahma, pradhana & I 445
eternal all-pervading I 373

Punarjanman (Skt) rebirth I 293

Pundarikaksha (Skt) lotus-eyed II 108

Punjab, finest men physically in II 411n

Punjcaure. *See* Panjkora

Purana(s) II 36-7, 58, 121, 137, 181. *See also Vishnu Purana*

Agneyastra II 629
allegorical & historical II 323
anticipated modern discoveries I 623
astronomy of, conceals II 253
Asuramaya in II 50
authors of, knew forces of science I 521
bhutas in II 102n
Bible & I xxxi, 316; II 126, 251-2
bipeds before quadrupeds II 163, 183
Brahma as a boar II 75
Budha, wisdom, Mercury II 498
chronology of I 316; II 225
commentary on, re Vishnu, Sesha II 505
compiled fr "very old book" I xliii
confirm old teachings I 307
continents, islands II 263-4, 402-9
days & nights of Brahma I 368-78
dead letter of, a fairy tale II 320
deal w causes II 252
decad, dual system in II 573
deluge (Atlantean) II 140
details of, contradictory II 138
disfigured by translation I 115n
dual creation II 81
dualistic, not evolutionary I 256n

esoteric keys in, for searcher II 585 &n
esoteric works at one time I 423
ether produced sound I 587
exaggerations in II 67, 252, 585
exoteric II 378
exoteric symbols used in II 455
expressed 5,000 years ago II 527
fallen gods II 232, 283
four vidyas in I 168-9
geometrical figures, numbers I 66
giants, Titans, Cyclopes in I 415; II 293
hide esoteric meaning II 148, 175n
history of our monads II 284
incongruities in I 420-1
Indra in, & *Rig-Veda* II 378
initiates knew meaning of I 423, 520; II 320
Kapilas, several in II 572
kings, rishis II 94
lunar, solar year, day II 621
Mahat inner boundary of universe I 257
Mahat-prakriti I 602
man seventh Creation I 217
many meanings in II 402-3
maruts sons of Diti II 613
material pole of Vedas II 527
more mythical than Stanzas II 23
must not be taken literally I 369; II 585
names allegorical, geographical II 403n
Narada in II 47-9
north polar region II 326
occult secrets in II 571-2
older than Phoenicians II 406
older than Plato's island II 407
orders, classes, animals, plants II 259n
personnel of, pre-human II 284
physical, metaphysical worlds II 402-3
pitris described II 91, 121
pradhana aspect of Parabrahman I 256
pralaya, Parasara's account of II 757
primeval perfect cube I 344

primordial voice, light in II 107
 rishi-yogis II 78-9n
 rotation, revolution of planets I 442
 scientific when read esoterically II 251-3
 sea that never freezes II 12
 serpent oracles II 381
 Sesa I 407; II 505
 seven creations I 21
 seven human, cosmic principles II 616
 seven manus II 3
 sevens in II 35, 611, 616
 son of Moon legend II 45
 spiritual man independent of body II 254
 Sveta-Dvipa II 6
 Taraka War in all II 497-8
 treat the pre-cosmic, pre-genetic II 252
 twice-born II 70
 two or more creations II 53
 undying race II 275 &n
 universal myths II 97
 universal truths in II 409-10
 universe as an egg I 360
 Vaivasvata as Noah II 290-1
 Vaivasvata Manu, one only in II 251
 on various races II 173-7
 Venus story II 30
 Vishnu First, Brahma Second Logos I 381n
 war of asuras II 63
 wars in heaven I 202, 418-19
 weapons in II 629-30
 wisdom in I 336
 written emblems I 306-7

"The *Puranas* on the Dynasties of the Moryas . . ." See Rao, D. B. R. R.

Purgatory, Kabbalistic I 568n

Purohita (Skt) "appointed," chief priest

Brahmanaspati is, to the gods II 45n

Pururavas (Skt), legend of I 523

Purusha (Skt) man, cosmic or ideal Man

atom inseparable fr I 582
blind without prakriti I 247-8; II 123n
born fr Eternal Cause or non-being I 344
Brahma & I 81, 542
divine spirit I 461
Heavenly Man II 703-4 & n
immutable, unconsumable I 582
male astral light I 196
manifested deity II 108
Narayana or I 231
only reality II 598
-pradhana-kala & creation I 451-2n
prakriti & I 16, 81, 284, 542, 582; II 42, 598
prakriti &, aspects of One I 51, 552
on prakriti's shoulders I 248
pure, created waters pure I 458n
sacrificed for production of universe II 606
seven logs, twenty-one layers of fuel & II 606
seven, principles, prakritis I 335
seventh principle II 574
Subba Row on I 428
Supreme Spirit absorbs I 373
various names for II 704n
Viraj born fr, or heavenly man II 606
web of universe & I 83
world soul born of, & matter I 365

Purushasukta (Skt) hymn of *Rig-Veda* II 606-7

Purushottama (Skt) Supreme Spirit

Achyuta or I 542
infinite spirit, Kapila or II 570

Purvaja (Skt) firstborn, pregenetic

name given Vishnu II 107

spirit of nature, protologos II 108

Purvashadha (Skt) [a constellation] kali-yuga & II 550

Pushkara (Skt) blue lotus flower

America, North & South II 403, 407

described II 404

globe, loka, etc II 320-1

Patala or antipodes of India II 407n

seventh dvipa II 319, 403

yet to come II 404-5

Pushkara Mahatmya (of the *Harivamsa*), Daksha converts to female II 275-6

Putah (Egy), buddhi corresponds w II 632

P`u-to, Chinese island, temple I 72, 471

Putra (Skt) son, child II 163

ascetic son of Priyavrata II 369n

Daksha creates II 183

Pu-tsi-k'iun-ling [P'u-chi-ch'un-ling], Kwan-shi-yin or I 471

Pygmalion(s)

fails to animate his statue II 150

first creators were, of man II 102

Pygmy (ies)

dwarf races of Poles II 331

glacial epoch or age of II 715n

good & bad giants & II 70

hippopotamus, elephant II 219
modern men are II 194

Pymander. *See Divine Pymander*

Pyramid(s). *See also* Great Pyramid

adepts dwelt under II 351-2
Alpha Draconis & I 407
antedates Bible I 115n
Atlantean descendants built II 429
Aztec, discussed (Humboldt) I 322
became pillars at Tyre I 347n
of Cheops, initiation in II 462, 558
Cholula, built by giants II 276n
constellations, deluges & II 352
cube &, or matter & form II 599-600
decad found in I 321
derived fr shape of fire II 594
described II 352, 575
each consecrated to a star II 362
embody sacred name I 439
four sides of, four cardinal points I 125-6, 347n
gallery of, & golden cow II 469
"I am that I am" & II 468
indestructible cement of II 430
Kephren builder of second II 226
menhirs & nuraghi copies of II 352
not exclusively Egyptian II 352
perfection of, (Kenealy) I 208-9n
quaternary is, (Ragon) II 575
Seth, Enoch & II 361-2
subterranean passages in II 429
symbol of Mysteries, initiation I 314-15
tabernacle of Moses based on I 347n
third, fourth race initiates & II 353
triangles & I 616-17
units of measurement & II 226

Pyramidalists, figures of, "biased" I 315

Pyramid of Cheops. *See* Great Pyramid

Pyramids & Temples of Egypt. *See* Petrie, F.

Pyramis (Gk), Reuchlin on II 599-600, 601

Pyrolithic Age (Laurentian), oceans condensed in II 159

Pyrrha (Gk), escapes deluge in ark II 270

Pythag. *See* Stanley, T.

Pythagoras. *See also* Pythagoreans

adept I xxxv; II 530

Aristotle dwarfed ideas of I 615

brought decad fr India II 573, 582

brought symbols fr East I 612, 616

called Venus "Sol alter" II 31

circle of, & golden egg II 553

circular meditation posture II 552

contemporary of Confucius I 440

corpuscular theory of I 484, 507

decimal notation & I 361

duad of I 426, 618-19; II 575

focus of secret wisdom I xlv, 611-13

forces are spiritual entities I 492, 495

"fragments of," (Oliver) II 640-1

harmonic doctrine based on seven II 601

knew secret wisdom II 534

kosmos of II 599

monad & duad of, & Plato I 426

Monad of I 64, 426-7, 433, 440-1, 619; II 575

music of the spheres I 432; II 601-3

Mysteries, discipline, virtue I xxxv

oath of II 603

Plato embraced ideas of I 348

point, line, triangle . . . I 612; II 24

Porphyry on Plato & I 426-7

proceeded fr universals downward II 153
school of I 433-4, 616
seven of II 35, 582
sources of wisdom of II 530-1
studied in India I 433
Sun guardian of Jupiter I 493
taught heliocentric theory I 117 &n
ten perfect number w II 463
Tetrad sacred to II 599
Tetraktys, triad, decad of I 440-1
triad, triangle of I 344
Venus of II 31, 592
vouched for ancient legends II 217
Zeus not highest god I 425-6
zodiac & dodecahedron I 649

Pythagorean(s). *See also* Tetraktys

abacus I 361
all globes rational intelligences I 493
chaos or soul of world I 338, 343
corpuscular theory I 507
decad I 321, 616-18; II 553, 573
decad or all human knowledge I 36
full numbers known to I 361
hated the binary II 574
initiates & deductive method II 153
key to 365-day year II 583
metempsychoses & human embryo II 188
monad in darkness I 63-4, 427
monad, Logos, or point I 614
musical notation II 600
numbered hierarchies of gods I 433
number four called key-keeper by II 600-1
number symbology I 361; II 573-6, 580-1, 599, 601-3
Plato best of, (Syrianus) II 599
six & one among II 582
Tetraktis, Logos becomes II 24
triangle symbolizes sephiroth II 111 &n
triangle, ten, seven points of I 612-13, 616

zero & one among I 361

Pythagorean Triangle. *See* Oliver, G.

Pythian Odes. *See* Pindar

Pythius, name of Apollo II 106

Python

attacks Apollo's mother II 383 &n, 771n

dragon serpent oracle II 381

equivalents of II 379, 516

falling demon of Greece II 486, 516

North Pole or, chasing Lemurians II 771n

red dragon of *Revelation* II 383 &n, 771n

Sun conqueror of II 208

-Q-

Qabbalah. *See* Myer, I.

Qadesh Qedeshim (Heb), holy ones, Holy of Holies II 212n, 460, 463

Qadosh (Heb), Sun, Adonai, El-El or I 463

Qadosho (Heb), holy place (*Psalms* 24:3) II 460

Qai-yin II 315. *See also* Cain

Qaniratha. *See* Hvaniratha

Qedeshoth (Kadeshuth in tx), female, same as Nautchnis II 460, 463

Qedoshim, Qedoshim (Heb, Kadeshim in tx)

far fr holy II 212n

galli or, lived by the temple II 460

Quadrature (of circle)

four-faced Brahma is I 344
Parker on I 315-16

Quadrigenina, Corpora. *See* Corpora Quadrigenina

Quadrumania (four-handed). *See also* Anthropoids

descent of man fr, fiction II 193
extinct before seventh race II 263
man fr, (science) II 255, 258, 348, 661

Quadrupeds, Daksha made II 163, 183

Quaestiones et Solutiones. *See* Philo Judaeus

Quaestiones Graecae. *See* Plutarch

Quaestiones Naturales. *See* Seneca

Quaestiones Romanes. *See* Plutarch

Quain, Jones, *Elements of Anatomy*, on the pineal gland II 297

Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Haeckel on monera II 153n

Quarterly Journal of Science Ward on temperature of Sun I 484n

Quartiles (astronomy) I 320

Quaternary I 221, 242n, 436

Brahma & I 213
emanates lower triad II 595
energizing light of Logos makes up I 428
father, mother, son & I 614
fire root of II 114
first solid figure (Ragon) II 575

has to be terrestrial or celestial II 604
Heavenly Man symbolized by II 595
Jehovah & I 618
manifested, fr Mother alone I 88
Marcus on I 351
Noah, three sons & II 597n
noumenal root of all numbers II 582
pyramid or II 575
Pythagorean double II 599
symbol of immortality II 575
Tetragrammaton & I 73n, 438n; II 625
triangle, trinity & II 35, 591, 612
unity & I 59

Quaternary Age (geology) II 710. *See also* Primordial-, Primary-, Secondary-, & Tertiary Age

antiquity of man & II 288
balmy spring of II 738n
compared w theosophic periods II 715-17
Europe in, described II 740
man before the II 206
man's origins placed in, (science) II 157, 686
no human skeletons found before II 723
rocks of, five hundred feet thick II 709
savages of II 749

Quatrefages de Breau, Jean L. A. de

an agnostic II 645
gave blow to Darwinism II 56n, 681
man-ape likeness exaggerated II 87n
monogenesis of, criticized II 195-6
reservations of, about Darwinism II 662
right in his own way II 426
scientific fallacies I 487
theosophists respect II 651
unbiased, honest, earnest II 645
upsets Darwinism II 654, 711
----- *Les cranes des races humaines . . .*
Canstadt & Engis men human II 744

----- *Histoire generale des races* . . .

apes likely descend fr man II 287-8

fallacy of evolutionists II 681

man helpless without mind II 56n

man lived before mammals II 155

----- *The Human Species*

apes fr man II 682, 687n

Cro-Magnon & Guanches II 678n, 740, 790n

descent of Aryans, Semites II 426

disposes of Haeckel's man-ape II 745n

on Haeckel's prosimiae II 649-50, 668-9

life rules inanimate forces I 540, 603

man in Miocene & earlier II 746

man in Secondary Age II 10, 157, 219, 288, 686, 687n, 714n

milieux or environment II 736

new races come fr crossings II 444

Quaternary man intelligent II 749

q Naudin on first man II 119-20

race extinction II 780

rapid & gradual evolutionists II 646 &n

why man not fr apes II 646 &n, 666-7

Quatremere, Etienne M., *Nabathean Agriculture* a copy II 453

Queen of Heaven I 400-3

Mary, Moon or I 403

Mout (Mut) called the II 464

Quetzalcoatl (Quetzo-Cohuatl in tx), de Bourbourg on II 380

Quiche (Maya). *See also Popol Vuh*

Egyptians & I 267n; II 34

Quiche Manuscripts II 96. *See also Popol Vuh*

Qui circumambulat terram (Lat) [Cf.1 *Peter* 5:8], human egos & II 485, 515

Quiescence, preceding creation II 488-90

Quinames (Quinametzin, legendary giants) built Cholula pyramid II 276n

Quinary (fivefold)

found in double triangle II 592

man a, when bad II 575

Quinquepartite (fivefold)

division of man (Vedanta) I 226

explains relations of gods, man I 226

Quintessence I 508; II 114-15

universal, or fluid of life II 576

Quinto Libro, Euclid. *See* Proclus, *Commentaries on Euclid* . . .

Quintus Curtius, [*History of Alexander*], speaks of fifteen-day month II 620

Quis ut Deus (Lat) [who is as God], St Michael II 479

Qu-tamy (Babylonian adept scribe) II 453

doctrines of, & early fifth race II 457

a fraud (Renan) II 454

instructed by Moon idol I 394-5

madonna & idol of Moon I 401

- Ra-Roh -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

"**R**," signifies moving man II 574 &n

Ra (Egy) Sun-god. *See also* Amen, Amen-Ra

Apophis enemy of II 588n
contemporary w Haroiri I 366n
defunct as Horus assimilated to I 228
divine Universal Soul I 231
father of Osiris I 437
the generator I 367
gestates in universal egg I 359-60
issued fr the Deep I 231
is the egg of Seb I 364-5
as the "One God" I 675
Osiris-Ptah or, creates limbs I 231
Shoo personification of II 545
Tum, Fohat & I 674

Rabbi(s), Rabbin(s). *See also* Jews

angel, companion, adept II 626n
blinds created purposely by II 388, 536-7
in Book of Al-Chazari II 40
Brahmans &, re lingam symbol II 471-2
concealed meaning of Ain-soph II 386

enormous bird of, fr Simorgh II 618
God-name of, despoiled II 388
hated Christianity II 537
Hecate predecessor of God of I 395
initiated, purposely confused II 252n
knew esoteric meanings II 127
later, made Jehovah Adonai II 465
later, not sincere II 126-7, 459n, 461
numbers ten, six, five sacred to I 90n
phallicism of II 85
revenge of, against Christians I 11
secrecy of II 126
seven souls of II 632
sleight of hand of I 462
taught seven renewals of globe II 397n, 565, 618
two accounts of *Genesis* II 252n
two tetragrammatons II 626
wisdom of, materialistic II 247

Rabmag (Chald), chief of magi II 213

Raca [Rega'] (Heb), fool I 578

Race(s). *See also* Humanity, Man, Mankind, Root-Races, Subraces

Adamic, our II 6
androgynous II 96, 134
astral, & environment II 157
astral doubles, were II 115
Bamian statues record II 339-40
black, brown, older (Winchell) II 695
w bones & Adamic rib II 193
born fr gods, universal concept I 323
born, grow, die II 443-4
cataclysms &, transition II 500n, 703
complexions of II 178, 227 & n, 249-50, 282
condensation of II 151
creation of II 86-108
cycles & I 642; II 330-1, 780
destroyed by fire, water II 725-6

differences betw II 103, 249-50, 607n
divine, our, sprang fr II 365
dying out of II 779-80
each, has its deva II 538
each, under a planet II 23-4
earliest, needed no elements II 160
early, boneless, ethereal II 149
early, had no egos II 610
early Lemurian, roots of mammals II 736
early, sinless, karmaless II 610
early, understood Moon I 386
effects of isolation on II 425
elect, & highest dhyanis II 276
ethereal, incorporeal II 194
ethereal to material & back again II 697
every, adapted to surroundings II 46
every, exalts its deity II 507
evolution of, & embryo II 187-9, 659
evolution of, performed in Mysteries II 419n
extinct, near Tchertchen I xxxiii-iv
fifth, humanity & *Mahabharata* II 139
first, & Manu II 307, 311
first & second, not physical II 108
first, had three elements II 107, 113
first, origin of II 86-7
first, or "self-born" II 164, 198
first, sexless II 134
first speaking, or Ad-i II 452
first three, & three orders of mammals II 713-14
first two, disappeared in progeny II 609n
first two, knew no death II 609
first two, many-shaped II 635
first, were created, destroyed II 704
first, without fire II 107, 113
five, & four Adams II 457, 503-4
five [in *Vishnu Purana*] II 322
four, of Hesiod II 271
fourth developed speech II 198-200
garments of, (*Zohar*) II 315
giant II 754-6

of half-human monsters II 192
hermaphrodite (separating) II 134
human, can breed together II 195
hybrid, left by third II 714
Indo-European, height of II 749
inferior, explained II 162, 249n, 425
inferior, not always older II 721
initiates know history of II 133
initiates veil information re early II 715n
inner senses atrophied in early II 294
intellect dormant in early I 210
intermediate, evolved II 275
Kings of Edom or II 2, 704
Lemuria's accursed, lived in jungles II 319
many, disappear without trace II 437
Massey misunderstood II 634-5
Mediterranean, Winchell re II 695
mindless, some early, remained II 161-2
mixture of, makes new races II 444
more ancient than mammals II 56n
once an organism without organs II 154
our, has reached fifth subrace II 471n
overlap each other II 433n
oviparous even now II 131
phoenix stands for, -cycle II 617
Plato's winged II 55n, 96, 264
polygenetic origin of II 168, 249
pralaya of a II 404
pre-Adamic, & sinning angels I 324
predestination in history of I 641
primeval, huge, filamentoid II 151
primitive, may be old, relapsed II 721-2
primitive, was boneless I 583n
procreation of first, described II 116-17
red & blue, destroyed II 192
relics of distant, will be found I 609
rise & fall of, & writing II 442
Rudra-Siva patron of II 502n
savage & civilized, in all ages II 716
self-, sweat-, & egg-born II 30, 68, 116-17, 172-3

Seth-Enos of fourth II 134
seven, & seven rays II 191n
seven, born simultaneously II 1-12, 77, 329, 611
seven, in Bible II 747-8
seven, in *Revelation* II 565, 748
seven, in various religions II 617-18
seven, kept secret I xxxv
seven kings or seven I 241; II 748
seven, on Babylonian Tree II 104
seven rishis are II 139
seven zones & II 77, 91, 249, 607n
sterility of, explained II 195-6, 780
superior & inferior, a fallacy II 425
Talmudists lost sense of forty-nine II 618
that never dies II 67
three ethereal II 669
three-eyed men of third & fourth II 669
three great, only remain II 471n, 780

Rachel, mandrakes, magic & II 27n

Radiant Matter

Crookes', & fourth son of Fohat I 562
substance of occultist & I 514n, 545
true nature of light & I 621n

Radiation(s) formless arupa, & bodies I 632-3

Radicals

comets or I 503
forms of cosmic magnetism I 145
six, of Simon Magus II 569n

Radiometer of Crookes I 514

Radius, of circle, triangle I 315-16

Raghunathacharya, Chintamani, *Tirukkanda Panchanga*, calendar of kali-yuga II 50-1 &n, 67,

Ragon de Bettignies, Jean-B.-M.

European initiate I xxxvi

----- *Le cours philosophique . . .*

number three & triangle discussed II 575

----- *Orthodoxie Macconnique suivie de la Macconnerie occulte . . .*

believed in univ mystery language I 310

Greek aspirated vowels II 576

Greek "Z" a double seven II 582

Hiram Abif a solar myth I 314

keys to symbols, dogmas I 363

meaning of Masonry II 795-6

ogdoad II 580

Pater Zeus, etc II 574

St Germain re solar year II 583

senary (six-fold) & physical man II 591

six sacred to Venus II 592 &n

Sun or Uranus w ancients I 99-100n

tau, terminus (end) II 581

triangle symbol explained II 575-6

triple ternary II 580-1

two spirits II 580

Rahasya (Skt) [secret doctrine], Upanishads or, & Gautama I 271

Ra'hmin [Rahamin] (Aram) [compassion], corresponds to Seth II 315

Rahu (Skt), story & symbol of II 381

Rain

no herbs until coming of I 345

Rudra breathes I 370

Raivata (Skt)

manvantara II 89

root-manu, third round II 309

Raja (Skt), impenetrable or adbhutam II 621

Rajagriha, initiation cave in I xx

Rajamsi (Skt) worlds

six, above Earth (globes) II 384-5n, 608
three, discussed II 621-2, 622n

Rajarishi [Rajarshi] (Skt) II 225n

class of royal rishis II 502

Rajas (Skt) activity, passion

active aspect of ego I 335n
one of the trigunas I 348
sattva, tamas, &, in *Anugita* I 535

Rajasas (Skt)

incarnating dhyani-chohans II 90
kumaras, asuras, etc II 89

Raja-Yoga (Skt) kingly union

hatha-yoga alone cannot lead to I 95
Taraka, re man's principles I 157-8; II 603

Raja-Yogin (Skt) every adept has to become I 158

Rakshasas (Skt)

"adversaries" of gods II 164
Atlantean giants II 70, 227n, 232n, 276
become saviors (*Vishnu Purana*) II 163
created by svabhava I 571

early Atlanteans later became II 323
giants of Ceylon II 336
gibborim of Bible or I 415; II 273-4
identified w asuras II 163
incarnated in man II 164
of Lanka & Rama II 276, 752
missionaries link, w Cainites I 415
not demons II 232n
preservers II 165 &n
of *Ramayana* or devs (Persian) II 394
regarded as demons II 165n, 288
fr the seventh climate II 319-20
Sinhalese & II 407-8
tempters, devourers of man I 415
tombs of, at Malabar II 347, 752
war w Bharateans II 776

Rakshasi Bhasha (Skt) Atlantean language II 199

Ram

head & horns a symbol II 182
-headed god makes man (clay) II 291
horns on Moses II 213n
on Phoenician coin II 546

Rama (Skt). *See also Ramayana*

conquered rakshasas of Lanka II 276
first Aryan divine dynasty & II 495
Hanuman advisor of I 388
Ravana &, historical II 224n
slew Ravana II 225n

Ramanujacharya [or Ramanuja] (Skt) founded Visishtadvaita Vedanta I 522

Ramayana (Skt)

battle between good & evil II 495-6
Figaniere & monkeys of II 289n

Garuda, Ansumat, cycles II 570
Hanuman, monkey god in II 680
Kapila's eye destroys I 563; II 570
Lakshmi in I 379-80 &n
male & female manus in II 143
maruts, sons of Diti in II 613 &n
must be read esoterically II 496
Pulastya & Ravana II 232n
rakshasas II 163, 394
seven aspects of II 496
weapons or sons of Krisasva II 629

Ramses or Rameses (Egy)

Bait-Oxly tomb in reign of II 559
heroical traditions of II 368
many crosses on throne of II 559

Rao, Devan B. R. Ragoonath, "The Puranas on the Dynasties of the Moryas . . .", Katapa (Kalapa) in Tibet I 378n

Rao, T. S. *See* Subba Row

Rao, T. V. K., calendar of kali-yuga II 50-1 &n

Raoul-Rochette, D.

Moon goddess of Athenians I 400
Palaemonius Tyrian Hercules II 345n
----- "De la Croix ansee"
Phoenician Venus sign II 546

Rapa-Nui. *See also* Easter Island

Lemuria extended beyond II 324

Rapes, prior to fifth race II 276

Raphael (archangel)

denounced fallen angels II 382n
dragon, the (Ophite) I 127n; II 115n
speaks to Adam (Milton) I 622

Rash, B'rash [Re'sh, Bere'shith] (Heb). *See also* Bereshith

numerical first words in *Genesis* I 443-4

Ra-shoo [Ra-shu] (Egy) solar fire I 311

Rasi (Skt), Virgo or 6th I 292-3

Rasi-Chakra (Skt), zodiac I 376

Rasit [Re'shith] (Heb) [wisdom, oldest, chief], Greek (*Arche*) (Parkhurst) II 313, 460

Rata (Zend), sacrificial offering II 517

Rational Refutation. *See* Gore, N.

Ratri (Skt) night II 58

Rauchya (Skt) II 309. *See also* Manus

Raumyas, Raumas (Skt) demigods

born fr pores of Virabhadra II 182-3
strife between gods & II 182
sweat-born race II 68

Ravana. *See also* Ramayana

carries off Sita II 570
giant King of Lanka II 224, 232n
Hiranyakasipu reborn as II 225n
Pulastya grandfather of II 232n
slain by Rama II 225n
symbol of Atlantean race II 495

Raven II 2

number values of I 443-4; II 466
Odin's I 443; II 100
returned not to the ark I 444

Rawlinson, George

Aryan (Vedic) influence on Babylon II 130
----- *The Antiquity of Man* . . .
primeval savage II 722
----- *History of Herodotus*
Egyptian civilization before Menes II 432
----- *The Origin of Nations*
mythology of early man II 722

Rawlinson, Sir Henry

Hea or Hoa (Chaldean) II 26n
on two races at Fall II 5
vedic influence in Babylon I xxxi

Ray(s)

atom becomes seven I 635
buddhi vehicle of solar I 216
chaos ceases thru the I 231
differentiates Waters of Space I 231
divine, falls into generation II 231n
divine, fr the One I 222
divine, or Father I 70
dropped into cosmic depths I 71
of enlightenment II 231
Father- II 592
first manifest, of unknown ALL I 106
flashes into the germ I 57
Hansa-Vahana is the I 80
impregnates chaos I 64
Logos emanates seven I 130

Logos or, contains seven I 80, 572n, 573-4
monad spark fr uncreated I 571
omnipresent spiritual I 69
penetrates mundane egg I 80-1
Primordial Seven I 88, 106-9
seven I 80, 571-4 &nn
seven, & ether of science I 515n
seven, & seven principles II 635
seven, & seven races II 191n
seven, & sushumna or solar I 523n
seven, form seven new suns I 290
seven mystic I 515 &n
seven, of Chaldean heptakis I 227
seven, of Osiris II 141
seven, of seven plexuses II 92
seven, of solar lion's crown II 564
seven, of the Sun I 290, 370, 515 &n, 524n, 525n, 574; II 25, 69n, 605, 608, 611-13, 772n
seven, of time & THAT II 612
seven, or dhyani-chohans I 130, 573
seven worlds of being hang fr seven I 120
solar, & ascent of Jiva I 132
triple, & unmanifested kosmos II 24
unites w the soul I 119
white, & seven colors II 492

Reade, T. Mellard

----- "Limestone as an Index . . ." II 11
sedimentary strata II 694

Real, the Real

is at the seventh depth I 628
nothing on Earth is I 287
as opposed to ideal I 55-6
universe is invisible I 278
universe is, to beings in it I 274

Reality I 273, 328, 619n

atman or the One I 181
dual nature of I 327n
eye of seer beholds I 617
illusion & I 295-6
maya & I 39-40, 145-6
mulaprakriti & I 629
"not on Earth" I 287
one absolute I 14-17, 54n, 295, 629
ONE, or Nameless Deity I 119
Purusha the only, (Advaitis) II 598
Pythagoras, Plato on I 281, 617
realities & I 59n
transcendental, of occultists I 281-2
unity of units (Leibniz) I 629-30

Reason

"creation of," (Bacon) I 481
governs world history (Hegel) I 641
language & II 199n
third race endowed w II 248, 363

Rebekah, two nations in womb of II 705

Rebel(s). *See also* Adversary, Asuras, Elohim, Lucifer, Pitris (Solar)

adepts, yogis fr past II 94
against Kronos or immovable Duration I 418
arupa pitris II 94
chose curse of incarnation II 246
Codex Nazaraeus re I 194-6
described II 93-5, 489-92
doomed to be reborn II 585
ferouers (Persian), seven hosts or II 489
Fire Angels called II 243, 246
hurled into space [*Revelation*] I 202
Lords of Spheres made into I 577
sacrifice of II 246-8
saviors of mankind II 103

some incarnated, some quickened II 103
would not create will-less men II 243

Rebellion. *See also* War in Heaven

of angels II 94, 489-92
of oldest & highest angels II 103

Rebirth(s). *See also* Reincarnation

after 3,000 years (Egyptian) I 386n
Druids' belief in II 760
endless series of cosmic II 80
initiation meant spiritual II 470
karma & I 643; II 302-6
karmic, cyclic II 232, 234
kundalini-sakti & I 293
man may escape devachan & I 39
providence punishes to seventh I 643
of same individuality II 303, 306
symbols of I 365, 385-6 & n; II 543, 617
of the world II 757

Recapitulation of Embryo. *See also* Embryo, Foetus

Aesculapius & Hippocrates knew of II 259
dog & man (six weeks) II 258-9
Isis Unveiled on II 187-9
kabbalists knew of II 259
man passes thru kingdoms II 258-9
man preceding mammals & II 255-63
mirrors history of race II 187-9, 659
relates to shell of man II 255
seven rounds & seven months of II 257

"Recent Researches on Minute Life." *See* Slack, H. J.

Recherches experimentales. *See* Hirn, G. A.

Recherches pour servir . . . *See* Milne-Edwards

Recollection(s) II 311

collective, in divine soul II 424
lost, of monad's divine origin I 267

Record(s) I 271n, 409, 610-12; II 23, 335

accessible to initiates only II 437
astral I 105
astronomical, beginning w fourth race II 353
Atlantean II 436, 692
Babylonian, esoteric II 691-2
Book of Enoch resume of history II 535
of buddhas on palm leaves II 423-5
cup marks, of oldest races II 346n
destruction of II 692, 763n
kabbalists tampered w II 457, 473, 560
oral, of fourth race preserved II 530
of past & future in zodiac I 646-7; II 332, 353, 368, 431-2 & n
of prehistoric past II 67, 251, 314
primitive, copied & concealed II 530
recorders of karmic I 104, 128-9, 132; II 529
Rig-Veda oldest known II 606
of serpents of wisdom preserved II 352-3

Rector(s). *See also* Regents

become Samael, Schemal I 417
cosmocratores & I 124, 440
Fall of I 417
Kepler's I 498
magi must know wisdom of I 409
maharajah or I 124
planetary, & humanity's monads I 575
planets moved by, (Plato) I 493
progenitors, sephiroth or II 293
St Michael "most powerful" II 479
seven, in *Pymander* II 97
seven, or pillars II 293

Rectores Mundi (Lat). *See also* Creator

assist Christian Creator I 440
host of, creative Logos II 237

Red. *See also* Dragon, Indian (American)

-Adam, Semites, Jews fr II 426
blue &, races destroyed II 192
-brown face on column II 178
color of "first man" II 43n
dragon II 93-4n, 379, 513, 771n
earth or Adami II 454
-hair-covered monsters II 184
Siva reborn as four, youths II 282
some, men remained (Stanzas) II 351
third race was, (Stanzas) II 227
Topinard on black, yellow & II 249n
-yellow, Atlanteans became II 250

Redeem(er)

celestial yogis sacrifice & II 246
Egyptian prophecy & I 399n
mankind its own II 420-1
mind is our II 513n, 515

Redemption

of man fr his "coats of skin" I 642
of the pilgrim man I 268
Satan cornerstone of II 515
sin &, (Prometheus) II 420-1

Red Sea I 410

Exodus story of, Atlantean II 426-9, 494n

Redskins. *See* Indians (American)

Rees, Abraham, *New Encyclopaedia* II 392

Reformers II 358-9

Regeneration. *See also* Initiation

crucifixion & II 561

initiation is II 470

no, without destruction I 413

occult teachings bring I 299

serpent symbol of I 65, 73

Siva is, & destruction II 182

winged globe & man's spiritual I 365

Regent(s), Ruling Intelligences I 152, 394, 448. *See also* Planetary Spirits, Rectors

every world has its I 99

four cardinal points & I 122-3, 126

Lares as planetary II 361

of Moon pulling on Earth II 325

planetary, & humanity's monads I 575

seven, & national, tribal gods I 421

seven, of planets II 22, 23, 210n, 488

seven, of *Pymander* II 488

seventy planets blind for I 576

supervise creation of Earth II 23

various names for I 99

of Venus incarnated as Usanas II 32-3

of zodiacal signs minor gods II 358

Regnard, Jean-Franccois, *Voyage de Laponie*, Laplanders call corpses *manee* II 774n

Regne des dieux. *See* Boulanger, N.

Regulus. *See* Cor Leonis

Reichenbach, Baron Charles von, *Physico-Physiological Researches*, Od or vital fluid of I 76n, 338n

Reincarnating Ego(s)

atman imparts immortality to II 110
principle in Egyptian religion I 220
race sterility & II 780

Reincarnation(s) II 459. *See also* Incarnation, Rebirths

of animals II 196n
of avataras II 358-9
Buddhas, Christs do not escape I 639
centuries between II 303
Confucius on I 440 &n
among Druids II 760
ego wins way thru many I 17
Egyptians kept, secret I 227; II 552
Essenes, Jesus believed in II 111n
of fallen gods or nirmanakayas II 232, 255n
is to be dreaded (Hinayana) I 39
karma &, discussed II 302-6
Krishna, Buddha on II 359
man's divine soul remembers II 424
necessity for I 171, 182-3
racial II 146n
same monad throughout I 175, 265
scarabaeus symbol of II 552
tenet of, fr Atlanteans II 760
voluntary, are nirmanakayas I 132n

Reindeer II 741

hunters of Perigord II 749n
Paleolithic portrait of II 717-18, 720-3

Religio Laici. *See* Dryden, John

Religion(s). *See also* Church, Esoteric, Exoteric, Mysteries, Worship

allegory & metaphor in every II 98
all, fed fr wisdom-source I xlv-v

all fr one center (Faber) II 760n
 ancient concept of II 106
 Babylonian II 691
 based on force called God I 397
 Carlyle on two kinds of II 470
 conflict of science w I 668-9
 cyclic rise & fall of II 723
 degraded by sexual mysteries II 471
 dhyanis original priests II 605n
 dogmatic, & sexual element I 381-2
 dogmatic, will die out II 415
 every, but a chapter I 318
 exoteric, & left-hand path II 503
 exoteric, anthropomorphic, phallic II 654-8
 exoteric, described II 281
 exoteric, gradual spread of II 527
 heliolatrous II 378-9
 Lemurians & II 271-6
 mystery language in I 310-11
 of nature vs human-born II 797
 oldest, are Indian, Mazdean, Egyptian I 10
 once a universal I 229, 341; II 760n, 774n
 one ennobling, described I 381n
 origin of modern II 272-4
 pagan, dreaded by Christians I xl
 primitive, nature of I 463
 reverence, piety, oneness in II 272-3
 science &, on Earth's age II 796
 sexual, & astronomy II 274
 students of ancient, dogmatize I xxviii
 superstitions of dogmatic II 104
 there is no new I xxxvi
 universal truth in all I xiii; II 489, 514, 516, 610
 Vedic seed of old II 483
 wisdom-, in Central Asia I 376

Religions of India. See Barth, A.

Religio Persarum. See Hyde, Thomas

Remusat, J. P. Abel, *Tao-teh-king*, I Hi Wei means Jehovah I 472

Renan, J. Ernest

on cradle of humanity II 204

Egyptian civilization had no infancy II 334

ignores annals of divine kings II 367

----- *La Chaire d'Hebreu* . . .

the supernatural II 194

----- *The Life of Jesus* I xlv, 454

----- *History of the Origins of Christianity*

treats Adam-Adami w contempt II 457

----- "Sur les debris . . ." in *Revue Germanique*

derides *Nabathean Agriculture* II 452, 454-6

"Render unto Caesar . . ." [*Luke* 20:25] I 296

Renouf, Peter Le Page

----- *Religion of Ancient Egypt*

mythology a primitive disease I 303, 398

no Greek, Hebrew ideas fr Egypt I 402

Nouter [Neter], "god," generic not personal I 675

Rephaim (Heb)

first two astral races II 279

giants in *Job* (*Isis Unveiled*) I 345; II 496

Reproductive Process. *See also* Conception, Generation

age of present, unknown II 118

arani & pramantha more than symbol of human II 101 &n

bisexual II 133

budding II 116-17, 132, 166

fourth Adam had power of II 457

modes of, unknown today I 190 &n

oviparous II 132, 166, 181, 659, 735

ovoviviparous II 166
of polyps II 177-8
primitive human hermaphrodites II 118-19
progressive order of II 166-7
sexual & asexual II 116, 132, 658
stages in man II 659
third race II 171, 183-4
variety of modes of II 168, 658-9, 735
by will, sight, touch, yoga II 183
Winchell on I 607-8n

Reptile(s) II 55, 153, 656. *See also* Dragons, Serpents

fr amphibians II 256-7
amphibious, age of II 201
atrophied third eye in II 296
birds descended fr II 183, 254, 734
bisexual before mammalian age II 594n
foetus assumes shape of II 188
forms of, fr third round II 684, 712
giant, described II 218-19
giant man lived w giant II 219
giant, now dwarfed II 733
Kasyapa father of II 253-4, 259n
man lived in age of II 157
man preceded II 274
Mesozoic age of II 204
most, preceded man in fourth round II 594n
ovoviviparous II 166
preceded bird & mammal I 404
third eye covered in present II 299n
use man's third & fourth round relics II 290

Republic. *See* Plato

Repulsion

Archaeus of Paracelsus & I 538
attraction, heat & I 103
force of attraction & I 102, 293, 497, 604

gravity vs attraction & I 497, 529, 604

Kepler & Empedocles on I 497-8

Sun fluids are attraction & I 529-30

Reqa' (Heb), fool I 578

Rerum Natura, De. *See* Lucretius

Researches on Light. *See* Hunt, Robert

Resha Trivrah [Re'sha' Hivvara'] (Aram) White Head in *Zohar* I 339; II 84

Responsibility, & free will II 255n, 412, 421

Rest, activity & I 62, 116, 134n, 240, 374, 377; II 240, 281, 310-11, 545, 705n, 726, 747. *See also* Motion

"Restes de l'ancienne . . ." *See* Rougemont

Resurrection, Resurrected

Apollo, every nineteen years II 770

Egyptian I 312, 386n

frog symbol & idea of I 385-6 & n

Holy of Holies & II 459-62

initiation & II 462

of Jesus II 542

Norse version of II 100

origin of Christian I 310

phoenix & II 617

sarcophagus symbolized II 459, 462

serpent emblem of I 472

sound &, of man I 555

various gods of I 472-3

Retardation II 64. *See also* Retrogression

Australia affected by law of II 197

hermaphroditism & law of II 172n

law of II 260n

progressive development & II 260 &n

Retribution

dhyani-chohans & I 188

exacting divinity or karma II 555n

karma unerring law of I 634

law of, vs blind faith II 304-5

lipikas & I 103-4

Retrogression of Form (Figaniere) II 289n. *See also* Retardation

Retzius, Anders

----- ["Present State of Ethnology . . ."] in *Smithsonian Report*

linked American Indian w Guanches II 740

peoples of America, Africa linked II 792

Reuben (Jacob's son), man or Aquarius I 651

Reuchlin, Johannes, *De arte cabbalistica*, q on heptad, etc II 599-601

Revealer(s)

in every round, race I 42

Logos of man is, of God II 589

nature & character of I 317

of truths faces moral death I 299

Revelation(s)

Christian, discussed II 708

fr divine yet finite beings I 10

Jewish scriptures not divine I xxvi n

of language explained I 309, 317

mankind inspired by same I 341

Marcus, re deity I 351

mythology & I 304 &n

Nabathean Agriculture a II 455

no religion a special II 797

Pentateuch not a II 3n
primeval I xxx, 52, 356
Secret Doctrine not a I vii
seven, explained I 42
Upanishads & I 269-70
various sources of, listed I 10

Revelation. *See* Marcus

Revelation (St John's) I 452n; II 208-9

Apollo's mother & red dragon of II 383 &n
Babylon, mother of harlots II 748
chapter 12 fr Babylonian legends II 383-4
Christ as the Morning Star II 540
cubical city descending II 75
divine, mortal years & II 619
dragon of, Atlantean II 355-6
fallen angels & seventh seal II 516
Fall verses fr *Book of Enoch* II 484
four animals of II 533
Latona legend in II 771n
Logos w female breasts I 72n
marriage of the lamb II 231
Michael fights dragon II 382n
Pistis Sophia older than I 410
plagiarizes *Book of Enoch* II 229, 482-3, 497, 506
red dragon & arupa pitris II 93 &n
Secret Doctrine key to II 536
seven-headed dragon II 484
seven kings, five have gone II 565n, 748
seven rounds, races II 565, 618
seven stars II 355, 633
seven thunders II 563
stamping the forehead II 557
virgin & dragon I 657
War in Heaven I 68, 194, 202; II 103
white horse & fire I 87
woman w child II 384n, 771n

Revel [Reuel]-**Jethro**, Midian priest-initiator II 465n

Reversion to Type

giants, monsters & II 56, 293n
not puzzling to theosophists II 685

"Review of Kolliker's Criticisms." *See* Huxley

Revolution(s)

critique of theories re I 501-2
Earth's, calculated by ancients I 117
inverse, of satellites I 575
of meteor swarms I 672-3
perfect accord of mutual I 594
physical, spiritual I 641

Revolutions du globe . . . *See* Cuvier, G.

Revue archeologique

Central Asian changes (d'Eckstein) II 356
day of "come to us" (de Rouge) I 134n
rocking stones (Henry) II 344-5
strife betw good & evil (Maury) II 497

Revue de Deux Mondes

Littre on de Perthes' Memoir II 738-9
Littre on matter I 502n
Littre on skulls of Europeans, etc II 790
Thierry on legends & real history I 675-6; II 182

Revue Germanique

Baudry on fire by friction II 524
Baudry on lightning II 526
Humboldt on Solar System I 497n
Renan on Chwolsohn II 454

Reynaud, Jean

----- *Philosophie religieuse: Terre et Ciel*
changes in planetary orbits I 503
incipient rotation I 505

Reynolds, Professor James Emerson

classification of elements I 585 &n
zigzag curve of, (Crookes) I 550

Rhea (Gk) goddess of Earth, matter

monad, duad, heptad (Proclus) I 446
Titans sons of, & Kronos II 142, 143, 269

Rhine River, skulls found by, like skulls of Caribs II 739

Rhinoceros II 735

fossils II 751, 773n
Paleolithic man lived w woolly II 721

Rhizomata, roots of all mixed bodies II 599

Rhodes (Isle of)

Colossus of II 338
sank & reemerged II 391
Telchines iron workers of II 391

"Rh Ya." *See Erh ya*

Rhys Davids, T. W.

criticizes *Esoteric Buddhism* I 539n
great Pali & Buddhist scholar I 539n
----- *Buddhism* . . .

on Avalokitesvara I 471
Buddha's celestial counterpart I 108-9

Ribhu(s) (Skt) skilled artist II 55n

Kumara in *Sankhya Karika* I 457n

Riccioli, G., [*Almagestum novum* . . .], mean motion tables of I 667n

Riccus, Augustinus, Lyra, Hydra, etc, & Ptolemy I 664

Richardson, Dr Benjamin Ward

favors solar magnetism I 498
intuition of I 508-9
original & liberal thinker I 526
----- "Sun Force & Earth Force"
describes Metcalf's "caloric" I 524-7
----- "Theory of a Nervous Ether" I 634
Archaeus or "Nerve-Force" II 654
described I 531-3, 537-9
nerve aura of occultism II 298n
vital principle substantial I 603

Richardson & Barth. *See* Barth & Richardson

Richet, Charles

Charcot &, vindicate Mesmer II 156
"Do not deny a priori" I 640n

[**Rigg, James M.**], "Notes on Aristotle's Psychology . . .," history, ancient, modern II 286

Right-hand Path

adepts of, or prophets II 211, 503
left &, began in Atlantis I 192n; II 494
persecution of, by left II 503

Rigor mortis, liquor vitae or vital principle & I 538

Rig-Veda (Skt)

Aditi I 99

Aja is Logos in II 578

Apsarasas II 585

asuras divine in II 59, 500

begins w Hiranyagarbha I 426

Brahmanaspati I 120n; II 45n

Brahma not in I 346, 426, 445

Brihaspati I 120n

Budha & II 498

compiled by initiates II 451, 606 &n

corroborates occult teaching II 605-11

Daksha & Aditi II 247n

"Deluge" not in I 67-8

"desire first arose in It . . ." II 176

Gandharvas of fire of Sun II 585

globe chain referred to by II 384-5n

Ida, Ila II 138

Indra in, & Puranas II 378, 614

kama & II 176, 578-9

Lord arose in Hiranyagarbha I 89

maruts II 613

mirror of eternal wisdom II 484

"Nor aught nor nought . . ." I 26

not understood today I xxvii

occult ages in II 52n

occult volume of Aryanism II 378

older than Hesiod II 450

oldest known record I xxvii; II 606

poetry of, (Barth, Muller) II 450-1

rishis credited w I 442

seven paths or rays II 191 &n

seven rivers, rishis, races II 605-6

six worlds, three planes II 608

Surya's seven rays & seven globes II 605

10,580 verses, 1,028 hymns I xxvii

three Earths in II 758

three strides (rajamsi) I 112; II 38, 622n
two deluges in II 270
universe divided into seven regions II 611n
Unknowable II 128
Vach I 427n; II 418n
Vaisvanara (Agni) II 381
Visvakarman II 101n
world divisions of II 622

Rig-Vidhana (Skt) efficacy of Vedic mantras I 436

Rikshas (Skt) Pleiades, seven Rishis I 227n, 453; II 631. *See also* Constellations, Great Bear

Rimmon (Heb), god of storms II 353

Ring(s). *See also* Planetary Chains, Rounds

dvipas form concentric II 758
lokas or seven I 204
luminous around moon I 590
symbol of One I 11

Ring "Pass-Not" I 90, 129-35 &nn

Riphaeus, Mt, Hyperborean land II 7

Rishabha (Skt) bull, musical note

quality of sound I 534
Taurus II 408

Rishi(s) (Skt) seer. *See also* Dhyani-Chohans, Prajapatis

Agnihotri descendants of II 499
arupa pitris appear as II 93-4
Bhrigu one of the II 76n
birth of the seven II 624
Brahma creates, spiritually II 44
canons of proportion fr I 208-9n
classes of I 436; II 501-2

classes of, appear by sevens II 611
creators I 442
elohim, cherubs, etc II 85
fathers of various beings II 259
flames or, incarnate in third race II 247-
forty-nine agnis (fires) or II 85
gods & men II 211
of Great Bear I 213n, 227n, 357n, 453; II 489, 549-50, 631, 768
highest dhyanis I 207, 208n
horses of Agni II 605
incarnated in man II 373n
informing intelligences II 34
initiates who recorded Vedas II 606n
initiation caves of II 381
invisible deity or I 114
Kasyapa one of seven II 382n
kings & sages doubles of I 442
manasaputras, dhyani-buddhas I 571
manus & II 310, 359, 614-15n
mark time & periods of kali-yuga II 550
men in prior cycles I 107
milk the Earth I 398
named in various scriptures I 436
Narada a I 413; II 47, 82-3, 275n, 502, 585
-Narayana, Krishna & II 359
nirmanakayas II 93-4
no longer appear in India II 178
our races sprang fr pitris or II 365
patriarchs or II 129
planetary angels I 198
prajapatis, manus, or I 346, 349, 355, 442
prehuman period, belong to II 284
fr previous manvantara I 207
rebellious & fallen gods II 232
reborn as mortals II 775n
reborn on Earth in various races II 318n
regents of worlds, gods I 99
saptarshi or seven II 318n
seven, Brahma's manasaputras II 625
seven, creations, zones, etc II 612

seven divine I 349
seven, fourteen, twenty-one I 235n, 433, 442
seven, in each root-race II 614n
seven, mark time of events II 549-50
seven, marry Krittikas II 551
seven principles II 313, 715n
seven races or II 139, 140
seven, saved fr deluge II 35, 139, 715n
seven swans or, & Great Bear I 357n
seven, twelve hierarchies of I 436
sons of, & progenitors of man II 614-15n
stellar, lunar spirits I 198
symbolized cycles I 641
ten or seven, sired man II 365-6
Titans, Kabiri same as II 142
Vach entered into the I 430; II 107
Vaivasvata Manu & seven II 69n, 425
various equivalents of I 92, 442
Vedas arranged by II 146n
word, "to lead or move" (Kunte) I 346
worshiped as planetary regents II 361
Year of the Seven II 307n

Rishi-Prajapati(s) (Skt)

Bhrigu the great II 32n
born again & again I 571-2
builders or primeval I 127
every race has seven & ten II 365
first mind-born entities I 127
sources of man's revelation I 10
ten semi-divine I 349

Rishi-Yogis (Skt) more powerful than gods II 78-9n

Rishoun [Rishon] (Heb), Adam or II 315

Ritu (Skt, Roodoo in tx) two solar months make a II 620

Ritual(ism)

Apollo & church II 383n
Brahmans concerned w II 567
Buddhistic & Catholic I 539n
Egyptian I 312, 359
husks of, & smoke II 566
inaugurated by left-path adepts II 503
now harmless farce II 748
origin of exoteric II 273
self-worship, phallicism & II 273
yogis oppose I 415

River Gods, ancestors of Hellenes I 345n

Rivers, Seven, of Heaven & Earth II 605-6

Rivers of Life. See Forlong, J. G. R.

Rivett-Carnac, John Henry, *Archaeological Notes* . . . , cup-like markings on stones II 346n

RO, Cypriote & Coptic II 547

Road, "winds uphill" [Rossetti] I 268

Robes, Invisible, mystic root of matter I 35

Roc (Pers), or Simorgh symb cycles II 617

Rochas d'Aiglun, A. de

----- *Les Forces* . . .

Bouilland & Edison's phonograph II 784n

spirits that move matter I 645-6n

Rochester Cathedral II 85

Rock(s), balanced, in Harpasa (Pliny) II 346-7

Rock-cut Temples (Hindustan)

decad found in I 321
many viharas in II 338

Rocking or Logan Stones

called "Stones of Truth" II 346
discussed II 344-5
found in Old, New Worlds II 342n
largest, Atlantean II 347
of natural origin (geologists) II 343

Rocks of Destiny, oracle rocks read by priests II 346

Rohanee [Ruhani] [spirit-knowledge] Sufi I 199

Rohini (Skt) embryo of Krishna conveyed to II 527

Rohit (Skt) hind, Vach took form of I 431

[Contents](#)

- Rol-Rz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Rolleston, Professor George, "On the Brain of Man . . .," man's intellect, morals II 728

Romaka-pura (Skt) "in the West"

Asuramaya lived in II 67-8
last part of Atlantis II 50

Romakupas (Skt) hairpores II 68

Raumas or Raumyas created fr II 183

Roman(s)

allegories of, convey truths II 410
ancient, fr Atlanto-Aryans II 436
astronomy fr Hindus I 658
Atlantis civilization higher than II 429-30
chronology of, fr India II 620
Five Years of Theosophy on II 743n
foot & Parker ratio I 313
initiated, view of Moon I 396
institutions fr Miocene (Donnelly) II 746n
punished by crucifying II 560, 586n
sevens in thought of II 612
succession of worlds taught by II 756-7

used five vowels symbolically II 458

Roman Catholic(s). *See also* Church, Roman Church

associate Satan w Venus II 31-2n
astrolatry of I 402
Balaam &, scholiasts II 409
Christ, angels in II 237
demonologists, Satan reality to II 510
disfigured serpent story II 230
disfiguring of old concepts II 38
equate Satan w Ahura Mazda II 476
faith as old as world I 402
faith of, blind I 612
idol worship & II 341
link Prometheus & Christ II 413
misunderstood the Fall II 93-4n
phallicism among II 85
prophecy of Christ & Jacob's dream I 649
religion of sensualism II 85
term lower double evil I 235-6
theology, Satan, Behemoth II 486
use duality as a tool II 479

Romance of Natural History. *See* Gosse, P. H.

Roman Church. *See also* Church, Roman Catholic

anathematizes all other gods II 479
angels linked w planets II 89n
Anna, Virgin Mary in I 91
believes in two types of Titans I 417-18
borrowed earlier symbols II 481-2
Cain & Ham linked w sorcery by II 391
calls Jehovah creator I 440
canonized Confucius I 441n
carnalized virgin birth I 399
continues pagan teaching I 401
cross is phallic w II 562
devil or Satan reality for II 510

discussed II 377
dogma of hell lever of II 247
exoteric Northern Buddhism & I 539n
filioque dogma, Greek Church & II 635
finds Satan in other religions II 475-6
Greek &, idolatrous II 279
haughty, unscrupulous II 209
kyriel (litany) of working forces in I 440
legends of sorcerers, magicians in II 272
Levi subservient to II 510-11
marriage ceremony in I 614-15n
Mercury, Aesculapius devils II 208
de Mirville defender of II 481-2
Mother of God idolatrous I 382n
Neptune, Uranus lead Hosts I 101-2
pagans plagiarized by "anticipation" II 476
persecuted occultism, Masonry I xliv
plagiarized II 472n, 481-2
slanders dragon of wisdom II 377
speaks of seventy planets I 576
teaches two immaculate conceptions I 382n

Romanes, George John

difficulties proving Darwinism II 681
----- "Physiological Selection"
vs natural selection II 426, 647

Ronororaka [Rano Raraku] crater, Easter Island statue quarry II 337

Roodoo. *See* Ritu

Root(s)

daiviprakriti as, of nature I 136
immaculate, fructified by ray I 65
-life as germ of solar system II 148
plane of circle or, is cool I 12
primary circle & II 113
pure knowledge or sattva I 68

rootless, of All or Oeaohoo I 68
undifferentiated cosmic substance I 75
undying I 237
Unknown, & Oversoul I 17

Root-base. *See also* Wondrous Being

arhats of seventh rung one remove fr I 207

Rootless Root. *See also* Be-ness, Boundless, That, Unknowable

of all that is, was, or will be I 14
causeless One Cause I 15n
Oeaohoo is the I 68
Tree of Life has roots in I 406

Root-Manu(s) (Skt)

become fourteen, twenty-one I 235n
dhyani-chohan or II 308
each round starts w II 308
prime cause or I 235n
progenitor of our fifth race II 309
seed-manus & Noah II 597
table of II 309
Vaivasvata, globe A, 1st round II 146-7

Root Matter

first differentiation of I 246
spirit or, & the elements I 543

Root-Race(s) II 443-6. *See also* Arc, Races, Rounds, Subraces

age of first 2-1/2 II 148-9, 250-1
arhatship in sixth & seventh I 206-7
Bamian statues record II 339-40
bodhisattvas sent to every I 42
Book of Enoch resume of II 535
cataclysm ends every II 307n, 309, 325

column depicting four II 178-9
complexion of II 249-50
develop w the four elements II 135
dhyanis watch over I 42
diagrams symbolizing II 300, 533
distinct & different II 443
each, adds to senses of prior II 107-8
early, not affected by climate II 135
early, sexless, shapeless II 132
Esau a race between fourth & fifth II 705
every, has its revealers I 42
figures for first 2-2/3, guarded II 693
first three, described II 610
first three, followed failure II 312
first three, in *Genesis* II 124, 181
first 2-1/2, in Primary Age II 712
first 2-1/2 mindless II 261
five, & four Adams II 457
five, nearly completed II 443
forms change w every round & I 183-4
forty-nine, in each round II 309
four ages of every II 198
geological changes & II 47, 150
geological strata & II 249
intellect dormant in early I 210
length of first 2-1/2, secret II 312
mankind same in each II 146n
Manu for each II 140n, 309
millions of years between II 128
new forms every II 262
new, will form in Americas II 444-6
pentacle symbolizes the five I 125
physical origin of II 165n
Roman, Gnostic, Greek, symbols II 458
science can't ignore third, fourth, fifth II 685-6
seven, among rabbins II 397n
seven, & seven rays II 191n
seven, called globe round I 160
seven-headed snake, dragon I 407
seven, in *Genesis* II 252n

seven, on Babylonian tree II 104
seven subraces in every II 434
sexless, hermaphrodite, bi- & two-sexed II 132, 134
sin of mindless II 191
size of, decreased II 728
start in the North II 768-9
survivors of II 445-6
teaching of, fr Mysteries II 435
three divisions of II 249-50
three earliest, sexless II 104
Vaivasvata seed for every II 146-7, 309

Root-Race -- First ("Self-born")

Adam of *Genesis* two is II 46n
age of II 46, 156
astral shadows I 183; II 110, 121, 138, 164, 705
atma-buddhi (passive) II 254n
barhishads & bodies of II 94-5
born on seven zones II 1-4, 29, 35n, 77, 329, 400, 732
born under influence of Sun II 24
chhaya birth (sexless) II 174
chhayas or shadows I 181; II 173
colossal form of II 249
continent never destroyed II 371-2 & n
created second race by budding II 132
disappeared in second race II 84, 121
early Secondary or Primary Age II 156-7
equator covered w water during II 400
evolved fr pitar II 329
evolved second race unconsciously II 116
first Adam or II 457-8
had neither type nor color II 249
had no history II 264
Kandu symbol of II 175
Kings of Edom symb I 375; II 705
largest Bamian statue records II 339-40
fr lunar ancestors or pitris I 160
manus create creators of II 311
mindless I 183; II 46n, 84, 164, 198

monads entered shells of II 303
needed no elements II 160
never died II 121, 138
no fire in II 107, 113
no kama-rupa in II 116
not affected by climate II 135, 150, 157
only Earth of, was at arctic pole II 329
progenitors prototypes of I 456n
Rephaim or II 279
reproduced by fission II 166
second &, moon-colored II 351
self-born II 164, 198
sexless II 116, 125
fr shadows of dhyani-chohans I 183; II 242
Sons of Yoga, astral II 198
speechless II 198
spiritual & ethereal II 46, 298-9n, 685
too ethereal to be physical II 289
vegetation appeared before II 290n

Root-Race -- Second ("Sweat-born") II 109-24

asexual II 116, 125
astral progenitors of marsupials & II 684
atma-buddhi (passive) II 254n
Bamian statue & sweat-born II 340
belongs to Primary Age II 712
bisexual potentially II 2-3
born under Jupiter II 29
continent of II 401-2
did not die II 609n
emanation fr first II 164
endowed w germ of intelligence II 165
equator covered w water at time of II 400
fathers of sweat-born II 116-17
first race disappeared in II 84, 121
gigantic semi-human monsters II 138
had no history II 264
inactive androgynes II 134
intellectually inactive I 207

intermediate hermaphroditism & II 167
 Lords, progenitors merged w II 103, 138
 lower principles of, fr first race II 121
 mammalia thrown off during II 684-5
 Marisha symbol of II 175-7
 moon-colored II 351
 Northern Asia as old as II 401
 not affected by climate II 135, 150, 157
 in *Popol Vuh* II 160
 product of budding II 116-17
 psychospiritual II 298-9n
 Rephaim or II 279
 reproduced by budding II 166
 second Adam, androgyne or II 457-8
 semi-astral II 685
 seven groups of bodies in II 303
 seven stages of reproduction & evolution of II 117-18
 shadows of the shadows II 109, 112
 "sound language," vowels alone II 198
 submergence of continent of II 313
 sweat-born II 68, 131, 138, 148, 164-5, 173, 340
 too ethereal to be physical II 289
 Uranus ruled over II 765
 yellow like gold II 227

Root-Race -- Third. *See also* Lemurians, Oviparous

adepts dwelt under pyramids II 351-2
 Adi-Varsha (Eden) of II 203
 agnishvattas incarnated in II 91
 analogy of principles & II 254n
 androgyne II 165, 172, 177, 197
 animalistic, last portion of II 254n
 animal man descended fr I 650
 animals two-sexed during II 184
 ape-like, but thinking & speaking I 191
 ape's ancestor fr man in I 190 &nn, 187, 262, 729n
 architecture fr rishis of I 208-9n
 arupa pitris incarnate in II 93-4
 asuras, rudras incarnated in II 164

Atlantean conflicts w II 227n
Atlantean giants fr, females II 275
Australians descended fr II 199n, 328
awakening of mind in, karmic II 198
babes walked when born II 197
Bamian statues & II 340
began in northern regions II 329
begat its progeny II 267
bisexual II 135, 197
w bones II 172, 183, 193
bright shadow of gods II 268
built boats before houses II 399n
civilization drowned II 426
civilization higher than Greek, Roman, & Egyptian II 429-30
climate semitropical II 329
colored light yellow II 250
continent II 7, 8, 328
cross in circle or I 5
cyclopean structures of II 317
Daksha & II 183
deluge not a curse II 410
deluge story applied to II 140 &n
demigods of II 319
description of, at zenith II 171-2
destroyed twice I 439n
deva-man of, & 3rd eye II 302
dhyanis incarnated in I 188; II 47n, 165, 228
disappeared at end of Secondary Age II 714
divine instructors & kings of II 194, 198, 201, 318, 359
divine ones of, & kriyasakti II 636-7
Dragons of Wisdom adepts of II 210
Earth's waist, navel appeared for II 400
Easter Island statues & II 340
Eastern Africa submerged in II 327
egg-born (oviparous) II 116, 123, 165-6, 173, 177, 181, 197
endowed w mind II 47n, 89, 248
"eternal spring" ended w separation II 201
Eva (Hebrew) & II 129-30
fallen "Serpent" (wisdom) descends on II 230
fell in North & Central Asia II 763n

fell into generation II 609
fell into pride II 271-2
first intellectual race II 211
first lands frozen over at time of II 201
first physical race II 46, 156-7, 789
first really human race II 329
fought giant monsters II 9
generation of bronze (Hesiod) II 97
Genesis 3 & II 46n, 410
geological deluge ended II 313
giant, ape-like, astral II 688n
giants, monsters produced in II 192-3
gods of, male & female II 135
hermaphrodite (separating) II 30, 134, 167
hybrid races left by II 714
Ida legend refers to II 147-8
intermediate race produced by II 275
Jared symbol of elect of II 597n
Jurassic, appeared in II 156
Kabiri, etc, incarnated in elect of II 360
knew death only toward close II 609
kriyasakti used by II 173-4, 181
last remnant of II 220
last semi-spiritual race II 134
late, fell into sin II 319
lunar pitris build bodies of II 110
male, female born fr shells II 197
male Moon sacred to I 397
mammals fr man in II 186
man an animal intellectually until II 161
manasa pitris awakened I 180-1, 539n; II 525n
man's spiritual origins in II 165-6n
manushyas created woman II 140
mid-, eighteen million years ago II 156-7
mind awakened in mid- I 180-1; II 254-5
mind-born & will-born II 156
mind-born sons of II 204
mindless at separation I 190; II 267
mindless, bred w animals II 184-5, 191-3, 201
Mysteries revealed to II 281

nephilim or II 279
nirmanakayas & II 94, 201
nomads, savages of II 318
oral records of fourth race fr II 530
origin of culture II 782n
perished before Eocene II 313
Popol Vuh re II 160
pre-tertiary giants II 9
produced unconsciously I 207
psychospiritual mentally II 298-9n
religion of II 272-3
reproduction, three methods of II 132, 197
Secondary Age & II 713
secrets of nature public in II 319
semihuman during first half of II 685-6
Senzar fr second race devas I xliii
separation ended satya-yuga II 201
Seth, Adam's third son symbol of II 469
sexes separated before mind I 207; II 191, 198, 228
sex fr hermaphrodites II 177-8
sexual in later II 3, 125, 132, 167, 182, 609
sight at beginning of II 299
Sin of Mindless among II 184-5, 191-2, 683
solid after midpoint & Fall II 250
Sons of Will & Yoga among I 207; II 163, 173, 181, 199, 220
speech developed w mind II 198
sweat-born & II 67-8, 131-3, 148, 172, 177, 198
tau symbol of, up to Fall I 5
third Adam, man of "dust" or II 457-8
third eye of II 288-302, 306
third round & I 188-9, 190
thought transference II 199
three aspects of II 254n
transformation of sexes during II 147
two sexes during fifth subrace of II 715n
Vaivasvata Manu & II 148-9
Vasishtha-Daksha's sons in II 78
vehicle of Lords of Wisdom II 172
Venus under influence of II 24
Wondrous Being descended in I 207

Root-Race -- Fourth. *See also* Atlantis (ean), Cyclopes

acme of materiality II 534
adepts of II 210, 351-2
agglutinative language of some of II 199
anthropoids fr late II 193, 195
arrogant & full of pride II 271-2, 760
astronomy imparted to, by divine king II 29
Atlas' daughters seven subraces of II 768
Atlas symbolizes II 493
black w sin, became II 227, 250, 319
born in Secondary Age II 714
brown & yellow giants II 227n
catastrophe thinned II 309, 724
causes of destruction of, (*Enoch*) II 534
children of Padmapani (Chenresi) II 173
civilization of, greater than ours II 429-30
conflicts of, w third race II 227n
continent of, belonged to Eocene II 693
cosmic gods & four elements I 464
cross out of circle symbol of I 5
cyclopean civilization gave way to II 769
daityas, giants of II 31, 151, 183, 276
deified men of third race II 172
deluge destroyed II 140, 144
deluge not a curse II 350, 410
descending arc ends at middle of II 180
destroyed in its kali-yuga II 147n
developed fr third race men II 334
developed speech II 198-200
door into human kingdom closed in I 182
duration of II 10
early, worshiped spirit alone I 327
Easter Island statues II 224-5, 316n, 326-7, 331
eleven buddhas only belong to II 423n
ethereal prototypes of II 9
Eye of Siva in II 302
first "truly human" race II 715n

fled to high mountains II 724
fourth Adam "fallen" II 457-8
fourth continent of II 8
Genesis 3 refers to early II 410
gibborim or II 279
golden-yellow race II 319
Hanokh (Enoch) gave wisdom of, to Noah II 532
height of, early Eocene II 433n, 710
inherited wisdom fr third race II 530
initiates made Bamian statues II 339
instructors of II 359
intelligence of, earthy & impure II 134
Kabiri incarnated in elect of II 360
karma gradually changed II 411
language is perfected in I 189
last of, invade Europe II 743-4
lion symbolizes II 533
magicians of, called dragons II 280n
Mahabharata re end of II 146
male heroes of, we worship II 135
mankind mostly fr seventh subrace of II 178
mated w lower beings II 284-5
middle of, man & globe grosser II 250-1
Neptune symb titanic strength of II 766
Nereus rules II 766
Noah symbol of II 597n
oral records of II 530
physical origin of later races in early II 165n
pioneers of, not Atlanteans II 323
pyramids & adepts of II 351-2
Rakshasi Bhasha language of II 199
records since beginning of I 646
red-yellow II 250
resorted to body-worship II 279
semi-demons of II 319
Seth-Enos II 134
seventh subrace of, mixed w Aryans II 743
shadows of pitris dominate to midpoint of II 110
siddhas of, & fifth race sages II 636
Sons of Wisdom & II 228

sorcery & androgyne Moon I 397
spirits of giant tabernacles of I 225
third eye & II 294, 302, 306
third subrace of, & records II 353
three-eyed in early II 294
transmitted four elements to fifth race I 342
two eyes perfected at beginning of II 769
two sexes in II 125, 173
Ulysses hero of II 769
unique I 182
Vaivasvata & II 140, 309, 313
Venus story in Puranas & II 30
war between, & fifth race initiates I 419
white & black magic began in I 192n; II 211
wisdom only thru initiation in II 134
Zeus reigns but Poseidon rules II 766

Root-Race -- 5th. *See also* Aryan Race

adepts of II 210, 351-2, 384
adepts vs Atlantean sorcerers II 384
age of II 10
animal propensities in I 610
anthropoids will die out in I 184
arhatship at end of I 206-7
Aryan incorrect name II 434
in Asia II 280n
Atlantean deluge & II 144
Atlantean karma of II 302
Atlantis sank in infancy of I 650-1; II 147n, 350, 714
Bamian statue records II 340
bull symbolizes II 533
China one of oldest, nations II 364
colors of II 249-50, 351
continent of II 8-9
cradleland of II 204
decrease in stature of I 609; II 279
deified man of third race II 172
deluges in II 353
deluges of barbarians in II 742n

destruction of, (*2Peter*) II 757
divine kings of II 351, 353, 359, 436
early, greeted Venus-Lucifer II 759
earthly spirit of fourth strong in I 224-5
earthquakes & eruptions in II 307n
Epimetheus & II 422
family races of fourth subrace of II 433
fifth element (ether) & II 135
fifth subrace I 319, 471n
first appearance of II 395
first deluge of, cosmical II 353
first glacial period & II 144
first, second races & II 300
first symmetrical race II 294
fourth subrace of I 319; II 433
hearing limited at beginning of I 535n
history mostly of I 406; II 351, 444
idolatry, anthropomorphism in II 503
inflectional language of II 200
initiates wrote *Rig-Veda* II 606
intellectual replaced spiritual I 225; II 300
knowledge of writing & II 442
led away by preconceptions I 298
lunar-solar worship divided I 397
magicians called dragons II 280n
Mahabharata prologue to II 139
manasa period of races II 300
man helpless, scrofulous II 411
midpoint of *subrace* I xliii, 185, 610
mode of procreation will be altered I 406
Mysteries reestablished by II 124
not entirely Aryan II 429
now in kali-yuga II 147n
reincarnation tenets fr fourth race II 760
rescued fr last cataclysm I 273
Roman, Gnostic, Greek symbols of II 458
sages of, & fourth race siddhas II 636
Sanskrit & I 23; II 200
serpents redescended & taught II 355
skeletons nine-twelve feet explained II 293

some of, have reached adeptship I 206
sorcery in II 503
Tau cross & I 5
third race spirituality coming to I 225
tribes of, fought Atlanteans II 225
twenty-four buddhas in II 423 &n
Vaivasvata saved II 140, 309, 310, 313-14
Vaivasvata seed of, man II 146-7, 249-50
volcanic conflagrations will end II 307n
war between, & fourth race sorcerers I 419
we are now in II 140n, 434
White Head or, (Kabbala) II 705-6
will gradually change II 445-6
will overlap sixth race II 444-6
will transmit ether to sixth race I 342
wisdom dictated to, in Senzar I xliii

Root-Race -- Sixth

abnormal forerunners of II 445
anthropoids' fate in I 184; II 262-3
Book of Numbers on I 241
dawning of I 558
dhyani-buddha will come in I 108
esoteric philosophy acceptance I 298
faculties to be developed in I 206-7
fifth race will transmit ether to I 342
fossil man like ape to I 184n
fossils of quadrumana in II 263
new continent of, (2 *Peter*) II 757
no sexual procreation in I 406
parallels second race I 537
Pistis Sophia on II 618
preparation for II 445-6
sixth cosmic element in I 12
three racial stocks by dawn of II 780
Vishnu will appear in II 483
will appear silently II 445-6
will grow out of matter, flesh II 446

Root-Race -- Seventh II 49

adepts will multiply in II 275, 531
dhyani-buddha will come in I 108
fate of anthropoids in I 184
Kwan-shi-yin will appear in I 470
man perfected in seventh round II 167
mind-born sons in II 275
monad matter-free in, & seventh round II 180
Norse prophecy about II 100
race of buddhas II 483
seven cosmic elements & I 12
Simorgh & hidden continent II 399
will revert to astral II 263

Root-types

bar man-animal union II 688-9, 736
differentiation fr astral II 737
physicalization of animal II 649, 730
seven physico-astral II 736

"Rope of the Angels," separates phenomenal, noumenal I 90

Rosary

of Mary II 38
on statue of Padmapani II 178-9

Roscellin [or Rousselin, Rucelinus], materialist views of I 3n

Rosenroth. *See* Knorr von

Rosetta Stone

god name IOH & II 464
Trismegistus of I 675

Rosetti, estimates Sun's heat I 484n

Rosicrucian(s)

creation due to War in Heaven II 237
cube unfolded of II 601
defined fire correctly I 121
Jehovah w Christian- I 438
light, darkness identical I 70
mystic fire of, fr Persian magi I 81n, 121
Paracelsus a great I 283n
pelican symbol of I 19-20, 80 &n
philosophy I 6-7
pregenetic symbol of I 19
St Germain's cypher, manuscript II 202
sidereal light of I 338n
Western heirs to I 611

Rosicrucian Manuscript, Count de St Germain, describes Babylon II 202

Rosicrucians . . . *See* Jennings, H.

Ross, W. S. (pseudonym Saladin) *God and His Book*, ascension of Christ II 708n

[**Rossetti, Christina G.**, *Uphill*] q I 268

Rossi, Giovanni Battista de, swastika used by early Christians II 586

Rossmassler, E. A., mistaken assumptions of I 640

Ro-stan [Re-stau, Egy] "the otherworld," mysteries of I 237

Rosy Cross, Rosecroix. *See* Rosicrucians

Rotae (Lat) wheels

assist Christian Creator I 440
moving wheels of celestial orbs I 117

Rotary Motion, Rotation. *See also* Motion

ancient views of, (atomic) I 568-9
critique of scientific theories of I 501-2
heat fr collision produced I 250
intelligences & I 601
Master & Laplace q on I 592-4
origin of I 505-6, 529-30
origin of nebular I 97-8n, 500, 505-6
pantheists taught Earth's I 569
planetary I 593
reverse I 150n, 575, 593
of Solar System I 499-506
thirty-nine contradictory hypotheses I 504-6

Rotation (of Earth)

in *Book of Enoch* II 145, 314
changes in axis of II 314, 534
effects of slowing, described II 324-5
taught by ancients I 117n
Thor's Hammer symbolizes II 99
in *Vendidad* II 292
in *Vishnu Purana* II 155

Roth, Professor R. von

----- *St. Petersburg Dict.* [*Worterbuch*]
adityas II 489
angirasas II 605n

Rouchya. *See* Rauchya

Rouge, Vicomte O. C. Emmanuel de

Ammon-Ra & immaculate conception I 398-9
Egyptians prophesied Jehovah I 399n
----- "Etudes sur le rituel funeraire . . ."
day of "come to us" I 134n
----- "Examen de l'ouvrage . . ." in *Annals de philosophie* . . .
reign of gods & heroes II 367-8

Rougemont, Frederic de

----- *Fragments d'une histoire de la terre . . .*

Negro giants in Austria, Liege II 278

----- *Le Peuple primitif . . .*

Chinese Holy Island II 372

warring Atlanteans II 371

----- "Restes de l'Ancienne Lit. . . ." in *Ann. de philosophie . . .*

opposes Chwolsohn II 454

Round(s). *See also* Cycles, Kalpa, Manvantara

analogy of races & II 615n

ape image of third- & fourth-, man II 728-9

Atlantean deluge after 3 1/2 II 534

blind wanderings of first three I 184

bodhisattvas sent to each I 42

development of Earth in I 158-60, 259-60

development of elements in I 250-2

development of kingdoms in I 175-6, 246-7; II 185-7

development of monads in I 173

dhyanis watch over each I 42

each, has its own architects I 233

each, has its revealers I 42

Earth convulsed each new II 730

Earth destroyed after each I 241

elements not now as in prior I 253

every, a rebirth II 46-7

every descending, more concrete I 232

evolution of principles in II 167

first 3-1/2, in *Genesis* II 181

first three, semi-ethereal II 149

forms of each, cast off II 290

forms of, improved in next I 187; II 730

forty-nine root-races in each II 309

genealogies embrace 3-1/2 II 322

geological convulsions in every II 46-7

Great Day (*Jude*) at end of seventh II 491

intellect & spirituality in II 167-8

Isis Unveiled on I xliii
Kings of Edom & II 704 &n
length of kabbalist, a blind II 564
life evolves thru seven I 159
life-forms fr man in third & fourth II 683
man during first three I 188-9; II 185-7, 254, 260, 659-60
man passed thru all forms in early I 159; II 254, 260, 659-60
manus, root- & seed- II 308-9
maruts born in every II 613
materiality of past & present II 68n
monads thru all forms in every II 256-7
new forms every II 262
number of monads in, limited I 171
obscuration betw I 159, 161; II 47, 704-5, 713n
older wheels or past I 199
passage fr globes A to Z I 167-8, 232
phoenix symbol of seven II 617
planetary, & globe, defined I 160
Sacred Land lasts throughout II 6
seven among rabbins II 397n
seven, & seven month embryo II 257
seven, in *Genesis* II 252n
seven, in *Leviticus* II 618, 747-8
seven, in *Revelation* II 565
seven, is manvantara II 180, 307-8, 434
seven, of Talmudists II 618
seven, or seven worlds of maya I 238
Stanza VI on early I 22
teachings of, fr Mysteries II 435
two more periods after seven II 257
wheels or I 40n, 232
Zohar II 704 &n

Round, First

akasic element developed in I 259
animal & man in fourth round & I 455
animal creation precedes man in I 455
building of globe in I 259
commentary on II 46-7

developed one element (fire) I 250
Earth a foetus during I 260
first human races of II 307
first monads reach humanhood in I 173
globe fiery, cool, radiant I 252n
highest pitris human in I 174, 182
human monad & mineral kingdom in II 185
Kings of Edom & I 375
man ethereal lunar dhyanis in I 188
man passes thru lower kingdoms in I 159-60; II 635
man prototype in, globe A I 175n
"one dimensional" space in I 250
Root- & Seed-manus of II 309
Vaivasvata & Root-Manu of globe A in II 146-7, 307-10 &nn

Round, Second

developed two elements I 251, 260
Earth in I 260
evolution different in I 159-60
fire, earth, & air in I 251-2
globe luminous, more dense in I 252n
human monad & vegetable kingdom in II 185
lunar gods' activities in I 174
man gigantic, ethereal I 188
manifests second element (air) I 260
man passes thru human shapes in I 159
manus of II 309
second monadic class human in I 173
some pitris human in I 182
two-dimensional species in I 251

Round, Third

animals fr man in II 186-7, 684-5
ape image of, man I 180, 190; II 728-9
ape-man of, & anthropoid II 730
astral relics of, used in fourth round II 730
developed fire, earth, water I 251-2 &n
developed third element (water) I 252

fossils fr II 68n, 684, 712
globe watery in I 252n
human monad & animal kingdom in II 185
insects & birds created in II 290
latest human arrivals fr II 168
lunar fathers human at end of II 115
lunar gods lead humans in I 174
man huge & apelike I 188-90; II 57n, 185, 261-2, 688n
man passed animal stage in II 299
man's changes in, parallel fourth II 257
man's stature decreases I 188
manus of II 309
perception of water in I 252
relics of, objectivized II 731
shadowy man of, & fourth I 233
some pitris human in I 182
third race repeats, man I 188-9
types formed fourth round types II 257
Vasishtha-Daksha's sons in II 78

Round, Fourth

animals of, consolidated fr third round II 186-7, 730
anthropoids' monads will pass into astral human forms I 184
apes reached human stage before II 262
appearance of vegetation in II 290n
astral man in beginning of II 170
buddhas appointed to govern in I 108-9
cataclysms most intense II 149
crustacea, fishes, reptiles preceded physical man in II 594n
developed fire, air, water, earth I 251-2
diagram of root-races in II 300
door to humankind closes I 173, 182, 184-5
Earth settles, hardens I 159
Earth's existence prior to I 252-3 & n
equilibrium betw spirit & matter I 106, 192; II 300-1
ether visible toward close of I 12, 140
fifth & sixth round men in I 161-2; II 167
first speaking race of II 452
forms of, fr third round II 257, 684

four lower principles developed in II 167
four only of seven truths given in I 42
humanity as two sexes eighteen million years old I 150n
humanity develops in I 159
intellect develops in I 189
latest arriving monads in II 168
mammals fr man in I 455; II 168-9, 186-7, 635, 683-4
man an animal up to mid- II 161
man first mammalian in II 1, 155, 187; II 288
man on Earth fr beginning of II 254
man physical in II 310
man ready for mind in mid- II 161-2
man's frame ready at beginning of II 660
man storehouse of seeds for II 289-90
manus in II 309, 321
materialization in II 68n
Matsya avatara & Vaivasvata in I 369
matter spiritualizes at mid- I 185-6, 232
mid-, ends descending arc I 232; II 180
mind link betw spirit & matter in I 182
minerals receive final opacity in II 730
minerals, vegetables before man I 159
Noah story & beginning of I 444n
pitris evolve shadows on globe A I 174
pitris ooze apelike forms I 180
polar continent lasts entire II 400n
pre-septenary manvantara II 308n
primordial vegetable life II 712
produced hard material sphere I 260
Secret Doctrine volume two deals w I 22; II 68n
sedimentation 320 million years ago II 715n
seven pralayas in I 172 & II 329
seventh stage of materiality II 308n
shadowy man in, as in third I 233
sixth sense & permeability I 258
those who refused to create in I 191
turning point I 182, 185-6
Vaivasvata Seed-Manu on globe D II 146-7
vegetation of, & soft minerals II 730
veiled record of, in Puranas II 253

we are now in I 232; II 47, 301, 307, 434

Round, Fifth. *See also* Fifth Rounders

anthropoids & men in I 184; II 261-2
ether familiar as air in I 12, 140, 257-8
field of resurrection (Norse) II 100
higher senses will grow in I 258
manus for II 309
men have been incarnating I 161
mind fully developed in II 162, 167, 301
permeability of matter in I 258

Rounds, Sixth & Seventh. *See also* Sixth Rounders

dying out of globes I 155
Earth after I 240, 260
globes, monads in I 171-3
Great Day after, (*Jude*) II 491
higher elements appear in I 12
hinted at in *Revelation* II 704n
laggard pitris (human) in I 182
mankind in I 159
man perfect septenary II 167
manus of II 309
men will inform laya-centers I 181
monad free fr matter in II 180-1
One Unknown Space known in I 344
Revelation on II 565

Round Table, & Morgana II 398 &n

Round Tower of Bhangulpore II 85

Round Towers of Ireland. *See* O'Brien, H.

Routers, rocking stones called II 345

Row, R. B. P. Sreenivas, chronology of II 69-70

Row, T. Subba. *See* Subba Row, T.

Royal Institution. *See* *Proceedings of the*

Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia. *See* MacKenzie, K.

Ru (Egy) II 547-9

third eye symbol II 548

Ruach [Ruah] (Heb) spirit

buddhi or I 242; II 633n

correlated w Ab Haty (Lambert) II 633

divine spirit I 225

garment of II 315

Gnostics get, fr yetzirah II 604

fr Hoa II 83

Michael, Samael proceed fr II 378

must unite w nephesh (soul) I 193

spiritual, not animal soul I 243-5

wind or I 226n

Ruach-Hajan [Ruah-Hayyah] (Heb) west wind I 466

Rudbeck, Olof

Bailly disproved theories of II 402

----- [*Atlands eller Manheims*]

Delos called Osericta II 773

Sweden was Plato's Atlantis II 402

Rudimental Kingdoms. *See* Elementals

Rudimentary Organs, human, expl II 683

Rudra(s) (Skt) howler, destroyer. *See also* Rudra-Siva, Siva

"adversaries" of gods II 164 &n

both qualities & quantities II 585
 Brahma-, & kumaras I 458
 chose curse of incarnation II 246, 255n
 classes of II 182
 creates kumaras I 457
 as creator I 455-8
 destroys universe II 69n
 developed intellectuality II 585
 eleven, of Vedic Tridasa I 71n
 Fohat &, fr Brahma I 145
 four preceding manus & II 318n
 half gentle, half ferocious II 548
 highest dhyani-chohans II 585
 identical w elohim, cherubs II 85
 identified w fire god II 280n
 incarnated in man II 164
 incarnations of Siva II 249
 Karttikeya son of II 382n
 -kumaras & nirmanakaya II 255n
 kumaras or Kabiri II 106, 249, 318n, 613n
 Nilalohita, kumaras & [*Vishnu Purana*] II 106, 192n
 Nilalohita (Siva) or II 106
 not direct creators of man I 445
 our paternal grandfathers II 164n, 248n
 production of first principle I 455n
 pure comp w other Hindu gods II 174
 rebellious or fallen gods II 232, 246, 613n
 sacrifice of II 246
 -Sankara (War in Heaven) II 498
 septenary character of I 460
 as Siva I 459n, 526n; II 282, 382n, 502n, 548, 550, 615
 sons of, in *Rig-Veda* II 613 &n, 615n
 tempting demons II 174-5
 Vishnu as I 370; II 69n
 wept seven times, given seven names II 615n

Rudra Savarni (Skt, Savarna in text), Seed-Manu, planet G, Sixth Round II 309

Rudra-Siva (Skt). *See also* Rudra, Siva

destroyer I 526n; II 164n
forefather of all adepts II 502n
grand yogi II 164n
healer & destroyer II 548
Karttikeya son of II 550

Ruhani. *See* Rohanee

Ruins of Empires. *See* Volney, C. F.

Rulers. *See* Divine Kings, Regents

Rules of Initiation [Agruchada-Parikshai. *See Isis Unveiled* II 40], on secrecy I 299

Runes (Norse)

cup-like writing & II 346n
Sigurd became learned in I 404

Rupa(s) (Skt) form(s) II 52-3, 57, 65. *See also* Pitris

blending of, & arupa I 118
body (Massey) II 632
destroyed II 65
dhyani-chohans both, & arupa I 197
divine kings, material or, spirits II 222
Earth's I 259; II 52
evolved fr pitris I 183; II 102
highest of, fourth order of beings I 218-19 &n
physical body is a I 242
seven, classes of dhyani-chohans II 318n
spirit without, naman & jati I 373
spurned by some gods I 192
Vishnu, of whole universe I 420

Rupa & Arupa (Skt) I 53, 118, 122, 129, 197, 219n, 373, 420

Ruppel, Wilhelm P. E. S., found *Book of Enoch* II 531

Rush-light I 604

flame of, could light universe I 85n

Russia(n)

giant tombs in II 752
mystics went to Tibet I xxxvi
rocking stones in II 342n
stones in, brought fr vast distances II 343
tall people in II 277
teems w legends of giants II 754-5
will not eat pigeon I 80-1n

Ruta (Skt) Atlantean island-continent

Egyptian zodiac fr II 436n
giant magicians of II 428
part of Atlantean continent I 650
peoples of, called Rutas II 222
sank 850,000 years ago II 141, 147, 314n, 433
sank in later Pliocene II 314n, 710
Solon's island &, [Plato] II 436
still remained in Miocene II 740

Rutilius, Claudius N., [*De reditu suo*], q on Jewish race II 358

Rutimeyer, Ludwig

Schmidt's charts based on II 735
on sunken Southern continent II 789
on Swiss cattle II 287

[Contents](#)

- Sa -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Sa, or Hea, Babylonian god II 5

Sabaean(s)

Bedouins worship fire, light II 514n
beliefs of II 361-2
critics thought Nabatheans were II 452-3
Henoch (Enoch) of, origin of II 366
invoke Host of Heaven II 514n
Seth & Edris gave language to II 366
symbolic dance II 460-1

Sabaeanism

disfigured Chaldean remnant I 10, 320; II 453-6
Roman Catholicism & I 402
Schemal or Samael in I 417

Sabaeorum Foetum (Lat) [Sabeian rubbish] Maimonides termed Nabathean literature II 455

Sabalasvas (Skt) [Sons of Daksha], dissuaded fr procreating II 275n

Sabao(th). *See* Tseba'oth

Sabasian [Sabazian] **Mysteries**

Epaphos or Dionysos in II 415
festival II 419
Serpent of Wisdom in II 416

Sabasius [Sabazios] (Gk) Bacchus, Dionysos or II 415, 419

Sabbath(s) I 407

eternal, or light of spirit I 481
generative Jehovah, moon or I 392
of *Genesis* & Puranas II 624
goat of Witches' II 510
Hesiod on II 603
Jewish, & lunar month I 387
means rest or nirvana I 240
not a day but equals seven days I 240
St Michael, Saturn & I 459
"Secret of Satan" on II 235
seven, & rounds, races (*Leviticus*) II 565 & n
seventh, end of seventh round I 240; II 491
various meanings of I 447; II 395, 747-8

Sabbatical Week & Year, cycles II 395

Sabda-Brahman (Skt) Sound-Brahman (Unmanifested Logos)

Avalokitesvara or Word I 428
Isvara called Verbum or I 137-8

Sabha, Mayasabha (Skt) [assembly hall], knowledge fr Atlanteans & the II 426

Sabines, rapes before the II 276

Sacea. *See* Sakas

Sacerdotal(ism). *See also* Senzar

castes & left-hand adepts II 503
Chaldean I 655n

Christian, lost key to cross II 560-1
college, Java-Aleim of II 215, 220
colleges & Sacred Island II 220
Egyptian II 432
hierarchy of Zuni Indians II 628-9
Theban, class I 311

Sacr. *See* Zakhar (Heb)

Sacrament(s, al) I 614-15n; II 467n

dogma of the seven, origin of I 310-11
loaf & serpent II 214
fr *sacr*, phallic symbol I 5n; II 467n

Sacra Scriptura. *See* Lanci, M. A.

Sacred. *See also* Mysteries

agnishvattas *not* devoid of, fire II 77-8
fire & the swastika II 101 &n
fire of later third race II 171
fires or Kabiri, kumaras II 106
number seven II 35
phallic origin of word I 5n; II 465 &n, 467
records of the East II 314
science, ancient origin in II 794
seven, islands (dvipas) II 326
spark given man II 95
tree on Babylonian cylinder II 104

Sacred Animals I 362

associated w Jehovah I 441-2n
of Christians I 363, 440-2 &n
emanated fr Divine Man I 89, 353
of *Genesis* 1 zodiacal signs II 112n
of Hebrews I 355
meaning of I 442
Mexican & Egyptian II 399n

plants change into I 238
refer to primordial forms I 442
of Zodiac I 92, 446n; II 23, 181n, 625n

Sacred Four

remain to serve mankind II 281-2
swastika emblem of II 587
Tetraktis or I 88, 99; II 621

Sacred Island(s) I 471; II 3, 637, 760-77. *See also* Gobi, Shamo Desert

Central Asian oasis today II 220, 503
instructors went to inhabit II 350
Isis Unveiled on I 209; II 220-2
Sambhala II 319
seven II 326, 349-50
"Sons of God" & II 209, 220-6
"war" betw initiates of, & sorcerers I 419

Sacred Land. *See also* North Pole

Imperishable II 6

Sacred Mysteries. *See* Mysteries

Sacred Mysteries . . . See Le Plongeon

Sacred Name II 126

biblical II 536
Hebrew I 385
Sanskrit & Hebrew I 78
seven letters of I 438-9

Sacred Numbers, Figures, Signs I 60, 66, 89, 114, 168, 384, 649; II 34-5, 57n, 410, 553, 580, 598-604, 622. *See also* Numbers

Sacred Planets

connected w Earth I 573n, 575; II 602n
four exoteric, three esoteric I 575
ruled by regents, gods I 152
seven, all septenary I 167
seven, only I 99-101, 152, 573n
Sun & Moon substitutes I 575 &n
why seven II 602 &n

Sacrifice(s, er, ial) I 276, 416, 422

animals or zodiacal signs II 625n
Atlanteans, to god of matter II 273
butter purified by II 101n
of Daksha II 68, 182-3
to elements by pagans, Jews, & Christians I 466
of fiery angels II 246
of four virgin men II 281-2
great, of self & Self I 268
great, of Wondrous Being I 208
for help like black magic I 415-16
"himself to himself" I 268; II 559
man a, animal to the gods I 446n
myths & divine ancient II 450
Narada on II 566-7
to Nemesis I 643
Parasara's, sorcery II 232n
pitris collectively the One II 605
Purusha's, for the universe II 606
to Queen of Heaven II 462
fr *sacr*, phallic symbol II 467n
self-, of nirmanakayas II 94
self-, of rebels II 243
triform II 527
Vedic ceremonial I 422-4
Yima his own II 609

Sacy, de. *See* Silvestre de Sacy

Sadaikarupa (Skt) essence, immutable nature II 46, 108

Saddharmalamkara (Skt), canon of Southern Buddhist Church I xxvii

Sadducees

angels rejected by II 61
guardians of laws I 320-1n; II 61, 472-3
high priests of Judea I 320-1n
most refined Israelite sect II 472-3
present generation of I xxii
spurned Pentateuch, *Talmud* I 320-1n
Zadokites or, fr Zadok II 541

Sadhu(s) (Skt) sage, saint

rakshasas are II 165n
third age, fr higher regions II 320

Sadhyas (Skt)

divine sacrificers, pitris II 605
one of twelve gods II 90

Sadic. *See* Tsaddiq

Sadu [Sedu], Chaldean spirits II 248n

Safekh (Egy), speaks to Seti I as Lunus I 228

Saga (Norse goddess)

ravens whisper past & future to I 443
sacred scrolls of II 283n

Sagara (Skt) name of ocean, Bay of Bengal II 572

Sagara, King

given Agneyastra weapon II 629
60,000 sons of II 570

sons of, personify passions II 571

Sagardagan. *See* Sakridagamin

Sagdiani [Sogdiana in *Vendidad*], Aryan magi emigrated to II 356

Sage(s). *See also* Adepts, Initiates

actualities visible to I xxxvi

fifth race, inherit fr forth II 636

great, disappear II 639

kriyasakti of II 181

Puranas & I 415-16, 423, 457

searching w their intellect II 176

seven primordial II 267n

silent on higher teachings II 589

Sons of Wisdom became II 167

spiritual dhyanis were II 167, 181-2, 267n

taught fifth race II 359

teachers, philosophers II 133

of third race I xliii

words of a, on past & present II 446

Saggitarius [Sagittarius], Joseph & I 651

Sah (Skt) "he," A-ham-sa or "I-am-he" I 78; II 465. *See also* Hamsa

Sahagun, Bernardino de, on seven families that accompanied Votan II 35

Sahara. *See also* Gobi

Atlantis fr, to Caribbean II 424

former sea of II eight-9n

Northwest Africa & II 793

ocean, continent, ocean, desert II 405

Quaternary sea washed basin of II 740

sea in Miocene (Crotch) II 405, 781-2, 787n

trilithic raised stones of II 346n

Saharaksha (Skt), fire of the asuras I 521

Saint. *See* given name (e.g., Paul, St)

Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri-Etienne

on chemical combinations I 544n

estimates sun's heat I 484n

St Elmo's Fire (Elmes in tx), aspect of all-pervading Archaeus I 338n

Saint-Germain, Count de I 611

Babylonia described by II 202

classed a charlatan II 156

had copy of Kabbala, Vatican Manuscript II 239

Manuscript left by II 202, 582, 583

on number seven II 582

on number 365 II 583

Saint-Hilaire. *See* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire

St Marc, de, & changes in *Pymander* II 491-2

Saint-Martin, Louis Claude, Marquis de, astral light of Martinists I 348; II 409, 511, 513

St Petersburg, Russian mystics, Tibet & I xxxv-vi

St Prest, human & extinct animal remains of II 751

Saints, Rome filled w blood of II 231

St Vincent, Australians & Gulf of II 196n

St Yves d'Alveydre, *Mission des Juifs*, terms kali-yuga golden age I 470-1; II 549n

Sais (Egypt)

famous inscription at I 393

goddess Neith of I 399

Mysteries at, (Herodotus) II 395-6
priests of, describe Atlantis II 371, 743

Saitic Epoch (Egy)

Khnoum & lotus symbol in I 385
statue of Isis suckling Horus II 464

Saiva Puranas, kumaras as yogins in I 458; II 576

Saivas I 405, 456n, 458; II 576

vs Vaishnavas I 675

Saka (Skt), the One I 73

Saka-dvipa (Skt)

"beyond the saltwater" II 323
early Atlantis II 322
globe, locality, etc II 320-1, 404 &n
Lemurians, Atlanteans & II 584
Magas of, forefathers of Parsis II 323
yet to come II 404-5 &n

Sakas (Skt), Yudhishtira king of I 369

Sakkarah, Sothiac cycle inscriptions at I 435

Sakra (Skt) Indra I 376

Sakridagamin (Skt, Sagardagan in tx), grade of initiation I 206

Sakti(s) (Skt) generative power

Aditi, Eve & I 356
cow, woman or I 390 &n
daiviprakriti represents all six I 293
energy or, essence of trinity I 136

hierarchies of dhyani-chohans & I 293
Lakshmi (Venus) white side of II 579
Logos & I 473
science & six, of nature I 293
Shekhinah (fem) or I 618
six, described I 292-3

Saktidhara (Skt) [spear holder], Indra, Karttikeya II 382 &n, 619

Sakyamuni II 423. *See also* Buddha, Gautama

Sakya Thub-pa (Tib). *See* Buddha, Gautama

Sal, Mater, Sanguis II 113

"**Saladin**" [Stuart Ross], on Christ ascending & Sirius II 708n

Salagrama (Skt), a holy place II 321

Salamander(s) (reptiles)

giant II 352
man's saliva & venom of I 262n

Salamanders (fire elementals). *See also* Undines

derided today I 606

Salisbury Plain, hinging stones of II 343

Saliva, of man & cobra I 262n

Salmali-Dvipa (Skt) silk-cotton tree island II 320-1, 404 &n

Salt, crystals of, cones & pyramids II 594

Saltations (evolutionary jumps), scientists' & occultists' views on II 696-7

Salts, spirits of the II 114

Salvation

egg symbol of I 367-8
personal god, damnation & I 613
Son of Righteousness & I 656
of spiritual humanity II 79, 281
story of Kwan-yin as I 471
Virgin as star of II 527-8
Vishnu & II 313

Salverte, Eusebe, *Sciences occultes*, winged serpents II 205

Samadhi (Skt) concentration, oneness

bodhi or I xix
Buddha in posture of II 339
jayas lost in II 90
man loses self in I 570
man quits body during II 569 & n
turiya, state or nirvana I 570

Samael (Heb). *See also* Satan

Angel of Death (*Talmud*) II 111, 385, 388
Cain generated by II 389
chief of demons in *Talmud* I 417; II 409
concealed wisdom or II 378
dark aspect of Logos II 216n
fall of, draws down Titans I 417
fell & caused man's fall II 112
god-name of one of the elohim I 417
Kin son of Eve by II 388
-Lilith, apes descend fr II 262
Lucifer-Venus abode of II 31
Satan or II 235, 378, 385, 388-9
seat of passion I 242
serpent of, kind of flying camel II 205
Simoom, Vritra or II 385
Uranides & I 417-18

will be dethroned II 420

Samana (Skt) same, equal, middle

discussed II 567-8

"at the navel" I 95

Samaria, giant race at II 755

Samaritan(s)

alphabet of II 129, 581

disciples not to go to II 231n

pronounced Jehovah Jahe II 465

Samba (Skt) [reputed Son of Krishna] builds temple to Sun II 323

Sambhala (Skt, Shambhalah in tx)

heart of Earth beats under II 400

refuge of Lemurian elect II 319

Sambhuti (Skt), daughter of Daksha II 89

Samkhya. *See* Sankhya

Samnati (Skt), daughter of Daksha II 528

Samoans

stature of II 332

sunken lands & II 222-4, 788

Samothrace (ian)

colonization of II three

Electria or II three

flood legends II 391

Hermes in Mysteries of II 362

Kabiri, Titan story taught in II 390
Mysteries II 3-4, 360n, 362
Noah story II 4-5
overflowed by Euxine II 4-5
rites on British island (Strabo) II 760
secret of fires in II 106
seven & forty-nine fires worshiped in II 362
volcanic origin of, (Decharme) II 391

Samuel, Books of (Bible)

David danced "uncovered" II 459-61
David lived w Tyrians II 541
David moved to number Israel II 387n
God hurled thunderbolts I 467
God riding wings of the wind I 466
Goliath six cubits tall II 336
Jehovah tempts King of Israel I 414

Samuel, Rabbi, on Adam, two faces, one person II 134n

Samvarta (Skt) a minor kalpa I 368; II 307n

Samvriti (Skt) false conception I 44 &n, 48 &n

Samvritisatya (Skt) [relative truth], only on this plane I 48 &n

Samyama (Skt), defined II 309-10n

Sana (Skt)

esoteric name of a kumara I 457
every kumara has, or sanat prefix I 459

Sanaishchara (Skt) [slow moving], planet Saturn (Sani) I 459

Sanaka (Skt) I 457n; II 319

Axiokersos & II 106
exoteric name for a kumara I 457

one of four chief kumaras I 89, 372 &n
prototype of St Michael I 372 &n
refused to create I 372 &n; II 140n
visited Sveta-dvipa II 319, 584

Sanakadikas (Skt) seven kumaras visited White Island II 584

Sananda (Skt)

Axiokersa II 106
exoteric name for a kumara I 457
one of four chief kumaras I 89
refused to create II 584
visited Sveta-dvipa II 319, 584

Sanandana (Skt) I 457n

becomes kumara II 579
forced to incarnate in men II 176n
mind-born son II 140n, 579
one of the Vedhas II 78, 173, 176n
refused to create II 140n, 173, 176n

Sanat (Skt)

Adi-, primeval ancient I 98
"Ancient," title of Brahma I 459; II 625
every kumara has, or sana prefix I 459

Sanatana (Skt) eternal, primeval

Camillus II 106
exoteric name of a kumara I 457
a kumara I 457n; II 319

Sanat-kumara (Skt) eternal youth

Aschieros II 106
exoteric name of a kumara I 457

mind-born son of Prajapati II 140n
one of four chief kumaras I 89
refused to create I 457-8n; II 140n, 584
visited Sveta-dvipa II 319, 584

Sanat-sujata (Skt)

called Ambhamsi I 460
chief of the kumaras I 459-60
esoteric name of a kumara I 457
mind-born son of Prajapati II 140n
prototype of Mikael (Michael) I 459

Sanatsujatiya (Skt) sattva is antahkarana, buddhi I 68-9n

Sancha-Dvipa. *See* Sankha-Dvipa

Sanchoniathon (Phoenician historian)

----- *Cosmogony*
Aletae or Titans II 141-2, 142n, 361
animated stones of II 342
Atlanteans II 761
birth of universe by I 340
copied older documents II 440n
disfigured by Eusebius II 692-3
Javo, Jevo II 129, 465
Kabiri sons of Sydic II 392-3
Lemuria, Atlantis confused in II 768
Phoenician El Elion II 380
pothos, desire to create I 110
record of Phoenician religion II 692-3
"time the oldest Aeon" II 490n

Sanctuary. *See also* Adytum, Sanctum

"Anointed" entrusted w key of II 234
arts & sciences preserved in II 572
Egyptian II 432
Hellenic II seven

Holy of Holies II 234
Plato & veiled language of II 395
unbroken traditions & records of II 443
womb of nature II 234

Sanctum Sanctorum. *See also* Holy of Holies

curtain of, & elements I 462
discussed II 459-74
Holy of Holies, Adytum or II 459, 460
stooping at entrance to II 470
Williams approaches, of occult I 585
womb & I 382

Sand, figures of, on vibrating plate I 112n

Sandhi(s) [Samdhi] (Skt) junction. *See also* Sandhya, Sandhyamsa

intervals between manus II 70

Sandhya [Samdhya] (Skt) dawn or evening, twilight. *See also* Sandhi, Sandhyamsa

boker (Hebrew) II 252n
Brahma's body became II 60
Brahma's twilight I 206, 431, 530
described II 58, 308n
during, central sun passive II 239
interval preceding any yuga II 308n
laws of motion designed in I 529-30
one-tenth of age it precedes II 308n
period of, symb in swastika II 587
Vach or, Brahma's daughter I 431

Sandhyamsa [Samdhyaamsa] (Skt) interval following any yuga II 308n

Sands, the spirit of I 217

Sandwich Islands II 223-4, 788

Sangbai-dag-po (Tib) [concealed lord], one merged w Absolute I 52

Sanguis, Sal, Mater (chart) II 113

Sangye Khado (Buddha Dakini in Skt) chief of Liliths II 285

Sanhedrin. See also *Talmud*

two thaumaturgists I xliii n

Sani (Skt) Saturn I 459

fourth race, globe under II 29

Sanjana, D. D. P.

ignores Zoroastrian incongruities II 758

translated Geiger's *Civilization* II 758n

Sanjna, Samjna (Skt)

example of chhaya-birth II 174

leaves chhaya w husband II 101, 174

Sankara, Samkara (Skt) blessed

a name of Siva I 286; II 498

one of three hypostases I 18, 286

Sankaracharya, Samkaracharya, Sankara, Samkara (Skt) Hindu avatara

abandoning illusive body I 570

Buddha &, closely connected II 637

Buddha's successor I xliv

Buddhism & I 47 &n

fire-deity presides over time I 86

greatest historical initiate I 86, 271

Isvara & atma in I 573-4

on knowledge of Absolute Spirit I six

Moon, Sun, mind II 639n

one of the greatest minds I 522
paraguru of I 457n
sattva I 68n
secret wisdom taught by I 539n
on the sheaths I 570 &n
some treatises of, kept secret I 271
spirit & non-spirit I 573
termed a 6th rounder I 162
"THIS" explained by I 7
----- *Viveka-chudamani* ("Crest-Jewel of Wisdom") I 569-70, 573-4

Sankha-Dvipa (Skt, Sancha Dwipa in tx)

existed in Puranic times II 407
Hindu version Plato's Atlantis II 405-8

Sankhasura (Skt) [Indian king], described II 405, 407, 408

Sankhya, or **Samkhya** (Skt) school of philosophy

beings born fr elements I 284
on intellectual creation I 456
Kapila founder of I 284; II 42, 571-2
man is spirit, matter II 42
a most perfect philosophical system II 253
pradhana as a cause I 55
pradhana in I 256 &n, 370n
purusha impotent I 247
seven prakritis in I 256n, 335
written down by last Kapila II 572

Sankhya-Karika (Skt)

kumaras (Vaidhatra) I 457n
Pratyayasarga Creation I 456
seven prakritis I 256n, 335

Sankhya-Sara (Skt) Mahat first appears as Vishnu I 75

Sannaddha [Samnaddha] (Skt) one of seven mystic solar rays I 515n

Sanskrit [Sanskrita] (language)

Ahura (Persian) is Asura in II 608
Babylonia seat of, learning I xxxi
decimal notation fr I 360-1
disappearance of, works I xxxiv
every letter has cause, effect I 94
first lang of fifth race I 23; II 200, 204
influence on Hebrew II 130
invented by Brahmans (Stewart) II 442
language of the gods I 269
monads of Leibniz found in I 623
mother of Greek II 200
manuscript on astronomy II 551
Mystery tongue II 200
names used, not Senzar I 23
not spoken by Atlanteans I 23
once called Greek dialect I xxxviii
origin of, & Hebrew I 73
origin of, (Jacolliot) II 222
primordial creation in I 450-1, 454
Dayananda Sarasvati authority on I xxx; II 214n
Semitic languages fr II 200
words have concealed meaning I 78; II 576-7
works, Atlantis & Lemuria in II 326

Sanskrit Dictionary. See Goldstucker, T.

Sanskritists

criticized I 456n, 647; II 50, 225, 450, 567, 585, 629
ignorant of inner meanings I xxi-ii; II 451
Dayananda Sarasvati greatest, of his day I xxx; II 214

Sanskrit Literature, Hist. of. See Muller, F. M.

Santhathi [Santati] (Skt) [progeny, lineage], each race the, of a manu II 140n

Saoshyant (Zor, Soshiosh in tx) Persian version of Kalki avatara I 87; II 420

Sap. [*Liber sapientiae*]. *See Book of [the] Wisdom of Solomon*

Saphar (Heb). *See* Sephar

Sapta (Skt) [seven], four take on three becomes (Stanzas) I 71

Saptaloka (Skt) [seven worlds], Earth globes, Hades to Hindu II 234

Saptaparna (Skt) seven-leaved

born fr soil of mystery II 574
cave & Buddhist initiations I xx
man-plant I 200, 236; II 574, 590-1
seven principles or I 236

Saptarshi(s) (Skt) Seven Rishis

angels, spirits & I 198
constellation II 89n
described I 436-7; II 318n, 549-50
given various names I 436
kali-yuga & I 407; II 549, 631
seven Aeons & I 442

Sapta-Samudras (Skt) seven oceans

minor gods fashion chaos into II 704n
symbolize seven gunas I 348

Saptasurya (Skt), & kabbalistic seven Suns of Life II 239

Saqqarah Bronzes, Saitic Epoch I 367n

Sar (Bab), or circle I 114

Sarah, Sarai (Heb) Abraham's wife

Moon cycle & II 76-7
parallel story in Puranas II 174-6
tempted Pharaoh I 422; II 174
womb, Eve or II 472

Sarama, Sarameyas (Skt) related to Greek Hermes-Sarameyas II 28

Saraph, Seraphim (Heb)

angels, archons, etc I 363, 604
architects or I 16 &n
brazen, fiery serpents I 364n
cherubim same esoterically II 501
Christian sacred animal I 363
copy of ancient prototype I 92
defined II 63, 501
fiery serpents I 126, 364n, 442; II 212n, 387n
Hindu sarpa or II 501
knew well, loved more II 243
"know most" (Jennings) II 238n
Lucifer, Satan or II 243
-Mehopheph II 206n
Moses builds brazen II 387 &n
one of the Holy Four I 92
rule over ninth world (Syrian) I 435
St Michael called II 479-80
six wings of II 387n
three in *Sepher Jezirah* I 92
winged wheels, avengers I 126

Sarasvati (Skt)

dwelt between prana & apana I 95
goddess of hidden wisdom II 199n
goddess of speech I 95
universal soul I 352-3
wife of Brahma II 76n, 77

Saraswati, Dayanand. *See* Dayananda

Sarcode (protoplasm)

of Haeckel's monera I 542
name given by Beaumetz II 153n

Sarcophagus

baptismal font, not corn bin I 317n
of giants at Carthage II 278
Gnostic, of Porta Pia I 410
initiation II 462, 558
meant regeneration II 470
symbolic of female principle II 462
symbol of resurrection II 459-60
unit of measure (Smyth) I 317n

Sardinia(n), tombs, nuraghi in II 352, 752

Sargon, King

conquered Babylon II 691
Moses' story fr I 319 & II 428, 691

Sarira (Skt)

attribute I 59n
body or form I 334-5, 522

Sarisripa (Skt) any creeping animal

insects & small lives II 52
moneron of Haeckel & II 185

Sarku (Bab), light race II 5

Saros(es) (Chald) cycle

Berosus on I 655n
circle symbol & I 114

each, equals six naroses I 655n
smaller cycles within I 641

Sarpa (Skt) serpent

derivation of word II 181-2n
differ fr nagas II 182n, 501 &n
flying II 183
produced fr Brahma's hair II 181-2

Sarpa-Rajni (Skt) [queen of serpents], Earth or I 74; II 47

Sarvaga (Skt) all-permeant

soul-substance of world I 582
supreme soul is I 451

Sarva-mandala (Skt) Egg of Brahma or I 257, 373

Sarva-medha (Skt) [sacrifice], Visvakarman performed II 605

Sarvatma (Skt) [all self], Seven Lords lie hidden in I 90

Sarvavasū (Skt) [sunbeam], one of seven mystic solar rays I 515n

Sarvesa (Skt) [lord of all], devoid of name, species, body I 373

Sastra (Skt) [edged weapon], not Astra or fiery II 629n

Sastra-devatas (Skt) gods of divine weapons II 629

Sat (Skt). **See also** All, Boundless, That

absolute Non-Entity I 143n
asat &, key to Aryan wisdom II 449-50
Be-ness, Reality or I 14-17; II 310
immutable eternal root II 449
manifested things cannot be I 119-20
One ever-hidden or I 542

Parabrahman the esoteric II 58
threshold to world of truth I 119
unconditioned reality I 69
Universal Soul or II 58
universe, Divine Thought I 61
unknowable absoluteness of I 556
unmanifested I 289

Sat or Thoth, Seth, the later Sat-an II 530

Sata(s) (Skt) [hundred(s)], Vedas into, of branches II 483

Satan (satan, Heb) adversary II 231-9, 337-90. *See also* Adversary, Angels, Asuras, Devils, Fallen Angels, Lucifer

adversary to Jehovah II 243
agent of karma II 478
Angel of Death same as II 385
angel of God II 477
anointed identified w II 234
anthropomorphized I 412; II 507
Atlanteans prototypes of II 272
Baissac on II 245-6, 509
became a fallen angel I 194-5; II 506
became a savior I 193
Cain generated by II 389
Celestial Pole as II 358
Christ & Antichrist I 612
creator of Divine Man I 193
derivation of word II 387
Deus inversus I 411-24
door keeper II 233
as dragon crushed by Virgin I 403
dragon of wisdom miscalled II 94n, 234
Ea disfigured into Thallath or II 61
esoteric view of II 233-6
Fallen Angel II 60, 229n, 475-505, 489, 515
father of spiritual mankind II 243
fell as lightning fr heaven II 231 &n
fifth class of demons II 389n

a Frankenstein monster II 508
God forbids cursing II 477
God in *Talmud* II 478
God in the manifested world II 235
god of wisdom II 237, 530
Hermes or II 380
highest divine spirit II 377
horns, cloven foot, claws of II 230, 507
Jehovah &, one II 387n
Jehovah upside down II 510
killed by Michael, St George II 385
King of Darkness II 509n
kumaras degraded into I 458
Levi on II 238n, 506-7
Logos firstborn brother of II 162
Lucifer &, is our mind II 513
Lucifer or II 30-1, 111, 230-1, 243, 283n
made grotesque by theology II 476, 508
made terrestrial man divine I 198
magistrate of karma II 234
Manichaeans on II 509n
manifested, bound, fallen II 235
Merodach or II 53
Milton on II 484
"Monkey of God" II 476
no reality to II 209
Ophiomorphos or II 244, 389
origin of pagan saviors II 482
personification of abstract evil II 478
plagiarist by anticipation II 476
Pleroma & II 506-18
prince of pre-Adamic world I 324
pure spirit originally I 413
reality to Roman Catholics II 510
rebellious angel I 193-4, 196
refused to create I 193-4
scapegoat for God's blunders I 412
scholiasts impose belief in II 776-7
secret of II 235
seducing serpent II 111

serpent (*Genesis*) not II 388
shadow of God II 510
Shamael [Samael] the supposed II 205
slandered by theologians I 415
Son of God [*Job*] I 412, 414, 422n; II 376, 378, 477, 489
stood up against Israel II 387n
tempter & redeemer II 513
tempts David to number people I 414
thou shalt not revile II 477-8
Venus-Lucifer or II 30-1, 45n
"War in Heaven" II 62-3
wisest of gods, archangels II 60

Satanians, sect of, degraded II 389

Satanic I 222, 325; II 228, 341, 390n, 482, 641

Satanism

hypnotism will soon become II 641
of idols (de Mirville) II 341

Satan ou le diable. See Baissac, J.

Satapatha Brahmana (Skt)

Brahma created thru daughter I 431
Brahman radiated gods, rests I 447
fourteen precious things I 67n
Ida (Ila) II 138, 140, 147-8
Kasyapa, account of II 253
no life after Flood II 146
Sarva-medha ceremony II 605
Seven Rishis in I 436

Satarupa (Skt) hundred-formed

daughter, wife of Brahma I 431
Vach is named I 94; II 128

Satellite(s). *See also* Moon(s)

Jupiter's, denser than planet I 593; II 137n
Mars has no right to its I 165
Mercury, Venus have no I 155n; II 32
Moon, of Earth physically I 180
of Neptune, Uranus, retrograde I 149-50n, 575, 593
planes of Neptune, Uranus, tilted I 101
theories of origin of I 596-7

Sati (Egy), triadic goddess I 367n

Satires. *See* Horace

Satta (Skt) [sole existence], Supreme Spirit is, in pralaya I 373

Sattapanni (Pali) Cave (in *Mahavamsa*), Buddhist initiations at I xx

Sattva (Skt) purity, truth

dual monad or I 69n
one of the triguna I 348
quietude I 335n
rajas & tamas I 348, 535
understanding or antahkarana I 68n

Saturday, Saturn's day I 652

Saturn (god). *See also* Kronos, Saturn-Kronos

Agruerus, Kronos are II 142n, 341n
ate his progeny I 674n
Dagon, Kronos [Vallencey] I 642n
fr duration became limited I 418
Egypt, Greece, Phoenicia fr II 768
father of the gods I 418, 449n
god of time II 390n
Golden Age of II 372-3, 421, 777
Jewish Moon-god II 63
Kronos, & Noah II 391-2

Kronos or, governed Lemurians II 765
Kronos-Sadic & II 360n
Lemuria or kingdom of II 765, 768, 777
Plato's Golden Age under II 264
Sabaoth, Israel & I 576
samothracian mysteries & II 360n, 391
serpent swallowing tail not I 253n
swallows Jupiter lapis II 341 &n

Saturn (planet)

building of Earth & II 23
conditions on II 137n
conjunction of planets & I 656, 662; II 63
evil-eyed, the dark II 29
fourth human group under II 29
Ialdabaoth-Jehovah genius of I 577n; II 538 &n
Jehovah &, glyphically same I 417, 578
Jews evolved under II 127
Mars, Jupiter, conjunction w, rare I 656
Moon, Jupiter &, high triad II 462
Moon, Qu-tamy & II 453, 455
nations born under I 577
polar compression of Mercury & I 593
psychic relation to Earth I 575
rings of II 235
"ruler" of I 435, 459
Sanaischara is I 459
Satan astronomically II 235
septenary chain I 153
Uranus more dense than I 593

Saturn (Seventh world of Syrians) thrones rule over I 435

Saturnine. *See also* Hyperborean

cradle of race became II 777
great sea north of Asia called II 777n

Saturn-Kronos. *See also* Kronos, Saturn

Rudra-Siva is II 502n
Samael, Schemal symbolic of I 417
Third Race Titans & II 766
Titans as, mutilated Uranos II 766

Satya (Skt)

absolute being or *esse* I 48n
unconditioned reality I 69

Satya-loka (Skt), one of seven II 321

"**Satyan nasti paro dharmah**" (Skt) ["There is no religion higher than truth"], motto of The Theosophical Society I xli; II 798

Satyas (Skt), one of twelve gods II 90

Satya-Yuga, or Krita-Yuga (Skt) II 308n. *See also* Golden Age

always the first age I 377
astronomical signs for beginning of I 378
Eden or II 493
fifth race in, when Atlantis sank II 147n
first flood at end of II 146
Kapila of, a generic name II 572
length of II 69
manus & I 235n
occurs in Bharata (Varsha) II 322
Ocean of Milk & I 67-8
separation ended, of third race II 201
sixth race will be in II 147n
third root-race & II 520n
Vishnu as Kapila gives wisdom in II 483
"Watchers" & I 266

Satyr(s)

Church Fathers "saw" II 755
described (Commentaries) II 287

extinct race animal-men II 262
nephilim later made into II 755, 775
symbol of Atlantean bestiality II 775

Saul

armies of, scattered I 467
divination by II 455

Sauria(ns)

flying II 219, 258
genesis of II 151, 205
ibis saves Egypt fr I 362
third eye developed in II 299n

Savage(s)

abject, explained II 744
ancestors are serpents, belief of I 404
anthropoid fr, (Haeckel) II 171
Aryans & II 421n
civilized &, races side by side II 317-18, 522, 716-17, 722-3
complicated mythology, customs of II 721
do not imitate apes II 676n
Ice Age immigration of II 738n
of India II 676
inferiority of II 249n, 421n
latest human monads II 168
may be old, relapsed races II 721-2
moral discernment of I 423
Paleolithic, & civilized man II 317, 686n, 716
primeval, never existed II 722
some of third race were II 318
sterility in crossings w II 195
superior & inferior, discussed II 425
there have been, in all ages II 715

Savagery, isolation brings on II 426

Savahi (Pers), globe F, Earth chain II 759

Savarna (Skt) mother of the Prachetases II 578

Savarna, Savarni (Skt) Seed-Manu, glode G, fourth round II 309

Savior(s) II 222

Agathodaemon, the Gnostic II 458

Chenresi called II 179

Christian, & Taurus I 656

cyclic II 415

holy seed-grain of future II 173

last, will be fr Sacred Island II 350

man his own I 644

mind is our II 513

no new, in Black Age I 470

periodical births of world I 657

personified in Prometheus II 411

Pisces symbol of I 653

rakshasas future, of humanity II 163

rebels are our II 103

Satan a I 193; II 243

satanic origin of pagan, (Sepp) II 482

spiritual Sun sends forth I 638

Vaivasvata, of our race II 140-1

Savitri (Skt), Vach or, mother of gods II 128

Saxon (races) God of, fr Hebrew yodh or jod I 347

Sayana (Skt) commentator on *Rig-Veda*

makes Ila goddess of Earth II 138

makes Mania goddess of Earth II 143

Sayce, Archibald Henry

----- *Hibbert Lectures* . . .

Babylonian astronomers II 693

Babylonian religion II 691
beneficent, maleficent gods II 477
on Chaldean chronology I 320n
Damti [Tamtu] the sea II 463
Eridu foreign city II 203
Eridu, Tel'loh II 226, 693
evil servant of good II 477
gods of Chaldea II 248n
library at Nineveh II 692
Moon created monsters II 115
Nebo, god of wisdom II 456
"Observations of Bel" II 693
Sargon, Akkad, library II 691
seven Kings II 2
statues at Tel'loh II 692-3
two creations II 54

- Sc-Sep -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Scandinavia(n). *See also* Eddas, Norse, Wagner, W.

America settled by I 297
Ases, oracles, runes of II 97, 346 &n
cosmogony before Vedas (Muller) I 367
dragon, swastika in II 486, 557
legends begin w time & life I 427
Loki, falling god of II 486
mythology of II 754, 774
Odin of, one of 35 buddhas II 423
skull size of II 523
wars in heaven among I 202

Scapegoat

Azazel, of Israel II 387, 389n, 409
Jewish, for the Fall II 510
Satan as the I 412

Scarab(aeus)

symbol II 552
winged, symbol of devachan I 365

Schamo. *See* Shamo

Schelling, Friedrich W. J. von II 461

Absolute of, & Vedanta I 50
accepted periodical avatars I 52n
believed many worlds inhabited II 706
derivation of word Osiris II 114
nature divinities of ancients I 463-4
serpent is evil II 209

----- *Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur*
illusion of matter I 510

Schemel. *See* Shemal

Scheo (Egy). *See* Shoo

Scherer, C., saw a dragon II 207n

Schesoo-Hor [Shesu-Heru] (Egy) "Sons of Horus," settled & built Egypt II 432

Schibb. *See* Ragon

Schiller, Johann Cristoph Friedrich

skull of II 523
----- "The Veiled Image at Sais"
poem re veil of Isis II 654-5

Schilling. *See* Schelling, F. W. J. von

Schindler, V., *Lexicon Pentaglotton*, defines Sod as Mysteries II 212n

Schlagintweit, Emil

----- *Buddhism in Tibet*
commentators justify dogmas I xxvii
Nagas II 26-7n

Schlegel, Dr Gustaf, *Uranographie Chinoise*, Chinese astronomy 18,000 years old I 658

Schliemann, Dr Heinrich

proved Troy existed II 236

----- *Ilios*

found prehistoric idols II 723

inscriptions in unknown languages II 440

swastika discs at Troy II 101, 586

Schmidt, Edward Oskar

----- *The Doctrine of Descent & Darwinism . . .*

American & African fauna alike II 792

ape grown more bestial II 646

Darwin & our human ancestors II 667n

difficulties of Darwinism II 734n

Gerland on Australians II 779 &n

hermaphrodite man II 172n, 184

language & Darwinism II 662

on Lemurian continent II 789 &n

man grows more human II 646

man's kinship w apes II 666n

North Africa peninsula of Spain II 8-9n

Paleolithic man not Pithecoïd II 716n

root of ungulates unknown II 735-6

various types of reproduction II 166

Schmidt, J. F. J., discovered star in Cygnus I 596

Scholia in Apollonium Rhodium, on Kabiri II 362

Scholia in Aristotelem. *See* Simplicius

Scholia in Euripides "Orestes" (Dindorf). *See* Euripides

Scholia Vaticanum ad Euripides Troades. *See* Euripides

School(s)

Buddhist: Mahayana, Hinayana I 39, 47-9 &nn
catechism of inner II 281-2
esoteric I xx n, xxiii, xlv, 94, 306
secret Buddhist, trans-Himalayan I xx n, xxi, xxiii
six Indian I 47n, 269, 278
war between initiates of two II 497-8

Schopenhauer, Arthur I 96n

agnostic I 19n
echoes *Zohar* II 528
pessimism of II 156n, 304n

Schopfungsgeschichte. See Haeckel, *History of Creation*

Schott, Wilhelm, *Entwurf einer Beschreibung . . .*, Confucius a transmitter I xxxvii &n

Schottgen, Christian, *Horae Hebraicae . . .*, Adam not living soul II 162

Schwartz, Moritz Gotthilf, discovered & translated *Pistis Sophia* II 566n

Schwegler, Albert, *A History of Philosophy*, self-consciousness & Absolute I 51 &n

Schweinfurth, G. A.

----- *In the Heart of Africa*
African giants, dwarfs II 754
chasm between man & beast II 655n

Science(s). See also Chemistry, Physics, Scientific, Scientists

adepts solved problems of II 451
aether, akasa, cannot analyze I 487
ancient, anticipated modern II 253
ancient nations pursued II 334
antagonism betw metaphysics & I 485n
approaches occult I 124, 548-9, 551-4, 600, 625-8
Atlantean II 49
Bible, Puranas & II 251-63
in Brahmanical chronology II 66-70, 73

calls Atlantis Lemuria II 314-15
can't answer what a man is I 636
compelled to accept ether I 485
conceit of our age I 133
contradictions in I 482-3
corroborates physical only I 164
could profit fr ancients I 586-7
denies violent axial changes, Atlantis II 314
dicta not necessarily proven I 279
dogmatic assertions of II 349
Donnelly put aside by II 334
esoteric & orthodox, on life II 711-15
esoteric figures & II 156
esoteric, profane, & astral body II 149
ever becoming like universe I 516
evolution thru blind force I 139
exoteric II 124
faithful to its ape ancestor II 329
fallibility of theories II 316n
fears to make man ancient II 347-8
force-matter unknown god of I 509-10
forces of, effects of elements I 342
foundation of, Grecian, Indian I 579
Genesis &, (Gladstone) II 252n
geology & evolution not exact II 656
Grove demanded reform of I 495
honeycombed w metaphysics I 485, 544
inductive I 298
inertia in I 511
infallibility of I 520
Kabiri taught man II 364
on Keely's work I 555-6
laws of, self-guiding I 506-7
laya zero point of I 148-9
Lemuro-Atlantean II 285
life an aspect of matter in I 602-3
ludicrous mistakes of II 439
on man as first mammal II 155
man's size & II 277
materialism of, & divine spirits I 276

materialism often miscalled I 279
mathematical abstraction basis of I 670
may ignore first 2-1/2 races II 685-6
men of true, defined I 514
metaphysics &, (Slack) I 588
modern, fr ancient I 507, 579
must study causes II 592
mystery is the fatality of I 670
mystified by fire I 121
mythology man's most ancient I 304
nature purposive & I 640-1
needs the spiritual & psychic I 588
new, hidden in old gods II 130
nothingness of, is a plenum I 148
occult & modern II 322n, 348, 449
occult, changeless traditions of I 516
occultism & I 477-81, 496, 636-7
occult, key to world problems I 341
occult teachings & I 506-7
one name for all substance I 510
"organized common sense" I 477
real, not materialistic I 518-19
recognizes only physical man II 315
rejects special creation II 731
relation betw mind & matter in I 124 &n
religion &, on Earth's age II 796
ridicules intelligent universe I 287
secure only in solar system I 601
seven liberal, & seven accursed II 641
sophisms of I 279
space, force, matter I 615
Stonehenge "explained" by II 344
studies effects, not causes I 262, 464-5
studies four elements only II 592
takes nothing on trust I 669
taught to man by gods II 366
theories of rotation I 500-6
theosophist realizes value of I 296
traces proximate causes I 515
true, described II 663-4

truth should be sole aim of I 509
turned fr theology to matter II 689
universal life & I 49
uses many things it does not know II 655
Vishnu as Kapila taught man II 572
walls of modern Jericho I 298-9

"Science and the Emotions." *See* Clodd, E.

Science occulte. *See* Salverte, E.

Science of Lang., Lectures on. *See* Muller

Science of Language, The. *See* Hovelacque, A.

Science of Rel., Intro. to. *See* Muller, F. M.

Science of Serpents (Upanishads) science of occult knowledge II 26n

Science of Thought. *See* Muller, F. M.

Scientific. *See also* Science, Scientists

conclusions fallible II 316n
confirmation of Lemuria II 324-34
data taken on faith II 438
discoveries & occult teaching I 546, 623
fictions on life on other worlds II 701
hypotheses unverifiable phantoms I 617
imagination of Tyndall I 483
must follow Hermetists I 625
teachings & occult compared II 348

Scientific American, USS Dolphin's findings II 793

Scientific Arena, A. W. Hall on force & energy I 146n

Scientific Letters. *See* Butlerof, A. M.

Scientific Religion. *See* Oliphant, L.

Scientist(s). *See also* Science, Scientific

anticlerical enthusiasm of II 645
attack spiritual beliefs II 664
blind force, mechanical nature of II 298
blind theories of, "miraculous" II 664
confirm periodic submergences II 325-6
deride metaphysics II 664
do not believe in Atlantis II 429
do not know Earth's ages II 66
failure of, due to materialism I 600
fallacies of I 487-8
future, will discover marvels I 297
know matter only skin deep I 147
modes of motion confuse I 491
mysterious help given a few I 612
often as bigoted as clergy I 509
restate ancient ideas I 117-18
see only what they wish II 752
75% evolutionists II 645
some great, referred to I 517-20
unable to understand Svabhavikas I 3-4
will be driven out of materialism I 620
will not become anti-Cartesian I 627
worship force-matter I 509-10

Scinde. *See* Sind

Scintillas. *See also* Sparks

souls of gods, monads, atoms I 619
sparks, worlds or I 98-9
of three upper & four lower worlds I 618
worlds that came & died II 704

Sclater, Philip Lutley

invented name Lemuria II 7, 171

opposed by Wallace II 8n

Scorpio

Aries, Mars &, (Skinner) II 392
desert rains &, (*Job*) I 648
heart of, & beginning of kali-yuga I 663
reproductive organs, sign of II 129
Virgo becomes II 129
Virgo-, or Dan I 651
Virgo-, separated II 502n

Scorpion, reference in Egyptian *Book of Dead* II 588n

Scotland

cup-like markings on stones in II 346n
sinking II 787n

Scribe(s)

lipika means I 103-4, 128-9n
Thot is sacred, of Amenti I 385

Scripture(s)

all allegorical II 77, 409-10
astronomy, cosmology & II 77
Chaldean, mutilated by Eusebius I xxvi &n
chanted, rationale of I 94
double origin of Hebrew II 202-3
every, has seven aspects II 496
exoteric I 165, 278, 306-7
great, convey truth II 409-10
impudence of modern translators II 537
man once luminous, incorporeal in II 112
man's parent-gods in every II 358
national, for exoteric use I 229
no, contains the whole I 318
numbers, figures in every I 320-1

old, constantly altered II 657-8
prove antiquity of teachings II 449
seven primeval races in all I 248
sevens in biblical II 747-8
tree, sacred knowledge, or I 128n

Scrolls of Wisdom (Norse) II 100

Scythia(ns) II 7

of Herodotus II 416
Hyperborea beyond II 11
one-eyed race of II 769n

Scyths

descend fr Atlantean subrace II 774
Mongolians should be called II 203

Sea(s). *See also* Ocean, Space

chalk deposits on, bottom II 325
dragon of, (Tiamat) I 357; II 503
of fire or noumenal light I 75
glacial, gloomy in tradition II 398
inland, of Gobi II 5, 220, 502-3, 637
of milk & Lakshmi I 380
North Asian, called Saturnine II 777n
Polar II 12
of sorrow or Earth life II 505
of Space, Akkadians, Babylonians II 477
Thalath, Thalassa & II 65n
Venus-Aphrodite personifies I 458n
of wine, butter, curds II 321
Zohar on serpent of II 504

Sea Anemone, reproduces by budding II 166

Seang of Wai [Hsiang of Wei] (Chin), *Bamboo Books* & II 302

"Sea of Knowledge," once on Gobi Desert II 502-3

Sea Serpent II 207, 477

Seasons

angle of pole causes II 356

Arab year of six II 621

eternal spring in third race II 201, 356

on Jupiter & Venus II 706-7

Kabiri & the I 642n

no changes greater than I 441

procreation & II 412nn

Titan-Kabirim regulate II 363

Seb (Egy). *See* Keb

Sebakh or **Sevekh** (Egy) seventh

defunct man, crocodile, dragon I 219-20

Kronos or I 408

Sebti (Egy), Kep, Kepti & I 408

Secchi, Father Pietro Angelo

----- *Le soleil*

estimates Sun's heat I 484n

on sunspot activity I 541 &n

Second Adam, septenary, seven races II 1-2n

Secondary Age (geology). *See also* Primordial-, Primary-, Tertiary-, & Quaternary Age

age of reptiles II 713

animals bisexual at end of II 594n

cataclysms destroyed third race in II 714

civilization back to II 266n

mammalia of II 684

man in II 10, 157, 219, 288, 687n, 714n, 734

reptiles preponderated in II 254
rocks of, 15,000 feet thick II 709
science denies man in II 713
strata of, twice the Tertiary II 715n
table II 710
third race appeared in II 713
third race Titan of II 9
Wealden river bed Lemurian II 333

Secondary Creation

atoms issue fr laya-center in I 453
begins I 449-50
cataclysms of II 312 &n
of darkness, matter I 450
dhyani-chohans, rishis in I 453
Earth grew opaque in II 312 &n
every cosmogony begins w II 59
first elemental differentiation I 452
Hindu I 452-3
manifested universe emanates I 446
mineral, vegetable in II 312
Primary & II 53n, 107, 113, 312n, 446, 447
second hierarchy of manus in I 453

Second Birth (Skt). *See also* Dvija

janna signifies I xx n

Second Continent. *See also* Hyperborean Continent

destruction of II 138
eternal spring of, became Hades II 138

Second Logos. *See also* Adam-Kadmon

Ampsiu-Ouraan (Gnostic) or II 569n
androgyne dual force I 437
creative subordinate powers II 544
demiurge II 22, 478

First &, or Avalokitesvara I 72n
first begotten ogdoad I 448
First Cause manifests thru I 214
manifested Logos I 448; II 25
Microprosopus I 240
purusha-prakriti I 16
role of II 478
Sephiroth, Adam Kadmon II 544
spirit-matter I 16
Sun, Marttanda, eighth son of Aditi I 448
Tetraktys of Greeks II 599
Vajrasattva I 571

Second Race. *See* Root-Race -- 2nd

Second Round. *See* Round, Second

Secrecy. *See also* Secret

about life & death II 451
re certain symbols I 306, 363
Egyptian priests pledged to II 763
esoteric catechism on I 299
except to pledged chelas I 164
fear of desecration II 124
of initiates II 586
millenniums of, re Secret Doctrine I xxii
re mysteries of nature II 518
Neoplatonists bound by oaths of II 763
Plato pledged to II 266, 763
reasons for I xxxiii-v; II 451
reticence in giving truth I 167; II 571
rules on, strict I 163-4, 168, 170
Sepher-Jezirah I 299
since Plato's Atlantis sank II 124

Secret(s)

Asuramaya confirmed in, records II 50
Atlantean, cycles II 49

books about man II 444
books in temple libraries II 529
catechism of Druses II 27
complete, record of Lemurians II 334-5
data fr generations of adepts II 700
description of, Lemurian records II 334-5
documents hidden, knowledge not I xxxv
dual power of, wisdom II 364
figures kept I 163-4, 168, 170; II 251
Kabbala's secret of II 282n
knowledge confined to temples II 532-3
"Mirror of Futurity" one of, records II 49
of nature II 319
records & seven keys to man's genesis I 323
sciences, history of II 503
teachings, portion only given I 480
works & esoteric cycles II 70
works unknown in Europe II 439

Secret Doctrine. *See also* Esoteric, Occultism

accumulated wisdom of ages I xxii, 272-3
avoids miraculous, materialistic II 153
basis & source of all things I 46
Buddhism, Upanishads rest on I 47
choice betw, & Darwinism, Bible II 157
Church Fathers tried to destroy I xl
common property of mankind II 794
on cosmogenesis (*Isis Unveiled*) I 4
dates incompatible w science II 794
defined & described I 272-3
difficulties in describing II 794-8
of the East II 127
esoteric Zoroastrianism same as II 356
found in thousands of Sanskrit manuscripts I xxiii
generations of seers checked I 272
Hermetic fragments part of I 287
Hindu philosophy older than Egy I 387
intelligent powers rule universe I 287
interprets archaic symbols II 96-7

key to theogonies & sciences II 767
looked upon as hoax II 441-2
loses caste II 275
manus, races, etc II 307
millions of beings around, in us I 604-5
more given each century I xxxvii-viii n
Nabathean Agriculture & II 455
New World, before Buddhism II 424n
preserved in Vatican I xlv
proofs of its diffusion I xxxiv, 307
Rosicrucian pelican symbol fr I 19-20
state the, & bear consequences I 323
synonyms of Hindu gods in I 92
teaches no atheism I 279
teaches progressive development I 43
teaches reliable history I 267
three fundamental propositions I 14-18
three fund prop re evolution II 1, 274-5
universally diffused religion of mankind I xxxiv
Word: one number fr no number I 94

Secret Doctrine, The. *See* Blavatsky, H. P.

Secretion(s)

fr divine bodies & atoms I 568
spiritual, of alchemists I 509

"Secret of Satan." *See* Kingsford, *The Perfect Way*

Secret Science. *See also* Gupta-Vidya

dual power of II 364
Gandharvas instructors in II 584
known to initiates, adepts I 611-12
new teacher of, in twentieth century I xxxviii
not a fairy tale II 795
portions of, concealed I xxxv
works on, destroyed I xxiii-iv

Secret Work (of Chiram or King Hiram) perfect man culmination of II 113

Sedimentation (ary)

animal evolution & II 325n
carbonic acid & II 157
first, 320 million years ago II 710, 715n
preparation for, fourth round II 715n
various scientists on beginning of II 694

Sedu (Sadu in tx) Chaldean class of spirits II 248n

Seed(s)

becomes a golden egg I 333, 350
brought by first "Seven" II 590
design of future evolution in II 653-4
every, a potential god I 201
force which informs I 291
ideal prototype within I 63
Incomprehensible drops a I 350
latent potentialities of II 653
lotus, symbol of II 472
man storehouse of all II 289-90 &n
must die to live as a plant I 459n
Mysteria Specialia, of anything I 283n
preserved in an ark II 307n
racial II 444
self-existent Lord cast a I 333
serpent's, & woman II 411
of undying wisdom II 282
world germ or I 200-1 &n

Seed-Manu(s)

divine sishta II 164, 308
each round closes w II 308
Noah symbol of root- & II 597
table of II 309
twenty-one manus explained I 235n

Seeman, Prof B.

----- "Australia & Europe . . ."

Australian race & Eocene man II 779

confirms horseshoe continent II 333

floral evidence of Atlantis II 781

relegated man to Eocene II 288

Seer(s). *See also* Adepts, Initiates

Apollo god of II 770

can commune w higher beings II 281n

catastrophe predicted by I 646

cosmic forces seen by I 633-4

Dangma or I 46n

data fr generations of II 700

eye of, sees pregenetic protyle I 46n, 617-18

flashing eye of I 272

generations of, checked Secret Doctrine I 272

generic names of II 361-75, 529-35

life on other stars & II 703

observe interstellar shoals I 633-4

of the open eye, Enoichion or II 530

perceive mysteries of motion I 116n

physiological purity of II 295

recorded the soul of things I 272

Siva eye of II 284

spiritual eagle eye of I 605; II 67

sushumna ray & trance of I 515

trace sound beyond matter I 633

vision limited to solar system II 700n

visions of, checked I 273

Seer of Patmos. *See also* John, St.

sought to improve *Book of Enoch* II 510

Sefekh Abu (Egy) I 408

Seiffarth. *See* Seyffarth, G.

Seket (Egy, Sokhit in tx) cat sacred to II 552n

Sekhem (Egy)

devachan or I 220-1, 237

mysterious face concealed in I 220

Seldenus [John Selden], *De Diis Syriis*, divination by the teraphim I 394

Select Specimens of the Hindu Theater. *See* Wilson, H. H.

Selenic, Selenognosis, Selenography I 305, 396

Seleucus of Seleucia, taught heliocentric theory I 117 &n

Self. *See also* Atman, Egos, Higher Self

divine, perceived by human I 471

divine, wisdom of II 569

-guidance longed for II 484

higher I 266, 445, 610n, 638-9; II 95, 103, 109-10

higher, & dreamless sleep I 266

higher, crucified by man II 36

higher, goaded by personal II 109

humanizing the II 246

memory generates notion of I 292

merging the, w the II 639 &n

must emancipate, fr seven senses I 87, 534

paralyzing the lower I 276

parent-source of ego I 129

passions of terrestrial II 268

sacrifice of II 94n, 243

seat abiding in the, (*Anugita*) II 495

voice of, within II 640

which is & is not I 333-4

-worship leads to phallicism II 273

yoga inhalation & higher I 96

Self-born I 203, 450

beings born thru will II 120-1
chhayas II 120, 138, 164, 198
first race called II 198
Kasyapa the I 366; II 382n
Logos I 363; II 355
materialists reject II 151
Sons of Wisdom rejected, (boneless) II 171
Svayambhuva or II 311

Self-conscious(ness). *See also* Agnishvattas, Asuras, Kumaras, Lucifer, Man, Prometheus, Root-Race--3rd

absolute, not the Unconscious I 50-1
ahamkara or I 335 &n
animals lack I 234
atoms are potentially I 107
becomes egoism, selfishness II 639n
buddhi plus, is Christos II 231n
development of, in mindless II 79-81, 103, 167
dhyani-chohans endow man w II 233n
efforts toward divinity II 93
evolution I 416
Fallen Angels key to II 274
instinct & I 210, 234
lunar men had to become II 45
Mahat, manas & I 75
Mahat root of II 58-9
makes human evolution different I 175
manas springs fr I 334
man is a brute without II 163
no, in early races I 210, 539n
no, in pure spirit II 80
organizing principle or ego II 654
paramartha or I 48n
spirit becomes, explained I 192-3
tortures of, (Prometheus) II 421
unconscious becomes, (Hegel) I 106

voice of self within II 640
won thru experience I 106

Self-existent. *See also* Svayambhuva

absolute divine essence I 56
angelic spiritual essence II 242 &n
Atma-bhu or the II 176, 578
eternal in essence only I 88
Heavenly Man & II 128
Ibn Gebirol on the I 439n
Lord I 52, 85, 333
not the universal One I 88
One, Reality I 2, 18
projected their shadows II 242-3
Svayambhuva or I 80-1

Selfishness

intellect &, dangerous II 163
moves lower man II 422
of personality II 110
pride chief prompter of II 237

Semele (Gk)

ascends to heaven I 400
had Bacchus by Jupiter II 362-3

Semite(s), Semitic. *See also* Arabs, Jews

Adam of, fr Aryans II 452
age of, empire II 691
ancient, language II 755
Aryan &, cosmogony II 241
Aryan &, on initiation II 470-4
belong to fifth race II 266
borrowed their theology II 203
branchlet of fouth & fifth subraces I 319
chasm betw Aryan &, religion I 383

common religion before separation I xxix
creation not emanation II 54
creation story sinful II 53
descend fr red Adam II 426
exalt God over all others II 507-8
family race II 147n
-Hebrews 8,000 years old II 470-1
introduced phallicism II 54
invented temptation of flesh I 383
Kabbala &, on God & man I 444-5
language fr Sanskrit II 200
later Aryans II 200
Moon once masculine & Sun feminine w I 397
obsessed w procreation II 543
original unity of, & Aryans (Bunsen) I 115n
paradox of the, mind I 383
Seth primitive god of II 82n
sin, esoteric & exoteric view of I 383
triadic deities of II 54
womb Holy of Holies w II 457n

Sena (Skt) [spear, army], fem/male aspect of Karttikeya II 619

Senary (six) II 580

discussed II 582-3
hieroglyphical (Ragon) II 591

Seneca

----- *Epistles*

Earth shall return to chaos II 757

----- *Hercules Oetaeus*

dissolution, birth of worlds II 757

----- *Quaestiones Naturales*

Berosus on cataclysms I 649-50

dissolution of worlds II 757

Senectute, De (*On Old Age*). See Cicero

"Senior occultatus est . . ." I 214-15

Sensation

animal lives life of II 525n
every atom has, (Haeckel) II 673
mind ultimately rests upon I 2n
nerve molecules & 134n
space & I 555n

Sense(s). *See also* Hearing, Sight, Smell, Taste, Touch

Aindri personified evolution of II 614
barrier to spiritual development II 296
beings w more or less I 608n
buddhi is seventh II 639
came in third creation I 453
characteristics of matter & I 251
developed w physical man II 298
die before the body I 459n
evolution of outer II 294
evolved fr astral prototypes II 295
fire (self) burns lower five, away II 639
five, & illusion I 329-30
five, born fr elements II 106-7
five, six, seven, explained I 535n
freedom fr thralldom of I 329-30
inner, atrophied in early races II 294
jnanasakti & I 292
knowledge fr five, & four elements I 462
laborious knowledge of I 279
loss of physical II 370n
organs of, originate fr elements I 284-5
pentacle symbol of five I 125
physical, of a lower creation II 106
rudimentary, produced 1st I 447
Self beyond perception of II 568
seven, & causes of action I 535 &n
seven, & seven priests I 87, 96; II 630

seven, in older Upanishads I 268 &n
seven spiritual & physical I 534
sixth, & permeability I 251, 258
Vedic Aryans & double set of I 534

Sensitives, hallucinations & II 370n

Senzar (secret sacerdotal language)

catechism on Space I 9
early, hieroglyphic cipher II 439
origin & universality of I xliii
used betw master & chelas I 23

Separation of Sexes. *See also* Root-Race -- Third, Sexes

animals separated first II 184
began in egg stage II 197
in Bronze Age (of myth) II 520n
circle w vertical line or I 5
Daksha allegorized II 275
diagram II 688
early mankind & II 2-3
gradual II 84, 132, 197, 201
history begins w II 312
in mammals before man II 736 &n
man astral before II 736
man generated sexually after II 173
monosyllabic speech after II 198
Naudin on II 119-20, 181
Noah story & I 444n
part of natural evolution II 217, 275
"polar cells" & II 117
Pymander on II 96
rib of Adam legend & II 193
Schmidt on II 172n, 184
Tahitian myth of II 193-4
in third root-race II 132, 135, 147, 177, 248, 715n
third round Indra & II 615n
Virgo-Scorpio separated w II 502n

Sephar (Heb, Saphar, S'phor in tx). *See also* Sepharim

one of three seraphim [sepharim] I 92

Sepharim (Heb, sephrim in tx) ciphers, numbers, letters I 361n; II 39-40, 234

Sepher (Heb). *See also* Sepharim

implies numeration II 39

one of three seraphim [sepharim] I 92

Sepher Jezirah. *See* *Sepher Yetsirah*

Sepher M'bo Sha-arim [*Sepher M'ro Shearim*], Superior emanates into inferior II 116

Sepher Yetsirah (Heb, *Jezirah* or *Jetzirah* in tx)

air, water, fire I 447

alhim, sephrim II 39-40

compiled fr "very old book" I xliii

cosmic elements I 338 &n

cosmogenesis I 337

Divine is eternal Boundless I 447

dual light II 36-7

incomplete now II 536-7

miracles performed w I xliii n

occult work (Levi) II 536

q by Rabbi [Halevi] in *Al-Chazari* II 234

rules of secrecy in I 299

sacred animals, Holy Four I 92 &n

spirit of the elohim I 130n

Word of I 94

Sephira[h] (Heb, sing). *See also* Sephiroth

Adam Kadmon & I 98, 137, 215-16n, 337, 430-2

Adi-Sanat, Brahma I 98 &n

Aditi I 53n, 357; II 43

becomes androgyne I 246n, 354-5

Chaldean I 357
emergence of I 354-5
-Eve or Aditi-Vach I 355-6
first, the Crown I 215n; II 39
Hindu Vach anticipated I 137
Hokhmah, Binah & I 98n
Kether or I 215n
light or I 337
mother in all religions I 215-16 &n
mother of sephiroth I 53n, 355
Point or II 111
sephiroth & I 89-90
sephiroth later II 111
Shekinah or I 53n, 355, 430
shown as a woman I 352
Tiamat, Aditi or I 357
universal soul I 352-3
Vach, Kwan Yin, etc I 431n
wife, daughter, mother I 430

Sephirah Djenioutha. See Siphra di-Tseni`utha'

Sephiroth. *See also* Sephirah

Adam Kadmon synthesis of I 427, 432; II 2n, 544, 704n
Alhim created six I 342
architect generic name for I 579n
become creators, patriarchs I 355
builders of physical universe I 375
circle w diameter is ten I 391
creative secondary powers II 544
dbrim [debarim] or the ten I 432
deity manifests thru ten I 239
dhyani-chohans or I 339, 579n
elements stand for I 339
elohim or I 230; II 388
fourth in descent I 614
heavenly man synthesis of I 337; II 704n
host of, first Adam II 46n
Jehovah one of lower I 197-8, 438

Jehovah third of, or Binah I 6n
 Kabbala rests on II 37
 later than Sephirah II 111
 led on by Adam Kadmon II 129
 man created by II 44
 metaphysical, not Jehovah I 438-9
 not abstractions I 632n
 Osiris as chief I 437
 prajapatis or I 355
 Pythagorean Tetraktys symb II 111
 relation of, to man (Kabbala) I 230
 second & third of, or Microprosopus II 626
Sepher Yetsirah on II 39-40
 sephrim [sepharim] & I 361n; II 39-40, 234
 seven & upper triad I 98n, 128, 130; II 97
 seven centers of energy II 604n
 seven, channels of intelligence I 239
 seven creative hosts I 72
 seven limbs or I 239, 352
 seven lower, or second Adam II 1-2n, 595
 seven, or builders I 128
 seven, or pillars II 293
 seven, or prajapati I 89-90
 seven splendors or II 603
 six, of construction (builders) I 375
 ten, & kingdoms I 176
 ten & seven classes of I 90, 215, 239, 352, 355, 361n, 391, 432; II 111
 ten, limbs of heavenly man I 215, 239
 Tetragrammaton head of seven lower I 344
 three II 39-40
 three attributes of II 234
 three orders of I 438
 various names for I 375
Zohar on I 241

Sephirothal Tree II 25

Adam Kadmon is I 352; II 4, 293, 625n
 Brahma or universe I 352
 four unities, three binaries of I 237n

seven, ten & twelve parts II 36
Tetragrammaton, IHVH or II 625n
Tree of Life I 619; II 97
two triads & quaternary form II 595
universe sprang fr II 625n

Sephirothal Triad, Triangle I 619

emanates quaternary II 595
Fiery Breaths same as upper I 213
first II 269n
Sephirah, Hokhmah, Binah or I 98n

Sephra Dzenioutha. See Siphra di-Tseni`utha'

Sephrim. *See* Sepharim

Sepulture dei Giganti, prehistoric Sardinian tombs II 752

Sepp, Dr J. N.

----- *Vie de Notre-Seigneur* . . .
dwarfing of Hindu yugas I 655; II 619-20
Hindus borrowed fr Christians I 655
Messiah born in lunar year 4320 I 654
plagiarized Wilford I 655
satanic origin of pagan saviors II 482

Septarshis. *See* Saptarshis

Septempartite, Earth is, explained II 758

Septenary. *See also* Hebdomad, Septenate(s), Seven(s)

anima mundi is a II 562
arrangement infallible I 586n
cosmic & human principle II 616
cycle a law of nature II 623
diagram of kosmos I 200
discussed II 582-3, 622-30

division of solar forces I 290
division of stars, men, once esoteric I 168
division preceded fourfold I 408 &n
Earth must become II 312n
evolution I 267-8
highest triad, quaternary & II 595
Jah-Noah lowest II 596
law governs sound II 628
law of periodicity II 627
man clue to, powers I xxxv
man's principles II 79, 592-3, 604, 627
matter, in esotericism I 10n
meaning of dragon II 208
nature of life, disease II 622-3 &n
Oeahoo six in one I 68
pre-, manvantara II 308n
principle universal I 241; II 628-30
refers to our world only I 333
system best for occultism II 592-3n
teaching ancient II 604, 640
teaching in Egypt I 236n; II 632-3

"Septenary Division in Different Indian Systems." *See* Subba Row

"Septenary Principle in Esotericism." *See* Blavatsky, H. P.

Septenate(s). *See also* Septenary, Seven(s)

abstract nature a II 595-6
Bartlett on, in nature II 595
every man a II 29, 603-4
Second Adam as a II 2n
sidereal II 551
stands for physical realm II 603
the universal II 598-9
various II 616-18
in Vedas II 605-6

Sept leçons de physique generale. *See* Cauchy

Septuagint (Gk version Old Testament)

disagrees w Protestant Bible I 576

Jewish law in Greek II 200n

rendering of *Joshua* (8:29) II 558

"Sepulture des Tartares." *See* Tooke, Wm.

[Contents](#)

- Ser-Sk -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Serapeum, Temple of Serapis, Khnoum enshrined in lotus at I 385

Seraph, Seraphim. *See* Saraph

Serapis (Gk-Egy)

healer, enlightener II 26n

serpent or sarpa II 501

temple of II 396

Sermon 160. *See* Augustine, St

"Sermon on the Holy Virgin." *See* Bernard, St

Serpent(s). *See also* Ananta, Dragons, Kala, Nagas

adored & cursed II 209-10

Apap, Aker are II 213

associated w darkness II 32n

on Babylonian cylinders II 104

Balaam learned fr II 409

"Be ye wise as," *Matthew* I 74

brazen I 253n, 364 & n, 414, 472-3; II 206n, 208, 364, 387, 473

w camel's neck II 205

Chenresi holds a II 178-9

Christians borrowed I 410, 442n
Christians made devil of I 442n
Church made, into devil I 344; II 98
coiled within Tiphereth II 214
cosmic, born of Kasyapa-Aditya II 382n
cosmic, 370 leaps of II 505
cosmological interpretation of II 386
described II 132, 204-19, 377-90
divine symbol not evil II 505
dragons &, North & South poles II 274
of Eden same as Lord God I 414
egg &, universal symbol I 65, 364n; II 756
emblem of logoi I 363
of eternity, macrocosmic I 344, 411; II 98, 377-8
of evil II 25-6, 213
falling fr on high II 230
fiery I 364, 442; II 206, 212
first light fr the abyss I 407
flying I 364; II 183, 206n
Fohat as a hissing I 76
of *Genesis* II 234-6, 243, 377-8, 388
giants &, demons (Clement) II 280
glyph of immortal being I 406
Gnostic I 73, 410; II 386-7
Gnostic Logos or I 364
good & evil I 73-4, 404
good & perfect, Messiah II 356
hatched fr egg of incense I 363-4
hawk-headed, explained II 357
Hercules killed, at his birth I 403
hierophant, initiate I 404; II 213
Hindu, & Ophite cherubim I 127
-holes, Adepts came fr II 748
hypnotizes birds I 409
the initiator II 355
of Jesus II 364, 386
Kabbalists' spiritual sun II 214
Kasyapa father of II 253-4, 382n
lion standing on, (Dendera) II 433
magicians called dragons & II 280n

of man, microcosmic, manas II 98
 mystery of II 504-5
 Nahash symbolized as a II 246n
 North Pole in *Vendidad* II 356
 not evil or of the devil II 214
 Ophio-Christos or I 364
 Ophiomorphos, Jehovah II 243-4, 389
 Pulastya father of II 181
 redescended, taught fifth race II 355
 sarpa & naga, two kinds of II 181-2n
 as savior II 214-15
 scapegoat for Jehovah II 387
 sea-, may exist II 207
 seduces woman & man II 104, 364
 septenary meaning II 208
 Sesha thousand-headed II 49, 98
 seven-headed, & races I 407
 seven-headed, of space I 342
 seven voweled, of Gnostics I 410-11; II 280n
 souls of ancestors are I 404
 swallowing tail I 253n, 291; II 504-5, 552
 symbol of, & Jod of Kabbala II 246n
 symbol of eternity, regeneration I 65, 73
 symbol of evil (Christian) II 208
 symbol of time (kala) I 404; II 756
 symbol of wisdom I 65, 73, 363; II 26n, 364, 386
 tail of, & Rahu II 381
 two, nodes of Moon I 403
 various symbols of I 65, 73 & n, 407-11; II 356
 Vishnu &, -race I 420
 Vishnu rests on I 379; II 98, 505
 voice of reason in man II 98
 winged, killed by Ibis I 362
 woman & matter are II 202
 worshipers or Naasenians II 355
 Zeus a II 419-20

Serpent(s) of Wisdom. *See also* Adepts, Initiates, Nagas

Amshaspendis, dhyani-chohans or II 328

connected w the Sun II 210n
Danavas, giants or II 381
dragons or II 215
Great Dragon (deluge) respects II 351, 355
Kapila an initiate or II 572
records of, preserved II 352

Serpents of Darkness

reflection of universal Logos I 411
seven heads of, seven logoi I 411

Sertorius, Life of. See Plutarch

Sesha, Sesha-Ananta (Skt). *See also* Dragon, Serpent

Ananta-, form of Vishnu II 505
Ananta is II 49n, 98
contains germs of universe I 73n
infinite time I 73 &n, 371; II 49 &n
Lord sleeps on, at pralaya I 371
manvantaric cycle II 98
seven patalas, Narada & II 49
thousand-headed, & Vishnu I 407; II 381
vehicle of Krishna I 73

Sesostris, greatest king of Egypt I xxix n

Sesquialtera (ratio 1-1/2 to 1, or 3/2) II 600

Sesquitertia (ratio 1-1/3 to 1, or 4/3) II 600

Set, Seth (Egy). *See also* Seth

biblical patriarch (Bailly) I 648
called seventh son II 213
degradation of, (Bunsen) II 36n
Edris &, taught astronomy II 366
founder of Sabeanism (Soyuti) II 360-1
God of time II 390n

Hermes or II 380
later became Typhon II 32n, 213, 366, 380, 385
murders Osiris II 385
mutilated by Horus II 283n
once great god, later debased II 32n
planetary god (Sabean) II 361-2
Sat-an or II 530
various names of II 530

Seth (Heb). *See also* Set

Adam begat, in his likeness II 125
Adam's third son or third race II 469
borrowed & disfigured by Jews I 361
Cain, Chium, Saturn & II 390n
Enos &, new race fr II 127
-Enos, fourth race II 134
Enos son of, first sexual race II 715n
genealogies of Cain & II 391n
Hermes son of, (Sabeans) II 361
Jewish travesty of Hermes II 380
Ka-yin, Habel &, three races II 397
mankind hermaphrodite before II 125
Mercury or, pillars of II 530
Ra'h-mim- II 315
represents later third race II 125-6
Sabean language established by II 366
semi-divine ancestor of Semites II 82n
serpent &, (Wake) II 26n
Set (Egyptian) & II 366, 380, 530
son of Adam exoterically II 127
son of Cain & Abel II 127, 134
two-sexed race II 125
Typhon & II 32n, 82n, 231, 366, 380

Seti I (Egy) renewed as Lunus when a babe I 228

Set-Typhon (Egy)

Apophis or II 380, 385

as seventh son II 213

Sevekt [Sevekh] (Egy), Kronos, seven or I 408

Seven(s). *See also* Hebdomad, Septenary, Seventh

adopted on this plane II 312n

ages of man II 117, 312n

in *Anugita* II 637-8

Apollo patron of II 772n

astral phenomena & II 627

became eight (ogdoad) II 358n

Bible, prominent in I 387; II 4

in *Book of the Dead* (Egy) I 674

born fr upper triangle II 574

bright Sravah or Amshaspend II 516

chemical elements governed by II 627-8

in Christian dogmas I 310-11

churches, Sodalian Mysteries II 633

circles II 80

classes of pitris II 77, 89, 91-2

colors fr one ray II 492

columns, *rectores* around tree II 293

creations I 21, 217, 445-60; II 53n, 612, 624

cross, circle & oldest symbols II 582

crucifixion, esoteric meanings of II 560-1

dialects of Mystery language I 310

dvipas & planetary chain II 320

earths, heavens, seas I 447-8

elements, cosmic I 137, 140, 347, 460

elements of man (Gnostic) II 604-5, 632

every scripture has, aspects II 496

eyes of the Lord II 22, 626

feminine number of generation II 581-2

-fold division secret I xxxv

forces, powers, planets II 602 & n

forms, colors, sounds, taste & II 622

forty-nine &, fires II 363

forty-nine &, in Sanskrit texts II 611

found in all religions II 34-7

four lower, three higher II 92, 581-2, 598
generative number w Hebrews I 114
Gnostic vowels of St John II 565
governors of dhyani-chohans I 601
Greek, fr Hindus II 408
-headed serpent of space I 342
heart, skin plexuses & II 92
heavens, dhyanis of II 273
heavens, vowels (Gnostic) II 563
Hebrew word for week II 624n
hosts build world II 489
initiators linked w II 529
keys I 310, 318, 325; II 291n, 335, 471, 538, 632-3
keys to meaning of swastika II 99
keys to symbol language II 471, 538, 584, 765
kings, rishis I 376
Laycock on cycles of II 622-3 &n
letters of Jehovah's name I 335
Logos, -voweled sign I 79
magic number II 629-30
manifested universe II 626
master of the Moon II 601
modes of interpretation I 374
not confined to any nation II 603
number of divine mysteries I 36
number of present manvantara II 590
occult virtues of, (Hippocrates) II 312n
pass fr India to Christians II 612
Philo on I 407
planes, keys, sciences II 335
planetary spirits II 318n
point, triangle, quaternary became II 612
powers of, & cycles I 36
powers of nature, angels of II 273
powers of the Logos II 359
primeval gods II 514
principles, states of matter II 29, 92, 491, 631-2
properties of nature (Boehme) II 595
in Puranas, *Esoteric Buddhism* I 348
Qabbalah (Myer) re various I 347-8

races, continents II 1-12, 77, 91
real scale of natures I 656n
regents of Pymander of elohim II 488
root nature-number present cycle I 460; II 621
sacred in every nation I 114
sacred islands II 326
senses & seven hotris (*Anugita*) I 87, 96
sins, virtues, sacraments I 310-11
-skinned, space called I 9
son of seventh son II 213
sons of Priyavrata II 320
sound, color & II 627-9
spheres of action II 621n
Spirits of the Presence I 312
spring, summer & II 583
states of consciousness I 96
three, four, ten & II 564
triad emanates the I 427
truths, four only given in fourth round I 42
various, -fold symbols II 529-30, 612-18, 637-41, 771-2n
virgin men (kumara) II 281
vowels & forty-nine powers I 410-11; II 564

Seven Against Thebes. *See* Aeschylus

Seven Angels of the Face I 352n

Seven Angels of the Presence I 104, 312, 335; II 237

seven manus or II 573-4

Seven Capital Sins (Christian, Gnos)

born fr astral soul I 195
Christian scheme of, & Gnostic II 641

Seven Circles of Fire, higher angels break thru II 80, 275n

Seven Cities, Antilles, Heroes, Caves, stand for zones, races II 35n

Seven Eternities

length of I 144n

periods of manvantara I 36, 53, 62

Sevenfold

classification of kosmos II 29n, 92, 574

division of anima mundi II 562

occult forces I xxxv

Sevening I 408

Seven Precious Things (Japan) I 67n

Seven Primeval Gods

builders, rulers of the world II 514

kings, instructors of men II 514

Seven Principles. *See also* Principles

diagrams of I 153, 157

in nearly every school I 335

Seven Rishis & II 139, 313, 715n

teaching in all religions I 238-9, 241; II 491

three-tongued flame & four wicks I 237 & n

three upadhis & I 158

Seven Rays. *See* Rays

Seven Rishis. *See also* Saptarshis

consorts of Krittika (Pleiades) II 551

dhyani-chohans (*Gita*) II 318n

of Great Bear II 318n, 488-9, 549, 550

kali-yuga when, in Magha II 550

on line w Agni II 550

mark time, events II 549

mysterious constellation of II 549

primal races & II 35, 97, 139, 365
saved in ark II 139, 142, 290-1
seven principles & II 313, 715n
Vaivasvata Manu & II 146, 290-1, 313

Seven Rivers II 603, 605-6, 616

Seven Senses. *See* Senses

Seven Sons (Hermetic Logoi)

creators of planetary chain I 60
seven laya-centers & I 138

Seven Sons of Fohat, preside over seven cold, hot lokas I 204

Seven Sons of Light I 575

Seven Sons of Sophia, Light of Logos or I 430 &n

"**Seven Souls of Man . . .**" *See* Massey, G.

Seventh. *See also* Seven(s)

Creation I 217, 376, 445-6, 456; II 162-3, 233, 516
day as first day of Creation II 488
eternity, paradox of I 62-3
fourth &, in series important I 586n
sabbath or pralaya, nirvana II 491
son of seventh son II 213
"thousand" various meanings of I 376

Seventy Planets, a blind I 576

Seven Vowels, & Gnostic Ophis I 73n

Sex(es), Sexed. *See also* Separation of Sexes

ancient veneration for I 209-10, 358

androgynous separated into II 147
a bacterium can be both II 116
Chaldean account of II 104
evolved fr androgynous stock II 119, 132-5, 165-7
first race without II 2
Hebrew & Gnostic views of II 457-8
involution of II 289n
neutralized in animals II 412n
passing phase I 415-16
procreation by, not sudden II 182
separated before mind awakened II 191, 198
separated 18,618,727 years ago I 150n
separated gradually II 84, 132, 192, 197, 201
separation of, & man's curse II 516
vast problem of, & procreation II 415

Sexless, or Asexual

fr, to bisexual to sexual II 197
race becomes sexual II 2-3, 132, 165 & n

Sextile(s), quartiles &, in astronomy I 320

Sexual, Sexuality

abyss betw Old & New Testament I 382n
action & the spinal cord II 296
Daksha started, intercourse II 182, 375, 658
element in lotus symbol I 381-2
exoteric religion, fr beginning II 657
function as basis for symbol I 210, 381-3
generation & occult knowledge I 228n
intercourse betw man & animal II 192, 200-1, 688-9
man &, procreation II 262, 458
man 18 million years old II 157
procreation disappears sixth root-race I 406
relations & Moon phases I 228-9 & n
separation first in animals II 184, 262, 736n
in symbol spoils moral beauty I 381
true, union (third race) II 167

Sexual Selection

factor in variation II 738

secondary cause only II 648-9

Seyffarth, Gustav

----- *Beitrage zur Kenntniss . . .*

ancient zodiacal signs II 502n

Cedrenus q on Mars II 143-4n

Moon as cycle of time II 464

Seyn [Sein] & Daseyn [Dasein] (Ger) Fichte on I 281n

Shaddai. *See* El Shaddai

Shadga [Shadja] (Skt) quality of sound I 534

Shadow(s). *See also* Astral Body, Chhayas

amanasa (mindless) called II 91

annihilated after death I 227

astral bodies or II 46, 86, 105

astral, or early races II 105, 110, 138, 164

bodhisattvas of dhyani-buddhas I 572

chhayas or II 90, 101-2, 487, 503

deity's, passive II 25

devas cast no II 112

each w own color II 97

everything is, of eternal light II 268, 512

form oozing fr medium II 86-7

four Adams & II 503

lords "threw off," for man II 86, 109, 112

not evil but necessary I 413; II 214, 51

of past & future events II 424

of progenitors, first root-race II 138, 167

real universe, on a screen I 278

Satan or devil, of God I 413; II 510

seven primeval men were, of first hebdomad I 449
of the Silent Watcher I 265
-son or body II 241
spirits of Earth clothe I 225; II 110
third race a bright II 268

Shaitan [Shaitan] (Arab) genii, djin or I 295

Shakespeare, William II 674

Aeschylus & II 419
Moon favorite theme of I 386
some hold name *nom de plume* II 761
----- [*As You Like It*]
seven ages of man II 117, 312n
----- [*Henry IV*]
counterfeit of a man I 191
thought father to the wish I 413
----- [*Henry V*]
gently to hear, kindly to judge I xvii
----- [*Measure for Measure*]
the ignorant are most assured II 655
----- [*Romeo and Juliet*]
shrieking mandrakes II 27n

Shakya Thub-pa. *See* Buddha, Gautama

Shamael. *See* Samael

Shamballah. *See* Sambhala

Shamo (Gobi Desert) II 405. *See also* Desert, Gobi, Sacred Islands

ancient India extended into II 327
oasis in, Sacred Island relic II 502-3
part of Arghya-Varsha II 416n
sea in Lemurian times II 324
"Sea of Knowledge" in II 502-3

Shanah (Heb) [lunar year], connected w name Jehovah II 561

Shan-Hai-King (Chuang Tzu)

Chuang q fr II 219

information about II 302

men w one head & 2 faces II 302

monsters described II 54n

Shatana [Satan] (Heb) [adversary], origin of name Satan II 387

Shaw, on pyramid sarcophagus I 317n

She. *See* Haggard, H. Rider

Sheaths (kosas, Skt)

in man I 570-1n

principles & I 157-8

Sheba (Shebu`ah] (Heb), oath in II 603

Sheba Hachaloth [Sheba` Heikhaloth] (Heb) seven zones of our globe II 111

Shekinah, Shekhinah (Heb). *See also* Mulaprakriti

Adam Kadmon knows only I 432

Ain-soph emanates I 433n

Ancient of Days, Ain-soph & 109

chaos, great deep or I 109; II 527

Devamatri, Aditi & I 53 &n

Divine voice, light II 107

divine wisdom or grace II 293

female Arani, Aditi, or II 527

first Sephirah or I 355, 430

four forms of I 433n

Hokhmah, Binah & I 618

metatron &, become tree II 215-16n

mulaprakriti or I 629

sakti (fem) or I 618
same as Sephirah I 53n
sexless in Chaldean Kabbala I 618
Tiphereth issues fr II 214
veil of Ain-soph II 215n
way to Tree of Life II 216

Shell(s) (astral body)

of early third race II 165
emanated by pitris II 303
empty, devoid of manas II 80
inhabit seven zones of globe II 111
kama-loka abode of I 244
kama-rupa II 111n
man's body a II 255
monads entered, of first race II 303
our Moon as a II 115
prenatal, of third race II 197
senseless, & pitris I 181

Shell(s) (Crustacea) gelatinous, of mid-Atlantis II 250

Shelley, Percy Bysshe

----- [*Adonais*]
radiance of eternity I 238
----- [*Epipsychidion*]
describes Moon I 386

Shelley, Mrs (Mary Wollstonecraft), *Frankenstein* of II 349

Shem (Heb) Noah's son

Arkite Titan (Faber) or myth II 343n
children of, & Kabiri II 393
Sydyc &, (Cumberland) II 393

Shemal, Sabaeon alter ego of Samael I 417

Shemesh (Heb) (of Moabites) same as Sun-Jehovah, Baal I 397n

Shemite(s). *See* Semite(s)

Shepherd(s)

Mercury patron of II 541-2
parable of the good, & *Enoch* II 482

Shepherd Kings. *See* Hyksos

Shetland, dolmens found in II 752

Shewbread, twelve cakes of I 649

Shibboleth in Masonry II 575

Shield, of Achilles & Gian-ben-Gian II 394

Shih Huang Ti, Emperor, destroyed countless books II 692

Shiloh, dance of daughters of II 460

Shimon, Rabbi, *Nuctemeron* [*Nuchthemeron*] according to the Hebrews, man shaped in second hour I 450

Shimon ben-Yohai

angels in *Zohar* II 487
Midrash before Kabbala of II 704
mystery of serpent II 504
teachings of, not in Rosenroth I 391
Tetragrammaton II 626

Shinto (Japanese religion) I 241

anthropo- before cosmogenesis I 213-19

Shistas. *See* Sishtas

Shittim Wood, horns of, & Jewish temples II 418n

Shiva. *See* Siva

Shlomo del Medigo, Rabbi, *Noveloth Hokhmah*, Ain-soph's delight in creating II 126

Shoo, Scheo [Shu] (Egy)

appears as great cat II 545

dragon of darkness I 364

god of creation I 75n

Haroiri contemporary w I 366n

personification of Ra II 545

solar force I 312, 360, 364

Tefnut, Keb, devachan & II 374n

Shuckford, Dr, on Kabiri II 264

Shu-king [Ching], Book of I 366n

compiled fr "very old book" I xliii

Earth cut off fr heaven II 280-1

Miaotse (giants) in II 337

religion of Confucius founded on I xxv n

Siam (Thailand) II 327

Buddhism declined in I xxi

Siamek (Pers), son of Kaimurath-Adam murdered by giant brother II 396

Siamese

distort their ears II 339

egg symbol among I 366

lunar tables predate European I 666-7

Sib. *See* Keb

Sibac (Quiche), reed or egg II 181n

Siberia

East & West, & second continent II 402

East, West, & Atlantis II 402

giants' tombs in II 752

stones in, fr vast distance II 343

Sveta-dvipa & II 327

Sibyl (Gk) fire that gives eloquence to I 339

Sibylline Books

death penalty for revealing II 396

inspired Virgil I 658

Sibylline Oracles II 454

Sicanus, deified Aretia (Lat q) II 144

Sicily

fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363

joined to Africa once II 751

Siddha(s) (Skt) perfected

astronomical meaning of II 401n

great, of fourth race II 636

of janarloka I 372

nirmanakayas or II 636n

sleeping Brahma glorified by I 372

Vidyadharas & I 539n

yogis in heaven, sages on Earth II 549

Siddhanta-Siromani (Skt astron work), *Goladhyaya* of II 321

Siddhapura (Skt), "White Island" II 408n

Siddha-Sena (Skt), leader of siddhas II 382 &n, 549

Siddhis (Skt) [powers], arhats & laws governing I 97n

Sidereal

birth of, bodies I 147, 158-9, 203-5, 590, 602

bodies, animals of *Genesis* II 112n

bodies fr cosmic substance I 569

bodies, septenary constitution of I 168

flood, & cosmic II 146

geological &, phenomena II 314

jelly speck II 160

kalpa II 307n

motions regulate events on Earth I 645

phenomena model for Earth II 502

science & proof of giants II 278

sun king of, orbs II 123

world, powers of I 124

Sidereal Light of Paracelsus I 255

Sidereal Virgin, astral light w alchemists II 511

Sidereal Year (precessional cycle)

Berosus, cataclysms & I 649-50

circle of, called serpent II 356

cyclic year or precession I 439n

Earth's climates alter during II 770

ends in 16,000 years II 331

Great Pyramid & I 314-15; II 432-3, 435

human history & II 330-1

initiations & I 314

length of I 314, 439n; II 330, 770

Plutarch on I 650

zodiac & II 332, 357

Siderites, star stones II 341

Si-Dzang [Hsi-Tsang or Tibet] (Chin) mentioned in manuscripts at Fo-Kien I 271n

Siemens, Dr Charles William, "On the Conservation of Solar . . .," gas absorption & Sun's heat I 102n

Sien-Tchan(g). *See* Hsien-Chan

Sigalions (images of Harpocrates) fingers to lips (secrecy) II 396

Sige (Gk) Silence

angle of Gnostic square II 573

unknown universal soul II 574

Sigeus (Sigeum, now Yenisehir), giant skeleton at II 278

Sighru [Sighra] (Skt) Moru [Maru] son of I 378 &n

Sight

double set of I 533-4

inner II 294n

man's spiritual, blinded II 74

procreation by, will & yoga II 176

related to fire II 107

third eye & II 298-9

in third race II 299

unlimited in some of fourth race II 221

Sigillae, magical symbol of I 306

Sign(s). *See also* Ideographs, Symbols, Zodiac (signs of)

divine instructors taught in II 391, 439

esoteric cosmogony described in I 272

occult virtue of thing & its I 93-4

Signatura rerum. *See* Boehme, J.

Signs of Zodiac. *See* Zodiac, Signs of

Signum Thau (Lat) [mark of Tau], Ezekiel stamped foreheads w II 557

Sigurd, ate dragon's heart I 404

Silence

Gnostics on II 569n, 573-4

neither sound nor I 54

reasons for II 451

of sages re higher themes II 589

on secret invisible things I 95

worship in I 280

Silent Watcher I 207-8. *See also* Watchers

& his shadow I 264-5

Silenus, Midas &, on Atlantis II 760

Silik-Muludag, Akkadian highest God II 477

Silliman's Journal. *See Amer. Journal of Sci.*, Hunt (E. B.)

Siloam, sleep of II 558

Silo River, flows fr Lake of Dragons II 204

Silurian Age II 71-2 &n

astral fossils physicalized w II 712

chronological placement of II 710-11

corals like today's millepores II 257

living matter of, less gross II 256

man in, unknown by geology II 71n

oceans of II 160

pre-, & natural selection II 259-60

races one & two & II 150

seas of II 685

Silver Age. *See also* Treta-Yuga

every race & subrace has its II 198

Golden &, first & second races II 270-1
of third race II 520n

Silvestre de Sacy, A. I., astronomy of *Book of Enoch* II 533

Simeon (Son of Jacob) II 211

Levi &, or Gemini I 651

Simeon, Rabbi, explains "Fiat Lux" I 215-16n, 356n

Simeon, Rabbi. *See* Shimon, Rabbi

Simeon ben Iochai. *See* Shimon ben-Yohai

Simha (Skt) lion

man-lion, Garuda or II 564-5

Persian Simorgh & II 618

Sinhalese descended fr II 407-8

tail of, & inverted poles II 432-3

Simian(s). *See also* Apes, Monkeys

characteristics in man II 315n

Simon de Sienne (Simone Martini) painted Petrarch's dragon II 207n

Simon Magus, six radicals of, & aeons II 569n

Simoom (hot desert wind)

Samael, Vritra, devil & II 385

Simorgh, Simurgh (Pers)

numerical mysteries of II 564
symbol of seven Earths, races II 617-18
various names of II 617-18

Simorgh-Anke (Persian Phoenix)

cycles, symbol of II 397, 617
manvantaric cycle II 399
polyglot steed of Tahmurath II 397-9

Simplicius, *Scholia in Aristotelem*, antiquity of Egyptian astronomy I 650

Simpson, Sir J.

copied symbol of four quarters II 546
cup-like markings on stones II 346n

Sin (Bab) I 238

Chaldean Moon I 248n, 263, 264
Chaldean worship of I 388
fish, & Soma (Moon) I 238, 263-4
linked w Anu, Jehovah II 62
lunar god (Chaldean) II 23, 139n
male Moon I 395
occult relation to Moon I 248, 396
Sinai, mountain of Moon or II 76-7
Soma &, parents of Earth II 23
son of Mulil II 139n

Sin(s). *See also* Original Sin

Atlantis called land of II 322
black w II 227n, 319, 408 &n
comes in w manas (Gullveig) II 520
creative powers not gift of II 410
eating the fruit a II 215
fall of spirit into matter I 264

of first parent & the ant I 133
of ignorance & Satan I 198
of the mindless II 180, 185, 191-2, 683, 688-9
physical body does not II 302
redemption of, (Prometheus) II 420-1
Scorpio emblem of, & matter II 129
seven capital I 195, 310-11; II 641

Sinai. *See* Mt Sinai

Sinaitic Peninsula, influence of Eridu II 226

Sind, Scinde

East Ethiopians, Nile River & II 417
Jews sought refuge in II 200

Sindhu (Hindu) Muslin, known in Chaldea II 226

Sinful Intentions, only sacrificial victims I 280

Singh, Singha. *See* Simha

Singhalese, Singalese. *See* Sinhalese

Singing Stones II 341-2

Sinhalese

heirs to giants of Lanka II 407-8
regard Veddhas as animals II 286-7

Sinless, of Saka-dvipa were early Atlanteans II 323

Sinnett, Alfred Percy. *See also* Mahatma Letters

HPB had copies of letters to I 163n
HPB's estimate of I 160-1
Masters not always allowed to answer I 168

----- *Esoteric Buddhism* I 122, 155, 168, 185, 306; II 8, 325, 598, 672, 756
Alps, elevation of II 751n
Aryan race II 714
astral prototypes II 186 &n
Atlantis I 439 &n; II 156 &n, 433n, 717
Australians Lemurian remnant II 328, 779
Buddhism, not Buddhism I xvii-xviii, 539n
Chinese civilization II 280n
cosmology not systematic I 168
critic of, & *Isis Unveiled* II 496
Day of Judgment II 617
dhyani-buddhas I 108 &n
Egyptians Atlanto-Aryans II 750
on eighth sphere I 156
fifth principle not developed II 318n
figures remain secret II 251
first attempt I 231-2
Greeks, Romans, Atlanto-Aryans II 436
Haggard seems to summarize II 317n
"invented" by HPB I xlv
Lemuria II 313 &n
Lemuria not Atlantis II 334, 779
Lemurian relics II 196n
life-impulses & globes I 176, 177
life-waves on globe A, first round I 175-6
majority of men seventh subrace II 178
man & animal separate kingdoms I 186
man not fr ape I 186-7, 191
re Mars-Mercury I 163-70
Massey's criticism re seven races II 634-5
mistakes in I 151 &n, 152, 153, 163-70, 189-90; II 640
monads on the globes I 170
neither esoteric nor Buddhism I xvii
no European knew secret science I xviii
Nordenskiöld's fossil finds II 773n
perplexity re monads I 169
Poseidonis II 265
reluctance re cosmogony I 170
revealed merely esoteric lining I 165
Rhys Davids criticizes I 539n

root-races II 434
rounds defined, explained I 231-2
seven principles II 633
sevens I 348
sinking of Atlantis I 439 & II 778
sinking, rising continents II 332-3, 433n
sishtas II 308n
third race drowned II 426
third root-race II 156 &
traditional methods of teaching I 162, 164

----- *The Occult World*

communication in color, sound I 514n
giant human & animal bones II 293n
on thought & matter I 124

Sin of the Mindless (in third root-race)

defined II 184-5, 191-2
involved one race II 191
produced semihuman monster II 683
sexes separated before II 191

Siphra' di-Tseni`utha' (Dzeniouta in tx) (Heb) "Book of Concealed Mystery"

Adam Kadmon & II 4
Alhim created six sephiroth I 342
biblical *Genesis* & II 624
Book of Numbers key to II 626n
compiled fr "very old book" I xliii
destruction, evolution, serpent II 504
disfigured II 624
elohim formed worlds six by six I 239
first race imperfect, destroyed II 2
kings of ancient days dead I 676; II 705
Kings of Edom I 375-6
Microprosopus I 214-15
Myer quotes fr I 374-5
number seven, Sephirothal Tree II 4
oldest Hebrew document I xlii
on opening lines of *Genesis* I 374-5

serpent of 370 leaps I 339; II 505
sparks fr flint are worlds II 83, 99
spirit breathes over chaos II 505
tree w birds, nests II 292
two creations II 54

Sippara

Akkad near, on Euphrates River I 319n
Zipporah or, Moses' wife I 319n, 385n

Sippor, Sipur [Sippur] (Heb) II 41

one of three seraphim [sepharim] I 92

Sire, Persian anthropomorphic god II 602

Sirius (Dog Star)

dwarfs our Sun II 708
Mercury, Budha, instructor II 374

Sishta(s) (Skt) [remains]

divine, is Seed-Manu II 164
in *Esoteric Buddhism* II 308n
incarnate in man I 248
"King," in Puranas II 307n
Noah was a human II 596
prajapati &, seed Earth w life II 150
preserved in the ark II 307n
a sacred land II 6
seed humanity I 182
Sons of Light, 7th race adepts or II 531
"surviving fittest" II 308

Sister(s)

every world has its, planet II 33
seven, or Pleiades II 619

six, of Bhumi (our Earth) I 250

Sistrum(a) (musical instrument)

Isis holds, w cat on top I 387
used in religious dancing II 461

Sisumara (Skt) porpoise [constellation]. *See also* Kurma, Tortoise

avatara of Vishnu, II 549
potent stars in tail of, (Ursa Minor) II 612n

Sisupala (Skt), Ravana reborn as II 225n

Sita (Skt) (Rama's wife) Ravana carries off II 570

Siva (Skt). *See also* Logos, Rudra, Sankara, Trimurti

Angiras guru of Sankara II 498
Baal, Bel, Saturn & I 459
Brahma, Vishnu & I 437n; II 115
bull of, or man I 390 &n
burned Brahma's fifth head II 578n
destroying, regenerating deity I 358, 459n, 538; II 182, 249, 313, 548
Devi-Durga & I 91
fire principle of II 591
Gauri (Sri) bride of II 76n
god of war born of sweat of II 43n, 124n
hurled asuras to Earth II 246
hurled Brahma into abyss II 515
hurled Mahasura down to Patala II 237n
Ila & II 147-8
Isvara or II 114
kumaras progeny of I 458-9
Mahat & I 75
maruts children of II 613
Meru personated I 341
patron of yogis, adepts II 282
Ptah & I 367n
reborn each kalpa (race) II 282

Rudra becomes II 282, 548-9
-Rudra creates Virabhadra II 182-3
Rudra or I 370; II 502n, 576, 613
Sankara or I 286; II 498
savior of spiritual man I 459n
seed of, generated Mars II 619
Sukra & II 32
supports Brihaspati in war II 498
as Svetalohita II 249
unknown name in Vedas II 548, 613
as Vamadeva II 249
-worship, lingam & yoni of II 588

Siva-Eye, Eye of Siva. *See also* Third Eye

atrophy of, explained II 302
on brow of Chenresi II 179
burned Brahma's fifth head II 578n
opened eye or I 46 & n
seers w, perceive Puranic history II 284
tri-bochana [trilochana] or II 295

Siva-Gharmaja[la] (Skt) [perspiration], Karttikeya, Earth & II 43n, 124-5n

Siva-Kumara (Skt) represents human races I 324

Siva-Rudra (Skt) I 370

creates Virabhadra II 182
forefather of adepts II 502n
maruts sons of II 615
regenerator I 459n

Sivatherium (of Himalayas) II 218-19

Siwalik (mountain range, India & Nepal), pass of Hardwar near II 571

Six (senary) II 580, 582

derived fr a seventh II 628

directions of space I 118
emblem of physical nature II 591
naros cycle & II 619
no stability in, alone II 628
principles in man II 616
sacred to Venus II 592
666 & Beast I 655n; II 619
symbolizes animating principle II 583
symbolizes Earth II 581
symbolizes swastika II 587
world created according to I 407

Six-pointed Star. *See also* Double Triangle

dual nature of man, symbol of II 533
first emanated Logos I 215
Fohat center of I 216
six powers, planes, etc I 215
snow crystals & II 594

Six Schools of Indian Philosophy

all teach six principles fr seventh I 278
occult doctrine & I 269

Sixth Round. *See* Round, Sixth

Sixth Rounder, Buddha a I 161-2

Skanda (Skt) (or Karttikeya)

described II 382
refused to create I 457-8n

***Skanda-Purana*,** no longer procurable I 367n

Skeletons (human)

American, nine-twelve feet fr fifth race II 293
Atlantean, may be discovered II 674

in Cro-Magnon cave II 678
57,000 years old (Dowler) II 352
giant, at Carthage II 278
giant, found by ancients II 753
of Haute Garonne ancient II 739
man's, unchanged II 720, 725, 734
no, before Quaternary II 723
older, larger II 278
pagans spoke of giants' II 336
Paleolithic, superior to present II 257-8
why no giant, in dolmens II 753-4

Skepticism I 479-80, 676; II 74, 443

Skin

Earth's, cast off each round II 47
seven layers of II 92

Skinner, James Ralston

acute scholar, mystic II 388
discovered two of the keys I 315
esoteric measurements of II 465
great services of I 308
----- "The Cabbalah"
Ain-soph & great circle I 429
Alhim & sephiroth II 39-40
Alhim, Jehovah, light I 91; II 37-8
Cassell & kabbalistic trinity II 38
our perceptions of light II 41
sephiroth, dbrim [debarim], etc II 37
seventh day, conjunctions, etc II 76-7
----- "Hebrew Metrology"
elohim, dhyani-chohans same number I 90 &n
----- *Key to the Hebrew-Egyptian Mystery in the Source of Measures*
ansated cross, etc II 36
Ararat & Arath II 597n
candlestick & cross II 581n

confirms *Isis Unveiled* I 318n
creation basis of Jewish religion II 543
on crucifixion II 36, 542, 558-61, 600
cube unfolded, man I 321
Easter Island, Aztecs, etc I 322
Hermes as a cube II 542
Hindu knowledge concealed II 499n
"I have gotten a man" (*Genesis* 4:1) II 127
immaculate conception I 59-60
Jehovah derivation II 125
Jehovah male, female II 125, 467
Jehovah's measure II 38
Jod (Yod) & Havah-Eve II 467
King's Chamber, Holy of Holies I 264
language based in number II 560
Mars & conception II 43-4n
Mars, Melchizedek II 392-3
men call themselves Jehovah II 388n
Moses, Jehovah, "I am" II 468
nails of cross II 561
numerical analysis of "raven" I 443-4
origin of measures I 313
pagan basis of Jewish religion II 465
Parker ratio I 313
Parker's key to Kabbala II 544
pi & alhim same numbers I 90-1
sacr, sacrament, sacrifice I 5n; II 467n
tau cross II 543
Tree of Knowledge & cross II 215-16
Tree of Life & ansated cross II 216-17
Vulcain II 392-3n

----- Manuscripts (unpublished)
ancient symbolic language I 308-9
androgynous goddess I 392
bull, cow, Moon etc I 390
cube unfolded I 321
Holy of Holies I 383, 391
IOH, Moon, Jehovah II 464
Jewish & Aryan esotericism I 115n
lotus as symbol of generation I 381-2

Moses & Lord's Glory (*Exodus*) II 539

Nile River, Isis, etc II 583

Old Testament number values I 444

Parker ratio I 313-14

secret of ancient symbol I 389

solar year & Moon cycles I 392

symbolology of the womb I 382

Skrymir (Norse) giant. *See also* Ymir

sons of gods fought against II 754

Skull(s). *See also* Neanderthal Man

comparison of II 523, 677-8, 687, 792

enormous, found on Thera II 278-9

judging intellect by, capacity II 168n, 193, 522-3, 686n, 721

old, of Europe like Caribs II 738-9, 790

old, of Negro type II 278

old, of very tall men II 278

prehistoric & modern, compared II 522-3

variety of European, (Littre) II 738-9

Sky, Egyptians divided, into seven parts II 631

[Contents](#)

- Sl-Sq -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Slack, Henry James, "Recent Researches in Minute Life," metaphysics & science I 588, 600

Slaughter, Reverend William. B., *The Modern Genesis*, rationale of nebular rotation I 97n

Slavonia (ic, ian)

chiton (coat) became, word II 202
deluge in, mythology II 270
God of, fr Greek Bacchus I 347
legends of giants in II 754-5
Leibniz of, descent I 628n
red Easter egg of I 368
Russian &, "R" is Latin "P" II 547n

Sleep(ing)

Atlanteans did not dream in II 761
dreamless I 47, 266
dreamless, of first two races (Adam) II 181
ideation ceases in deep I 38
laya or, center I 147
matter during universal I 69
mental, of early man II 194
profound, too deep for dreams II 701
sushumna ray during I 537

Sleep of Siloam, initiated adept plunged into II 558

Sloth II 733

Smaragdine Tablet (of Hermes)

as above, so below . . . II 113

disfigured by Christian hands II 113

Isarim, an initiate, said to have found II 556

seven keys to meaning of II 109

swastica in II 99

Smarta, Smartava Brahmins

founded by Sankaracharya I 271

head of, sometimes a real initiate I 272

Smell I 251

Anugita on I 535 &nn

Earth rudiment of I 372

evolution of II 106-8

Smith, George

----- *Assyrian Discoveries*

evil gods II 61-2

evil principles emblems of chaos II 386

Hea-bani raised to heaven II 531

King Sargon's date II 691

story of Moses fr Babylonia I 319n

War in Heaven II 386

----- *Chaldean Account of Genesis*

Adam (mankind) II 4

Chaldean gods, genii II 248n, 383-4

corroborates teachings II 5

cosmogenesis described in I 357

creations, two or more II 53, 54

Curse & the Fall II 282

dragon of Chaldea II 354
evil gods II 61
monsters II 52
proves forgeries of Eusebius I xxvi n
Sargon's story I 319n
seven races (kings) II 2
Sun & Moon II 145
tablets written before Moses II 3n
war between gods, dragons II 383-4
War in Heaven & Fall II 104
Zu & Umsimi II 283-4n
----- *Transactions of Society of Biblical* . . .
Sargon-Moses story I 319n

Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge

Alexander on nebular theory I 588
Stockwell on glaciations II 141, 144

Smithsonian Reports, Retzius on Guanches, Caribs II 792

Smoke

baptism by, Holy Ghost II 566-9
clouds of, are Montanist heresies II 485
stood for exoteric religion II 566-7

Smyth, Charles Piazza

Astronomer Royal of Scotland I 317n
Hebrew language divine I 316-17
height of Grand Gallery II 466
King's Chamber & sarcophagus I 317n
Mosaic origin of measures I 313
pyramid figures I 314, 315
Solomon's temple I 115n

Snails II 659

intermediate hermaphroditism & II 167
Sons of Light or Heavenly I 103

Snake(s). *See also* Dragons, Nagas, Serpents

blind, atrophied eyes II 296n
cosmic, -gods born of Kasyapa II 382n
great, of the Pueblos II 181n
hole or initiation passages II 379-80
initiate called I 408
king-, or nagas II 381
Kneph, emblem I 353
Nagpur city of II 346n
Ophites revered a living II 386
tortuous, of the Jews II 230

Sochoniston. *See* Sanchoniathon

Society of Antiquaries [*Archaeologia*] II 380

Socrates

believed in higher beings I 611
daimon of II 419
would not argue about Being I 4

Socrates [Scholasticus], calls Eusebius forger I xxvi

Sod, Sodalian (Heb)

arcanum, mystery (ies) I 463; II 212n, 626
calculations of II 395
Mysteries of Baal, Adonis, Bacchus II 212
mysteries of the seven stars II 633

Sodales

members of priest colleges II 212n
Moses chief of II 212
of right-, left-hand paths II 211

Sod-Ihoh, Mysteries of Ihoh II 212n

Sod, the Mysteries of Adonis. See Dunlap, S. F.

Sod, The Son of the Man. See Dunlap, S. F.

Sogdiana (Sagdiani in text), Aryan Magi emigrate into II 356

Soham (Skt), "he (is) I" I 78; II 465. See also A-hamsa, Hamsa-vahana, Kalahansa

Soirees de St. Petersburg. See Maistre, J. de

Sokhit. See Seket

Sol (Lat) II 575. See also Sun

Sol alter, Sukra-Venus called II 31

Solar. See also Solar System, Sun

body & seven rays I 525n

dynasty, Moru [Maru] will restore I 378

extinctions of, fires I 84, 552

fire & the gandharvas I 523 &n

life part of universal life I 591

lunar &, beliefs of Christians I 388, 395

lunar &, cycles II 620-1

lunar &, deities I 362, 397; II 427

lunar &, influences & "Wind" II 105

mythos I 303-4

vortex of Kepler I 623

year interpreted by St Germain II 583

Solar Boat

Osiris & seven rays enter II 141

soul coeval & disappears w I 227

Thoth, solar discus & II 529

Solar Devas. *See also* Pitris (Solar)

brought mind to humans I 181

Solar Lhas (spirits) II 105, 109-10. *See also* Lhas

Solar System(s) II 148. *See also* Manvantara, Pralaya

anima mundi of II 672n

becomes ocean at pralaya I 371

birth of I 110-11, 289

central & other suns in I 13; II 240

cosmic evolution refers to II 68 &n

cosmic monads progenitors of II 311

critique of evolution of I 501-2

dhyan-chohans limited to I 13; II 700-1 &n

elements differ in planets of I 142-3

enormous age of, (Laing) II 72

fabricated by Kosmocratores II 23

failures born into new II 232-3n

fire septenary in I 87

formation out of nebular rings I 149-50n

heart, brain, circulations of I 541

Humboldt on other, like ours I 497n

intelligences regulate laws of I 530-1

invisible worlds of I 605-6

is a monad I 21

knowledge of previous I 369

kosmos may refer to our I 199n

lifetime of II 68 &n

many planets in I 654n

matter different outside I 601

nebular theory of I 595-9

other intellectual beings in I 133, 164

pralaya of I 53

rotations, revolutions in I 501

science secure only within I 601

Secret Doctrine deals mostly w our I 60

seven conditions of matter in I 139; II 597n

Sinnett's mistakes re I 163-5

starts as nebula I 22
sukshma form of I 138
Sun-fluids impart motion to I 529
Sun heart of I 540-2
vital principle of I 530-1; II 311n
young, old, dead planets in II 251

Soleil, Le. *See* Secchi, Father P. A.

Solids, liquids, gases & I 526; II 136-7n

"Solids, Liquids, and Gases." *See* Williams, M. M.

Soliman's Ring. *See also* Suliman

brings one to fountain of life II 398

Solinus, Gaius Julius ("Polyhistor"), [*Collectanea rerum memorabilium*], Hyperboreans sow, reap in one day II 773

Solomon, King. *See also* Temple of Solomon

biblical, fr Persia II 396n
on circuits of the spirit II 553
did not recognize Moses or Law II 541
left pillar in temple of II 461
never really existed II 314
Seal of I 118; II 591
seventy-two of, (Herbelot) II 396

Solon

Atlantis story & II 221, 371, 395, 436, 743 &n, 781, 786
Egyptian dynasties related to I 266
giant intellect II 217
knew power of names II 767
one of Grecian seven sages II 743n

Solstice(s) I 363, 639; II 533, 546, 576. *See also* Equinox

Northern & Southern in *Gita* passage I 86
symbols of living verity I 639

Solus (Lat). *See also* Sun

later became Sol, the Sun II 575

Solvent

hydrogen & occult II 112-13
motion, the alchemical I 258
universal I 260

Soma (Skt) Moon. *See also* Deus Lunus, Moon, Soma Juice

born fr churning of the Ocean I 398
Brihaspati, Tara, Budha & I 228n; II 45 &n, 138, 456, 498-500
as Earth's calf or Moon I 398
embodies Trimurti power I 398
fish, sin, & I 238
fourth race & globe under II 29, 44-5
fruit of Tree of Knowledge II 499n
gandharva force of I 523n
generative, creative god II 466
illegitimate father of Budha I 288n
Indra & his, drinking II 378
King, masculine Moon I 386, 395
lunar god I 392, 396-8; II 23, 29, 139n, 386, 495
makes alliance in solar portion II 496
moon-plant I 210, 523n; II 45n, 101n, 378, 384n, 498-9, 590
occult potency of Moon I 396
our globe under II 29
parent of esoteric wisdom II 500
rays of, mature Marisha II 175
regent of visible Moon II 45
second race & II 175-6
sidereal Don Juan I 228n
Sin &, parents of Earth II 23
sons of, not immortal II 44
War in Heaven story & II 45

Soma Juice

Akta anointed w II 101n
fr *Asclepias acida* II 498-9
experiences of drinker of II 499n
of Moon-plant I 210
real, & the reborn initiate II 499
Rig-Veda, Puranas on II 378
sacred II 45n

Soma-Loka (Skt) region of the Moon II 44

Somapa Pitris (Skt), worshiped by Trisuparna Brahmans II 590

"**Some few whose lamps . . .**" *See* Dryden, J.

"**Some Things the Aryans Knew.**" *See* Brahmachari Bawa

Somniis, De. *See* Philo Judaeus

Son

above is kosmos, below is mankind I 60
becomes own father & mother I 398
Father &, equivalents of II 492
Father &, meaning of II 231n
fatherless, & immaculate Mother I 256
Father, Mother, & I 40
Heavenly Man is Logos or II 236n
kosmos is, w Plato I 348
Logos or, various names of II 703-4n
of Mahat II 103
mother's husband I 614
one w the Father II 113
only begotten, is Brahma I 349
right side of triangle I 614
seventh, of a seventh II 213
by whom God made worlds II 703

Sonata of Beethoven, cannot play itself II 348

Son of Kriyasakti. *See also* Sons of Will & Yoga

Mundane Tree compared w I 211

Son of Righteousness I 656

Son of the Morning. *See* Lucifer

Son(s) of the Serpent, Dragon

hierophants of Egypt & Babylonia II 378-80, 530
sheds old skin, has new body II 380

Son(s) of Wisdom II 52

Atlantean survivors led by II 428
became Sons of Darkness II 272
becoming a, described II 380
Chinese teachers, adepts I 271n
deferred incarnation II 161, 228, 286
dragon mystic name for II 280n
entered those who were ready II 167, 185, 286
failed karmic duty II 185
first mind-born sons II 204
give rise to adepts II 167
incarnated in Aryan ancestors II 318
incarnated in early buddhas II 423
incarnated in Sons of Will II 199
legendary names for II 269-70
manasa or II 171
produced Sons of Ad I 207
seed of iniquity carried by some II 228
serpent of *Genesis* & II 236
sin of mindless & II 185, 191, 228
some, refuse to create II 191
Sons of Night II 161
warned re forbidden fruit II 267
will enlighten humanity II 167-8

Son of Yered (Jared) or Enoch II 532

Sons of Ad. *See also* Sons of the Fire Mist

produced by kriyasakti I 207

Sons of Atri, barhishads reborn as II 89

Sons of Brahma I 88-9, 116, 236, 413, 436, 457n, 521, 571; II 44, 78, 82, 89, 91-3, 121, 132, 161, 173, 176 &n, 249, 253, 284, 374, 382n, 548, 613n, 624-5 &n, 775n. *See also* Asuras, Dhyanis

kumaras or, refused to create I 236
were sons of Vasishtha II 146n

Sons of Cycles, Cyclopes I 208n

Sons of Darkness

asuras called II 487-8
human failures became II 272

Sons of Dark Wisdom

archangels or II 248
Atlantean adept sorcerers II 495
"fallen," pure, divine II 248

Sons of God. *See also* Asuras, Bnei Elohim, Elohim

Aryan adepts II 495
assist Christian creator I 440
Bamian statues depict II 224
became fallen angels I 412
brahmaputras or I 209
could live in water, fire, air II 220
destroyed sorcerers II 772
as dragons, serpents II 274
fallen angels in *Genesis* II 61, 229, 284

founded civilizations I 208 &n
four, of Egyptians II 213
hierophants of King's Chamber II 470
history begins w, marrying II 284
immaculate virgin legends fr I 61
initiated Brahmans descend fr I 209
instructed hierophants II 221
lower, had sexual connection II 375
not punished in *Genesis* II 491
prototype of Enoch's angels I 523n
of Sacred Island II 221, 495
Satan as one of II 378, 489
seventh race will be II 483
Sons of Light are II 489
taught arts, sciences I 208 &n; II 572
Titans progeny of II 501
various, described II 374-6
Vedas on II 605
War of, & Sons of Darkness II 495, 500
Wondrous Being guided I 208

Sons of Jacob

allegory of black & white II 211-12
story of, & fifth race II 428-9

Sons of Joseph, Afghan tribe called II 200n

Sons of Krisasva, gods of legendary weapons II 629

Sons of Kriyasakti I 211

Sons of Light. *See also* Ahriman, Asuras, Elohim

are Sons of Darkness II 489
battled Sons of Night II 772
described I 481
formless fathers of dhyanis I 572
root of spiritual man I 106
self-generated in infinite ocean I 481

seven, & sacred planets I 575
seven, born fr conscious life I 572
sishtas of seventh root-race II 531
those who conquered joined II 272

Sons of Manasseh, Afghan tribe II 200n

Sons of Marichi, agnishvattas reborn as II 89

Sons of Necessity, universes I 43

Sons of Night II 161, 772

Sons of Passive Yoga

Daksha's will-born progeny II 275
early third root-race I 207; II 165, 275

Sons of Rebellion (Egypt), dragons, serpents were II 386

Sons of the Dragon, hierophants II 379, 380, 530

Sons of the Fire, Fire-Mist I 86-7

Chinese teachers, adepts I 271n
did not fall into sin II 319
first to evolve fr fire I 87
not fiery serpents II 212
Sons of Ad or I 207

Sons of the Flame of Wisdom, saviors, agnishvattas II 411

Sons of the Shadow. *See also* Black Magic

war w Sons of God II 500

"Sons of the Sorceress" (*Isaiah*), phallic practices of II 588

Sons of the Sun, war w Sons of Night II 772

Sons of Twilight, pitris II 91, 120-1, 138, 163

Sons of Will & Yoga II 163, 771

- adepts &, seventh race II 275
- ancestors of arhats, mahatmas II 173
- body gnawed at by time I 211
- born before separation of sexes II 181
- created by kriyasakti II 172, 181, 228
- did not fall into sin II 319
- divided into sexes I 209
- early third root-race II 181
- first to have mind II 199
- four sacrificed themselves II 281-2 &n
- pitar were called II 394n
- remained apart fr mankind I 207
- remnants of, & inland sea II 220
- roots of, & Mundane Tree I 211
- seed of future saviors II 173
- Sons of Wisdom incarnated in II 199
- third race created II 173
- warred w Atlanteans II 227n

Sons of Yoga II 109

- first race called II 198
- forms created by fathers II 115
- seven stages of evolution of II 117
- zodiacal calculations fr II 436n

Sopatros (Sopater of Apamea), unchained the winds I 469

Sophia (Gnos) Wisdom

- akasa or I 197
- Mother, Holy Ghost I 72n, 197, 618; II 512
- serpent symbol of II 386
- Seven Sons of I 434; II 210n
- universal soul or I 353

Sophia-Achamoth (Gnos)

Aditi is II 43
daughter of Sophia, wisdom I 197, 449
Divine Mother (King) II 570n
lower astral light or ether I 197
mother of Ialdabaoth (demiurge) I 197 & n, 449; II 243
rescued fr chaos by Christos I 132n
spiritual principle of first couple fr II 215

Sophocles II 674

Sorcerer(s, y). *See also* Black Magic, Dugpa

African, & Irish stones II 343-4
astrology & II 179
Asuramaya a II 67, 70
Atlantean II 93n, 224, 272n, 286, 371, 762
Atlantean, destroyed II 93-4n, 147, 350, 493, 495, 636, 772
Atlantean, memory of, lingers II 503
Cain, Ham &, (Roman Church) II 391
died after passing the Word I 404
Easter Island statues of II 224
followed beginning of Christianity I xl
giant races of II 285
holy, survived II 350
Institutes of Justinian & I 469
Jews acquainted w I 230
Lords of the Dark Face or II 427
Moon friend of I 156
Mysteries deteriorate into II 281
reverse five-pointed star symbol of I 5
reverse side of Magic II 179
Roman Catholic legends of II 272
serpent or II 26
seventh son of seventh son is II 213
sex during some lunar phases is I 228-9n
Sons of God victorious over II 224n

war betw initiates & I 419; II 384, 492-5

Soret, estimates Sun's heat I 484n

Soshiosh. *See* Saoshyant

Sothiac Cycles (Egy), five, observed in Egypt I 435

Soul(s). *See also* Animal, Human Soul

animates every atom I 51, 567

ascends fr lowest to highest I 17

atom, genius, angel or I 569

blending w spirit II 639n

butterfly symbol of, (Greek) I 74

cell, evolves into human, (Haeckel) II 670

Christian view of I 106, 182-3, 570; II 302-3

cosmic, or astral light II 113

could die while body lives I 234 &n

descends first as astral mold II 728

descent of spirit into I 113n, 226n

distinct fr spirit I 568-9

divine, or buddhi I 216

divine, Prometheus aspires to II 419

divine, remembers all past II 424

divine, symbolized by water, Moon II 113

"Doctrine" of Buddha I xxi

each, born fr boundless light I 577

evolution of, (Stobaeus) II 137-8

faculties fr planets (Plato) II 604

human, & earth, water II 43n

human, symb by wind, air II 113

identity of all, w oversoul I 17

influence on evolution II 728

intracosmic, no beginning or end I 3

is number four II 575

journey of, & moksha I 132

Kantian, & prakriti I 602

latent in monad II 150

Luciferian, Lucianist views on II 239n

mahatma a purified, I 46n
matter, spirit, life, & I 49
mayavic vehicle of, -mind I 624n
monads are atomic I 619, 629
Odin gives man, & life II 97
Paul on man's (Adam's) II 513
physical intellect & I 225
pineal gland seat of, (Descartes) II 298
Plato's definition of II 88
psyche or I 194
purified in Amenti, reborn I 365
scintillas & I 619
separation of, fr body I 234-5 &n
spirit &, or Father & Son II 231n
spiritual, or anima mundi II 573
struggle betw spirit & II 377
thread-, or sutratman I 17n, 610n
-voice II 424
whirling, or atoms I 568
will pass into new bodies II 760
of the World (Plato) I 338, 343

Soulless Men I 234-5 &n

Soul of the World. *See also* World Soul

akasa, divine astral light or I 140
Alaya or I 48, 49
born of purusha & matter I 365, 461
female, or "Great Deep" I 353
primordial substance, chaos, & I 338, 343
various names for I 365

Soul of Things, The. *See* Denton, Prof & Mrs

Sound(s). *See also* Communication, Languages, Logos, Voice, Word

akasa & Ether cause of I 296n
akasa & touch, color & I 205, 372
akasa the Mother-Father of II 400n

Anugita on I 534-6
apex of ladder of life I 539
atoms called, in occultism I 633
bell-, in space I 557
bhutadi devours, in pralaya I 372
collective Demiurgos or I 372
commanding forces by, & color I 514n
described, explained I 554-5
disturbs atomic equilibrium I 565
effect of equal, waves meeting II 489
ether produced, [*Vishnu Purana*] I 587
Fohat & I 139, 145
Gandharva & causes of I 523n
Keely's occult ideas on I 564-5
language of second race II 198
noumenal & phenomenal I 145-6
occult power of I 93-5, 464, 534-7, 555, 564-5
odor &, real substance I 564
opens door betw mortals & immortals I 464
related to elements & senses I 307; II 107
rhythm &, related to elements I 307
Second Logos or II 563
septenary law governs II 613, 622, 627, 628
seven II 613
speech &, ether of space II 107
subjective or sensational I 633
Tyndall has traced physical I 633
ultimate causes of I 514-17
Vach magic potency of I 137
in *Vishnu Purana* I 521

"Source of Heat in the Sun." *See* Hunt, R.

Source of Measures. *See* Skinner, J. Ralston

South (direction)

red corn depicts, (Zuni) II 629
Yama guards the I 128

South Africa

arrowheads of Bushman of II 522
mere fragment of Lemuria II 333

Southall, Dr J. P., *Epoch of the Mammoth . . .*, Paleolithic man came to Europe II 740n

South America(n)

beaches rose 100-1,300 feet II 787n
bird-eating spider of II 440
esoteric schools in I xxiii
fossils linked w Europe, Africa II 791
India &, connected once II 327
man on cross carvings in I 322

Southern Cross

Alpha Draconis of Pyramid I 407
three & four shown in I 321

Southern Fish, & kali-yuga I 663

South Pole

abode of cosmic elementals II 274
fohatic forces, akasa & I 204-5
lethal influences fr II 400n
nether pole, demons, hells II 404, 785
passing of North Pole to II 360
Patala associated w II 357
Pit, Hell or II 274, 357, 785

South Sea Islander(s) II 168, 421n

Soyuti, on Seth, Enoch, pyramids II 361-2

Sozura

entirely unknown to science II 669, 745n
Haeckel's mythical amphibian II 652, 656, 745n

Space. *See also* Duration, Motion

abode of Ea, wisdom II 53
Absolute transcends time & I 1-2n; II 158
abstract, generator, female II 43
all born in, & time must die II 549
always part of larger increment I 87-8
aspect of Be-ness I 14-15
aspect of the Absolute I 43
astral light (akasa) is II 511-12
Bain on, & time I 251n
body of limitless extent I 342
boundless, infinite I 99, 113
boundless, of divine Plenum I 148
boundless void (science) I 587, 615
Brahma-Vishnu is infinite I 8n
bright, son of dark I 71-2
chaos is, (Aristotle) I 336n
chaos or unmanifested Deity II 269
chaos-theos-kosmos aspects of I 344
chaos, void, Ain-soph or I 109
cosmic, or devamatri I 53 & n
Crookes on I 550-1, 581n
dimensionless in every sense I 55
duration, matter, motion & I 55
of East not understood in West I 496n
eternal substance, boundless II 239n
every point in, animated II 513
female or chaos I 431; II 84
filled w atoms (Leucippus) I 2, 64, 117
first Mother, then Father-Mother I 18
Fohat divides I 674
force, matter &, (Pratt) I 615
fullness & void I 8, 35
good & evil progeny of, & time II 96
gravity as force pervading I 511
Hari as Brahma sleeps in I 371-2

incomprehensible deity I 35, 336n
Kronos beyond, & time I 418
Maqom stands for II 612
measurability of, absurd I 251
Parabrahman infinite cosmic I 6
perpetual motion & limitless I 2
potential & abstract I 4
Pratt on, & First Cause I 9n
realm of divine knowledge II 502
ruling intelligent powers in II 502
six directions of I 116, 118
spirit first differentiation in I 258
there is no empty I 289, 527 &n
thick w molecules I 150
time &, forms of Deity II 382n
unborn & undecaying II 487
unknowable living entity I 615
unknown container of all I 342
vacuum betw celestial bodies (Newton) I 491
whole finite kosmos called I 277

Spagyrisation (alchemy) of matter II 592

Spain, Spaniards

dolmen of Anteguera in II 752
joined to Barbary once (Joly) II 751
met savage chiefs II 744
Northwest Africa once extension of II 8n, 740, 751-2, 793
rocking stones in II 342n, 793

Spark(s)

animate all kingdoms I 103, 246
extinguished by bestiality II 318
hangs fr the Flame I 238
identical w devas, rishis II 85
immortal, reflecting divine flame I 275
individualities in lower spheres I 275
monad a homogeneous I 571

sacred, in man II 421n
some sons projected a II 161, 286
term for atoms I 108
universes called, of eternity I 16
will rebecome the Flame I 265
worlds like I 99, 199, 246n; II 99, 704

Sparsa (Skt) touch, in pralaya I 372

Sparta, Castor's tomb shown at II 122n

Speaking

Ad-i name of first, race II 452
animal, beast (automata) II 427-8
stones II 341-2 &n

Spear-holder. *See* Saktidhara

Specialization, Specialized

gradual human, missing II 716
man & lower genera exceptions to II 256
man's skeleton not II 720-3

Species

all, change w every root-race II 697
all, once hermaphrodite II 299
continuance of, (Kabbala) II 457
crop of, after physicalization II 736
designers, builders & growth of II 732
differentiation of II 737
different rates of evolution for II 256
gradual transformation of II 347-8
growth & decline of II 733-4
human, can breed together II 195
interbreeding of II 184-5, 191, 201, 267, 287
law of retardation on II 260 &n
now stereotyped II 697

progressive development of II 260
relapse to ancestral types II 697

Species Immateriata, Kepler's planetary forces I 479

Specimens of the Hindu Theatre. See Wilson, H.

Spectroscope (ic)

analysis of nebulae I 595-9
Crookes q Maxwell on I 143n
findings of, limited I 142, 543-4n
no use beyond visible matter I 543n
seven colors & II 627-8
shows Sun's outer robes only I 528

Spectrum, of the stars I 595-6, 598

Speech I 464; II 563. *See also* Sound

development of II 198-201
Ila goddess of, (Dowson) II 148
inflectional in Atlantis II 199
Logos both reason & II 199n
mantrika sakti & I 293
Mercury symbol of II 542
noiseless, superior to noisy I 95
not evolved fr animal sounds II 661-2
origin of, & occult properties I 93-4
Sarasvati goddess of I 95
third race, monosyllabic II 198-9
Vach goddess of I 137

Spencer, Herbert II 671

agnostic I 19n
on environment & unity of types II 736-7
evolution of chemical atoms I 622
internal & external relations I 293
John Fiske's master II 787

monism & I 124-5n
more dangerous than Buchner I 528n
pale copyist I 96n
positivist II 156n
will-o-the-wisps of II 451

----- *First Principles*

First Cause I 14-15 &n
matter affected by motion I 12n
motion I 496
unknowable of I 19n, 54n, 281, 327 &n, 675

----- "Nebular Hypothesis"

implies a First Cause I 600 &n

----- *Principles of Biology*

evolution fr a preexisting being II 348-9
worthlessness of Darwinism II 730

----- *Principles of Psychology*

evolution as a dream II 490n
ideas vs absolute thought II 490

Spencer, Johann (Joannes)

----- *De Legibus Hebraeorum*

Abarbinel on Nabatheans II 455-6
Azaz(y)el sent to Mt Hermon II 409
derives Azazel fr *Ajal*, *El* II 376

Spenta Armaiti (Zor) Spirit of Earth

Ahura Mazda father of II 385
helped Yima enlarge Earth II 609-10

Speucippus, followed in Plato's steps II 555

Sphere(s). *See also* Globes, Planets, Stars

"above, higher," & invisible I 605
Ain-soph a boundless I 429
astral rulers of, create monads I 577

of being numberless II 33
beings of other, live in & thru us I 605
builders, watchers of the seven I 53
chain of, beyond Earth II 701
Earth contains six other II 111
egg symbol of our I 65, 89, 359
eighth I 156, 163, 227n
emblem of infinity & eternity I 65
every, called dragon's head II 505
of expectation II 57 &n
gyratory movement of, & atoms I 117
human prototype in, spiritual I 235n
Lords of, now rebellious angels I 577
music of the I 167, 432-3, 445-6; II 601-2
seven, in Hindu scriptures I 112
seven, of action II 621n
"Wheels" gradually become I 116-17

Sphericity

of Earth among ancients I 40n, 117 &n, 441
primordial form of everything I 65

Spheroidal Form, drop assumes, I 97-8n

Sphinx(es) I 643

Aeschylus, Shakespeare were II 419
narthex must be wrenched fr II 518
recalls androgynous race II 124
riddle of the II 403, 516-17, 540
Simorgh or II 618

Sphinx (magazine), Lambert diagram, seven principles fr II 633

Sphinxiad. See Mackey, S. A.

Spider, bird-eating, disbelieved II 440

Spiller, Philipp, *Der Weltaether . . .*, incorporeal matter of I 493n, 508

Spinal Cord, sexual action connected w II 296

Spinoza, Baruch

Leibniz & I 628-30

opposed Descartes' ideas I 629

subjective pantheist I 629

----- *Chief Works of: Letters*

face of universe ever the same II 1

Spiral

lines traced by Fohat I 118-19

motion, cycles, ogdoad & II 580

Spirit. *See also* Body, Purusha, Soul

akasa is ideation or I 326

all things originate in II 190

astral is vehicle of I 624n

Bacchus or II 458

blind without matter II 123n

breath of life confused w I 225-6

chief, of seven planetary genii II 22-3

cosmic ideation or I 16; II 24

directs the elements in ether I 343

disembodied, or future man I 277

divine, & divine substance one I 337n

divine, symbolized by Sun, fire II 113

divorced fr matter is chaos I 640

evolution of, into matter I 550-1

evolves forms out of aether I 332

fecundates germ in space II 84

female, evil w Nazarenes I 194n

fire, male or, & water I 341

first differentiation fr THAT I 35, 258

first human principle, not seventh I 153n

force, matter & I 341

higher, or male astral light I 196

history realization of, (Hegel) I 640-1
is & is not (*Manu*) I 447
latent in matter II 42
lipika separate pure, fr matter I 130
Logos is II 25
of love (Ragon) II 576
manas link betw matter & II 98
man's, sole mediator I 280
matter & I 327-8
matter &, aspects of Parabrahman I 15, 51
matter &, inseparable, interdependent I 247, 416
matter &, latent in chaos I 64
matter &, maya I 633
matter &, psyche & nous II 134n
matter &, reconciled I 623
matter &, struggle of II 64
matter &, two poles same substance I 247, 542
matter is, & vice versa I 179, 633
nature &, illusory universe II 36
Noah is, vivifying matter II 145
no name, species or body I 373
one w paramatman I 265
permeates every atom I 338, 449, 567-9
plunges into matter, redeemed II 88
the, Principle I 5
pure, lost in absolute Non-Being I 481
root-matter or I 543
Sankara on not-spirit & I 573
soul &, or Son & Father II 231n
soul distinct fr I 568-9
soul united w, is monad I 119
struggle w soul & II 377
supreme, alone remains I 373
swan & good symbols of I 357-8
swastika, matter & II 99
three hypostases of I 18-19
unconscious purposiveness of I 328
Vishnu Purana on I 284
wind, air &, synonymous I 342
worshiped by fourth race I 327

Spirit-Guardian, of our globe II 22

Spirit History of Man. See Dunlap, S. F.

Spiritismus, Der. See Hartmann, K. R. E. von

Spiritistic Revelations about Moon, stars, planets II 701

Spirit-Kings, ruled Atlantis II 222

Spirit-Matter

evolution of, or cosmogony I 277

infinite depth of I 628

Second Logos, life, or I 16

symbolized as white point in darkness I 327-8

Spirit of God

aetherial winds are, (Muller) I 365

Ain-soph, Parabrahm II 128

breathes over chaos II 505

lived in sea of space (Bab) II 477

spiratus or, (Ragon) II 576

Spirit of the Sands (Jap) I 217

"Spirit of the Supreme Spirit", Prithivi greets Vishnu as I 18

Spirits (angels, elementals, etc)

animated man of clay II 273

broke thru circles of fire II 275n

degradation of II 275n

described II 370n

drawing down powers of II 455n

Egregores or, of energy & action I 259n

elementals guided by high planetary I 278

elementaries or nirmanankayas I 233n

elementary I 234n, 620; II 632
of elements & divinations I 395
of elements of primary creation I 218n
evil, at war w gods II 232
Fall of the I 192-8
Gobi desert protected by II 372
of heaven & then of Earth II 248
hosts of, surround man II 370 & n
incorporeal beings II 87
of light & darkness II 162, 512
materialization of II 737
of mediums not higher principles I 233n
must attain self-consciousness I 193
nature, or elementals I 221, 461; II 102
personating, or demions (dimyon, Hebrew) II 508-9
planetary I 128, 278, 602; II 22-3, 29, 318n
science, spiritualism on I 276
seven divine & six lower orders of I 133
seven invisible II 488
seven planetary, (rishis) II 318n
three, explained (Ragon) II 576
were or will be men I 277; II 370n

Spirits of the Earth II 23, 109-10

clothed the shadows I 224-5; II 110
lowest dhyanis were I 224
Spirits of Heaven then became II 248

Spirits of the Elements. *See* Yazatas

Spirits of the Face

seven, all in Jehovah's image I 197-8
seven, or builders I 128

Spirits of the Presence (Christian), Egyptian counterparts of I 312

Spirits of the Stars (Christian), suspiciously like gods I 123n

Spiritual

civilization & the II 319
fire of agnishvattas II 79
higher pitris man's, parents II 171
iniquity & loss of, third eye II 302
intellectual has replaced II 300
intelligences must pass thru human stage I 106
involution & evolution II 348
key to symbolism highest I 363
lives are a maya (Buddhism) I 635
man in Puranas II 254
oldest subraces at, apex II 301
rock that followed Israel II 341
senses barrier to, development II 296
sight, pineal organ of II 299

Spiritual Ego(s). *See also* Egos, Higher Self, Self

drawn to rebirth by lower selves II 109
experiences of, in initiation II 558
higher self II 230
man's, dwells in unseen worlds I 234n
one w Visvakarma II 559
reemerge w mother-source I 237

Spiritual Fire

hydrogen is, in alchemy II 105-6
makes man divine, perfect II 105
man's higher self II 109
noumenon of "Three in One" II 113

Spiritualist(s, ism)

believe in spirits of dead I 287
Butlerof defended I 520
facts of, & man's origin II 86-7
ignorant of matter I 276
limitations of I 288

materializations of II 86, 87
Pember on II 229n
phenomena will be recognized II 156n
possessing entities of I 233 &n
regard kriyasakti as phenomenal II 652
Wallace, Crookes, Zollner & I 520

Spirituality

ascending arc & II 110
cycles of I 175-7, 620; II 300-1, 446
intellect &, discussed II 167

Spiritual Monad

of early man II 154
needs fourth & fifth principles II 79, 242

Spiritual Soul

buddhi (in man) I 157 &n; II 596
universal ideation (cosmic) II 596

Spiritus (Lat) breath, wind I 226n

begets seven evil spirits I 195-6, 217, 248
elementorum, spirit of elements I 395
female astral light I 196
flamma, sulphur & II 113
ventus (Lat, wind) &, synonymous I 342

Spiritus Vitae, Spiritus Mundi (Lat), former originates in the latter I 532

Spitzbergen II 398, 677

continent fr, to Dover II 324, 326
Nova[ya] Zemlya & II 398
part of pre-Lemurian continent II 775
second race continent & II 401-2

Spleen, little understood II 296

Spoeren, estimates Sun's heat I 484n

Spontaneous Generation II 189, 718-19

esoteric philosophy teaches II 150-1, 157-8, 286, 719

existed in nature II 116

Haeckel on II 164n

Spores, reproduction by II 167, 171n, 659

Sport, creation of world a II 53, 126

[**Sprenger, Jacob**, *Malleus Maleficarum*], on Hoppo & Stadlein I 469

Spring

equinox & origin of zodiac II 435

eternal II 135, 201, 356, 400, 738 &n

eternal, of third race II 135, 201, 356, 777 &n

seven symbol of, & summer II 583

Spring, Professor, q by Littré on human bones II 739

Square(ing) II 573-5

within circle I 99

circle & initiation II 450

formless I 98-9

four is Tetraktys or Sacred I 89n

four sacred powers or I 134n

Gnostic gnosis rested on II 573

Hindus know how to, circle II 544

Macroprosopus is perfect II 626

Parker's premises on I 315-16

second figure in nature II 594

triangle & II 24, 36, 596

[Contents](#)

- Sr-Sz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Sraddha (Skt) [faith], Kama son of Dharma & II 176

Sramana (Skt) [religious ascetic], Akbar & the I xxiv n

Sravah (Pers)

seven bright, or Amshaspends II 516

spirits of manifested powers II 385

Sri (Skt)

is Lakshmi, Sarasvati II 76n

Moon, water & II 77

rising fr waters (Williams) I 380

wife of Narayana, Siva II 76n

Sri Antara (yantra) (Skt), double triangle or I 118-19

Sridhara (Skt) commentator

on hiranyagarbha I 406

Ulupi daughter of Naga king II 214 &n

Sringa-giri (Skt), monastery of Smarta-Brahmans I 272

Srip (Skt) [to creep], sarpa or serpent fr II 182n

Sri-Yantra (Skt), double triangle or I 118

Srotapanna, Srotapatti (Skt), degree of initiation I 206

Sruti (Skt), revealed knowledge I 269

Ssabier und der Ssabismus, Die. See Chwolsohn, D. A.

St. *See* Saint

Stadlein, magic arts of Hoppo & I 469

Stained Glass, tints of II 430

Stallo, John B.

----- *Concepts & Theories . . .*

actio in distans I 487-8

antagonism betw science & metaphysics I 485n

contradictions in science I 482-3, 485, 487-9

critique of vortical theory I 488-9

defines Avogadro's Law I 512n

disagrees w Spiller I 493n, 507-8

errors of ontology I 544

ether discussed I 486-7, 488n

force & mass I 510-11

force an independent entity I 512

gravitation & ether I 490-1

on idealism I 556n

Kepler on the Sun I 493

mistaken re matter & force I 510

physics & metaphysics I 544

Stanley, Thomas, *History of Philosophy* [ch IX, Pythagoras], quaternary is female & infernal II 600-1

Stanzas (of Dzryan). See also Book of Dzryan

----- VOLUME I:

First I 20-1, 27, 35-52

Second I 21, 28, 53-61

Third I 21, 28-30, 62-85

Fourth I 21-2, 30-1, 86-105

Fifth I 22, 31-2, 106-35

Sixth I 22, 32-3, 136-52, 191-212

Seventh I 22, 33-4, 213-68

----- VOLUME II:

First II 15, 23-51

Second II 15-16, 52-74

Third II 16, 75-85

Fourth II 17, 86-108

Fifth II 17-18, 109-30

Sixth II 18, 131-60

Seventh II 18-19, 161-79

Eighth II 19, 180-90

Ninth II 20, 191-226

Tenth II 20, 227-315

Eleventh II 20-1, 316-50

Twelfth II 21, 351-436

anthropogenesis II 15-21

cannot be verified by scholars I xxii, xxxvii

conflict w modern science I 478

cosmic evolution I 27-34

cosmogony only of our planetary system I 13

described I 13, 20-4; II 1, 22n, 23

elucidation requires proofs II 354

Fohat & world germs (VI) I 672

gap betw 7th & 51st I 478

less mythical than Puranas II 23

portions only given I 23; II 15n

sequence of, & Commentaries II 12

speak for themselves II 56

Star(s). *See also* Five-pointed Star, Six-pointed Star; Great Bear; Pleiades

abodes of archangels II 455n

acting & living bodies (Aristotle) I 493

become suns, planets I 206
of Bethlehem II 619
Church made devils of I 331
condensation of a nebula I 595-6
distances betw, incalculable II 708
dragon's head, called II 505
each man has his I 572-3
each pyramid consecrated to a II 362
each world has a parent II 33
elements of, may not be Earth's I 583, 589
evolve fr ethereal substance I 590
five-pointed I 5, 219; II 464, 576 &n
Flammarion believed, inhabited II 45
genii of I 294
goddess of the seven II 547
history written in the II 438
humanity &, bound together II 352
influence on man I 532
informing spirits of I 128
inhabited II 701-3
intelligences rule the II 352
Kant's view of I 601-2
of Magi in Pisces I 654
manifesting incessantly I 16
materials of, differ I 589
motionless, in motion, self-moving I 500, 670
nebulous (Hindu astronomy) II 253
New Testament Epistles, not known as worlds in II 704
occult influence of I 647
our destiny written in the I 639
Pantomorphos prince of I 672
of salvation I 471
seven, of Great Bear (Rishis) I 407; II 318n
seven, of *Revelation* II 355, 633
Seven Sons of Light called I 572
six-pointed I 215, 224, 375; II 533, 594
-stuff or curds I 69, 673; II 321
that have disappeared II 486n
triple force in, (Brahe) I 493

Star, Ely (pseudonym of Eugene Jacob)

----- *Mysteres de l'horoscope*
influence of planets, signs I 79
rationale of horoscopy I 105

Star Angels I 574n

Starkad, Starkadr (Norse), depicted carrying runes II 346n

Star of Bethlehem, "confirmed" by Dr Sepp II 619

Star-Yazatas (Zoroastrian), angels of stars are II 358

Statesmen (Politicus). See Plato

Statius, P. Papinius, *Silvae*, harp & trident II 390n

Statue(s). See also Bamian, Easter Island

Babylonian, of green diorite II 692
black & white stone, (Egyptian) II 360
four-armed, three-eyed II 294-5 &n
Lemuro-Atlanteans built huge II 316
Mahadeva destroying Tripurasura II 591
of Sulimans (Persian) II 396
340+, of Egyptian kings II 369, 750
two hundred foot Buddha in South India II 224 &n

Statue of Liberty, compared w Bamian Statues II 338 &n

Stauridium (a polyp), sex evolved fr hermaphrodite II 177-8

Stauros Cross & Gnostic Christ II 587

Steenstrup, Johann, on flints II 752n

Stella del Mare (Lat), Venus, "Star of the Sea" I 392

Stella Matutina (Lat) [morning star], Hathor called I 400

Stella nova . . . , *De*. See Kepler, J.

Stellars, seven (planets) I 195

Stellar Spirits I 449

genii of seven planets, globes I 198

Stellar Systems, run down? [entropy] I 149

Sterile, Sterility

between animals & men imposed II 192

differentiation &, (Romanes) II 647

karma, cyclic law & II 196, 780

lunar phases & I 229n

nature makes certain unions II 195-6

among women of old races II 779-80

Sterling, J. H. See Stirling

Sterope (Gk, Asterope in tx), daughter of Atlas II 768

Stevenson, Robert Louis, *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde* I 416; II 317n

Stewart, Prof B. & Tait, P. G.

theosophists respect II 651

----- *The Unseen Universe*

fr ether have come all things I 462

matter is passive I 485n

Stewart, Dugald, denied Sanskrit as a language II 442

Sthavara (Skt) [standing still], contrasted w jangama, moving I 454

Sthula (Skt) [gross, material], differentiated condition I 522

Sthula-Sarira (Skt) physical body II 242

of akasa II 615

of akasa, manas & I 619

charts w I 153n, 157, 242; II 596

corresponds w globe four, Earth I 153

corresponds w Mt Ararat & Earth II 596

external body I 222

molded over linga-sarira II 593

not grossest principle I 260

visible kosmos is the I 598

Sthulopadhi (Skt), basis of principle I 157

Stirling, J. H.

----- *As Regards Protoplasm*

believed in vital principle I 634

points up Huxley's admissions I 637n

Stobaeus

----- *Eclogae*

evolution of souls II 137-8

timion honored one II 555

----- *Florilegium*

idea of God I 286

Stockwell, John N. & Croll, Dr James, "Secular Variations . . ." in *Smithsonian Reports*,
deluges, glacial periods II 141, 144

Stoic(s) I 76-7

catastrophes of two kinds II 784

knew three phases of Hecate I 395

Stoicheia (Gk) elements

Aristotle's principles I 123

elements of Plato, Aristotle I 461
teraphim positioned by I 394

Stoicheiomaticoi (Gk), diviners (astrologers) I 394

Stone(s). *See also* Baetyl, Dolmen, Rocking

Argonaut, described II 345
in ark phallic JHVH II 473
becomes plant I 107, 197, 246; II 186, 188, 258, 590
betyles (baetyl) II 342
circle at Malabar II 347
circle of Galilee II 755
consciousness in I 274
cup-like markings on II 346n
Dracontia as rocking II 346-7
equipoise of ancient II 343-4
hinging, of Salisbury Plain II 343
huge, universally distributed II 752-4
incandescent celestial I 440
Irish circular, fr Africa II 343
Lemurian cities of, & lava II 317
life energy dormant in II 673n
magic, moving, speaking II 341-2, 342n
men are lively, (1 *Peter*) II 627
Mona, described II 345
moved by will II 342n
particles of, constantly moving I 507-8n
plants born fr bosom of II 594
in profound lethargy I 626n
rocking, Atlantean relics II 343, 347
science of, fr Atlantis II 426
w sculptured symbols II 790
w seven eyes explained II 626-7
soft, that hardened II 52, 593-4
twelve, "mysteries of the elements" I 395
twelve precious I 649
virtues of precious II 426

Stone Age Man

larger brain capacity than modern II 168n
Miocene civilization upsets II 786n
no, in Egypt II 786n
writing unknown to, (Evans) II 442

Stonehenge II 70, 752

called dance of the giants II 342
form of Dendera planisphere II 344
giants & II 341
gods of, like Delphi, Babylon II 379
pre-Druidic symbolic record II 754
relic of last Atlanteans II 343
stones of, fr Ireland II 344
traveling initiates built II 750, 754

Stonehenge. See Petrie, Flinders

Stone of the Ordeal II 342n

Storm(s)

genii & I 294
-gods or maruts II 498, 613
-Hammer or Mjolnir II 99

Stotra (Skt) prayers I 421

Strabo

----- *Geography* II 390n, 781
Egypt covered by sea II 368
Euxine overflowed Samothrace II 4-5 &n
Samothrace rites on Brittannia II 760

Strachoff, N. N., *Fundamental Conceptions*, spirit clothes itself in matter II 654

Straits of Dover, continent fr, to Spitzbergen II 324, 326

Stratification, in fourth round II 715n

Stratton, Dr, cycles in human pulse II 623n

Straws, divining, of Confucius I 356, 441

Strides, Steps

Fohat takes five, explained I 122

Vishnu, Fohat take three I 112-13 &n, 122; II 38, 622n

Strobic Circles II 589

Stromata. See Clement of Alexandria

Struggle

betw inner man & man of flesh II 269n, 272

betw Sons of God & Darkness II 495

there is no merit without II 95

Struggle for Life, Existence I 154

birds in, turned on reptiles II 254

in cosmic evolution I 201-3

natural selection & II 299n, 648

de Quatrefages accepted II 662

Sub-astral Sphere of Action II 117, 621n

Subba Row, Tallapragada

----- "Brahmanism on the Sevenfold . . ."

dual meaning of Vedas I 270n

primary prakriti is akasa I 256

----- "Constitution of the Microcosm"

sevenfold man & logos II 635-6

----- "Idyll of the White Lotus" (review)

seven classes of adepts I 574

----- *Notes on the Bhagavad Gita* I 15n

Crookes's birth of elements I 620-1

daiviprakriti, light, Logos I 136 &n

energy behind Fohat I 139

equates atman w Logos I 110 &n

Fohat instrument of Logos I 137n

force & mulaprakriti II 25 &n

four aspects of Vach I 432

gods & devas II 90

infinite number of logoi I 134n

Isvara & Sabda-Brahman I 137-8 &n, 428

Isvara or Logos I 351n

Logos as first center of activity I 130n

manus & root-races II 140n

mulaprakriti I 10n, 349n

on the nature of Krishna II 318n

One Logos & mulaprakriti I 273-4

Parabrahman, Logos I 428; II 310n

purely metaphysical esotericism I 431

----- "Personal & Impersonal God" (*Five Years of Theosophy*)

on the One II 598

Parabrahman & Unconsciousness II 598

seven aspects of prajna I 139; II 597n

----- "Septenary Division of Different Indian Systems" (*Five Years of Theosophy*) I 157-8

----- "Twelve Signs of the Zodiac"

history of creation I 269

kriyasakti II 173

Makara (Capricorn) II 576-80

six primary nature forces I 292-3

Sub-elements, numberless I 12-13, 460, 621, 624, 673

Subhava (Skt), svabhavat, yeu (Chinese) or I 61

Sublunary World (or Earth, Syrian), watched over by angels I 435

Submersion(s), Submerge(d). *See also* Atlantis, Axis (Earth's), Continents, Lemuria, Upheavals

of Atlantis II 124, 140, 141, 250, 265-6, 313-14, 493-5
of Boeotia & Eleusis II 270n
British Isles, four times II 746n
Easter Isles &, continent II 316n, 328
eclipse of spiritual sun & II 250n
fifth continent & II 445-6
Garden of Eden locality now II 494
geologists &, continents II 316
influence of tides upon II 325
Lemuria not, but was sunk II 266
men on, continents II 316-17
north polar lands II 328, 360
periodical II 325n
of Plato's island II 8, 141, 250n, 314
pralayas by II 324-5
successive, of continents I 650
third eye &, of Atlantis II 306

Subrace(s)

Atlantean, & their descendants II 743, 774
Atlantis destroyed during fourth II 147n
born, mature, die II 443-4
cycling upward, downwards II 301
each, has a manu II 614
each root-race has seven II 198n
Europeans fr early Aryan II 743
every, has seven branches II 434
every, repeats root-race cycles II 301
fifth, or European II 445
first, of fifth race II 351-2
follow footsteps of mother races II 768
fourth, of Atlantis & beauty II 319
fourth, of fifth race II 433
lives 210,000 years II 435
man's size less after Aryan third II 753
most men are of seventh, of fourth root-race II 178
nascent simplicity of first II 784
oldest, at spiritual apex II 301
our history is of fifth, only II 351

our own special I 417
our race has reached its fifth II 471n
of second race II 117
seed-manus of II 308-9, 321, 597, 614
seven daughters of Atlas were II 493, 768
seven, in every root-race II 434
seventh, after 25,000 years II 445
seventh, of Atlanteans Aryanized II 743
sixth, & America II 444-5
subject to cleansing process II 330
third Atlantean, & records II 353
third Atlantean, & third eye II 306
third of fifth root-race & divine dynasties II 436
tropical year & II 446
we are at midpoint of our I 610

"Subsistence and Elevation . . ." *See* Gardner, J. S.

Substance(s). *See also* Matter, Prakriti, Protyle

abstract potential in pralaya I 328-9
akasa is the primordial I 326
all, endowed w force I 627
astral light or ether is cosmic I 326
becomes gods, monads, atoms I 624
cause of light, heat I 514-15
correlation of forces or I 566n
cosmic, & Fohat I 16, 328
cosmic, eternally homogeneous I 569
creation out of preexisting II 239n
divine, one w divine spirit I 337n
entirely unknown to us I 607n
eternal boundless space, is II 239n
ether a principle of primal I 326, 339
imponderable, fills space I 587
infinite divisibility of I 519
informed by divine breath I 520
laya as noumenon of cosmic I 148
on many planes I 510
matter &, defined I 329

mulaprakriti is primordial II 24
no inorganic I 280-1, 626n; II 672
not matter in metaphysics I 508
noumenon of matter is primal I 601
of occultist most refined I 514n
Parabrahman w Vedantists I 59n
perpetual motion of I 525-6 &n
pradhana as undifferentiated I 62
precosmic, or mulaprakriti I 15
primordial, & our senses I 330
primordial, evolution of I 58-9
primordial, is divine I 594
same each manvantara I 145
science has but one name for I 510
sevenfold I 289, 624
sixth principle upadhi of I 594
supersensuous but atomic I 82
triune first differentiated I 614
undifferentiated, normal condition I 567
various names of primordial I 330, 510

Substance-Principle I 273

Substantialists(ism) I 194n

American, use wrong terms I 146
views of, on force, substance I 566n

Suchi (Skt) solar fire

called "drinker of waters" I 521 &n
fire of passion, animal instincts II 105
fire of the gods & II 57n
one of three fires II 247
Pavaka &, made animal man II 102

Sudden Leaps. *See also* Saltation

evolution by, (Naudin) II 120

Suddhasattva (Skt) pure sattva

bodies of gods made of I 522
essence of Isvara's body I 132

Sudyumna (Skt)

becomes Ida II 143, 148
is also goddess Ila II 135

Suffering

needed to reach nirvana II 81
pain &, value of II 475

Sufi(s)

ancient zodiac owned by a II 431
initiates preserve Chaldean works I 288
mystics II 244
rohanee [ruhani] of, & Atma-vidya I 199

Suggestion mentale See Ochorowicz, J.

Suhhab, Babylonian god II 5

Suidas

----- *Greek Lexicon*
on animate stones II 342
cited by Dr Sepp I 655n; II 619-20
Hermetic fragment q by I 286
Orpheus taught man zoomancy I 362-3
universe created in 12,000 years I 340 &n

Sukra (Skt). *See also* Venus

is Earth's primary II 31
male deity, son of Bhrigu II 30, 32n

mother of, killed by Vishnu II 33
third race under II 29, 30
Usanas-, is Lucifer, Satan II 45 &n

Sukshma (Skt) subtle, intangible

latent undifferentiated state I 522
solar system exists in, form I 138

Sukshma-Sarira (Skt) [subtle body], clothes inferior dhyanis I 132 &n

Sukshmopadhi (Skt), mind-desire body I 157

Suliman [Sulayman] (Pers)

ring of II 398
seventy-two wise kings II 396

Sulla, Lucius C. (Sylla in tx), augurs in the day of II 518

Sulla. *See* Plutarch

Sulphur, in alchemy II 113-14

Sumati (Skt) son of Bharata II 321

Sumatra

legends of II 788
once part of Lemuria II 324
remnant of sunken continent II 222

Summer, seven symbol of Earth in Spring & II 583

Sun(s). *See also* Central Sun, Solar, Solar Systems, Surya

Adonai or, (Gnostic) I 577; II 538n
all Earth's elements in I 583
Apollo, Phoebus or II 770

born, grows, changes, dies I 609
bright god of light I 479
Brothers of the I 271n
central mass of, gaseous I 530 &n
chief of twelve constellations II 23
-Christ lives in thee (Bernard) I 401
combustion, not in I 149, 541, 591
Commentary on I 289-92
conjunction of, Moon, & Earth II 76, 435
connection w cross II 559
contains many unknown elements I 583
contraction & expansion of I 541-2
creation of, (Chald) II 145
creation of life by I 294
creation of seven new I 290
crocodile & II 577
deviated fr course, (Phaethon) II 535
divine spirit symb by fire or II 113
dragon symbol of II 380
eclipses of, & allegories II 380
eleven year cycle of I 541 &n
evolution of I 101-2
evolved fr primal matter I 625
explosion of, & planets I 500
eye of Odin or I 402
"eye of Osiris" II 25
Father II 462, 540
father of man II 105, 109
father of pneuma, human soul II 113
Father of the seven fathers I 575n
fed on "Mother's refuse & sweat" I 102
feminine to Semites once I 397
fire, air, &, three occult degrees of fire II 114
first race under II 29
-fluids awaken life, motion I 529
focus, lens of primordial light I 580
formation of, & stars I 595n, 602
generation, Moon & I 229
gives life to planets I 386; II 23
glowing, not burning I 149, 541, 591

gods called Archagetos II 463n
guardian of Jupiter I 493
has no nucleus (Williams) II 136n
has no polar compression I 593
heart of solar world I 540-2
heat of I 102, 149, 484n, 528, 591
highest god II 361, 538
incandescent, a fallacy I 149, 591
initiation of II 381
inner man drawn to Parent- I 639
jiva (soul) goes to I 132
Joshua stopped II 535
kama-rupa of akasa I 527n
Kant's theories on I 602
larger than Earth (1300 times) II 708
legend of Rahu & II 381
legend of Sanjna & II 174
as the Logos I 134n, 428
luminosity of, (science) I 528n
as a magnet I 497-9, 501
manas, kama-rupa fr II 241
Mercury & II 28
Mercury Messiah of II 541
Messiah, Christos II 23
Metcalf's caloric flows fr I 524 &n
millions of I 576n
Mithra, Iao & II 474
Moon &, affect man's body I 229
Moon &, cycles discussed II 620-1
Moon &, Son & Father I 229
Moon as eye of I 304-5
neither rises nor sets I 290n; II 155
not a planet but fixed star I 448
not cause of light, heat I 580
noumenon of electricity I 531
occult influence on seven planets I 575n
path of, called serpent II 356
perturbing influence on planets I 503
planets &, time measurers II 621
planets brothers not sons I 101, 449, 588-9

planets did not evolve fr I 101, 588-9
at pralaya I 370, 376; II 69n, 611
rebirth of northern, & Ankh II 547
reflect concealed primaries I 289
regulates manifested life II 595
revolves round Alcyone (Madler) I 501
rises & sets once a year, (*Avesta*) II 291
rising, setting of, (*Vishnu Purana*) II 155
rose in the south II 535
rotates w the planets I 100 &n
Sabasius, called II 419
self-moving, queried I 670
seven I 179
sevenfold I 290 &n
seven(fold) ray(s) I 290, 515 &n; II 25, 69n
seventh planet, ancients called I 99-100n
as seventh principle I 527n
in ship on back of crocodile I 409-10
solidity of, repudiated I 591
source of vital force I 531
spectroscope shows outer, only I 528
spectrum of I 143n, 528, 595-6
spheres of action of II 621 &n
spirit of fire resides in, (Kepler) I 493
spirit of light, life giver I 481
spirits oversee, (Kepler) I 499
spiritual, & avataras, saviors I 638
spiritual, enlivens kosmos II 23
spirit under the, (*Zohar*) II 553
substance of all I 289
substance of, immaterial I 499
substitute for sacred planet I 575 &n
surface described I 530, 531
swallow comets I 204
symbol became phallic II 584
symbolizes resurrection II 459
in Taurus (Druids, Magi) II 759
Thomson on age of I 501; II 10n, 258n
threatened younger brothers I 102
understanding II 639n

unknown rays in spectrum of I 143n
Uranus, Neptune, & I 575
various names for I 463; II 540
vehicle of a god I 479
Venus "the other" II 24, 31
Vishnu becomes II 38
visible, a maya or reflection I 179
vital electricity of, & man II 105
warmed sweat-born egg II 131
zodiacs & II 431

Sun (Fourth World of Syrians), mightiest gods in I 435

Sun-Abrasax, central spiritual sun II 214

Sunda Island II 327

sank w 80,000 Malays II 787n

Sun-day should be Uranus-day (Ragon) I 99-100n

Sunday School, & astrology I 228-9n

Sun Fluids, or emanations I 529

"Sun Force and Earth Force." *See* Richardson

Sung-Ming-Shu (Chin), Tree of Knowledge, Life II 215

Sun-God(s). *See also* Avataras, Christ, Saviors

allegories of, agree II 381-3
connected w Taurus I 656
creative powers of II 386
Dragon of Wisdom & II 507
in Egyptian mysteries I 353, 366n, 379n, 385; II 462-4, 466, 633
Horus-Apollo the I 367
Krishna, the bright I xliii
male gods first become II 43-4
many names of II 379

Phta later classed as I 353
supreme deity everywhere II 139n
turned into Satan II 507
-worship fr India to Pharaohs II 379

Sung Period (China), sages of, used circle symbols II 554

Sun-Initiate, crucified II 543

Sunlight, tiny beings visible in I 608

"**Sun like blood. . .**" [Byron's *Childe Harold*] I xli

Suns of Life II 239-41

Suns of Righteousness, Sun-gods become II 43

Sun-Sons I 100, 103

Sunspots

ascent of jiva after death & I 132
contraction of solar heart I 541-2
cycle of eleven years I 541 &n

Sun-Wolf, or Mercury II 28

Sunya (Skt) empty, void, nought & Arabic ciphron (cipher) I 361n

Suoyatar [Syojattaren] (Finn), Serpent of Evil born fr II 26

Superhuman Intelligences II 194

Supernatural(ism)

adepts living in astral not II 531
Christian theology & II 41
vs dead letter of Bible II 3
early humanity & II 319

rejected by wise men II 631n
term a misnomer I 555n

Superstition(s, ous) I 479

Christian & alleged pagan I 466-70
emotionalism & II 41
many, based on ideas now lost I 466
Upas trees of II 797
used to sway men's minds II 517

"Suppressio veri" (suppression of truth) II 663

Surabhi (Skt)

cow of plenty I 67
parent of cows, buffaloes II 181

Suradhipa (Skt), one of Indra's names II 614

Surarani (Skt), Aditi called II 527

Suras (Skt) gods. *See also* Asuras

became asuras I 412, 418; II 57n, 59, 86, 93, 227n, 237, 500, 516
Surarani matrix of II 527
various equivalents of I 92

Surasa (Skt), mother of dragons II 381

Surgal. *See* Suryal

"Sur [De] la distinction des forces." *See* Jaumes, A.

["Sur l'origine des monuments . . ."] *See* Henry

Surtur [Surtr] (Norse), fire giant II 99

Survival of the Fittest II 648

blind force, chance & II 475
in cosmic evolution I 202-3
among nations II 330
shows nature is conscious I 277-8
strongest often not fittest II 475
takes place after variations II 299n
taught by ancients I 203; II 254

Surya (Skt). *See also* Solar System, Sun

Asuramaya pupil of II 67
cures Samba of leprosy II 323
Fohat connected w, & Vishnu I 112
Manu as son of II 141
one of Vedic Trimurti I 90, 100-1
reflection of spiritual sun I 100
Sanjna wife of II 101
seven rays of II 605
Vedic god II 114
visible expression of first principle I 289
Visvakarman & II 559

Suryal (archangel) denounces fallen angels II 382n

Suryamandala (Skt), region of the Sun I 132

Surya-Siddhanta (Skt) I 667

Atlantis & Lemuria in II 326
Meru described II 404
oldest astronomical work II 326
place of no latitude II 401-2n
real names of Atlantis, Lemuria II 323-4n

Suryavansa (Skt) solar dynasty

Chandravamsa I 397
war of, w Indovansas I 397

Sushumna (Skt)

adept under, sees higher states I 515
affects sleeping man I 537
connects heart w Brahmarandhra I 132
furnishes Moon w light I 515n, 516, 537
highest of seven rays I 523n
mystic ray of Sun I 515 &n
vegetation largely affected by I 537

Sushupti (Skt) [deep sleep], human ego latent in I 429

Sutratman (Skt) thread self

discussed I 236
life-thread I 222
personalities of higher ego on II 79-80, 513
thread linking all principles I 610 &n
thread of immortal monad I 16-17n; II 513

Svabhava (Skt) [self-becoming], prakriti or plastic nature I 571

Svabhavat (Skt) self-existent

active condition of essence I 3-4
Buddhistic mulaprakriti I 61
Devamatri & I 53
dual root of all things I 46
emanates noumenon of matter I 84
Father-Mother I 60, 83, 98n
gods generated by I 571; II 115
manifested work of, is karma I 634-5
noumenon of ether I 671
plastic essence of all things I 61, 98 &n
purusha-prakriti I 83
secondary stage I 46
sends Fohat to harden atoms I 85
Svayambhu & I 52
various names for I 98 &n

Svabhavikas (Skt) Buddhist school called atheists I 3-4

Svaha (Skt)

mother by Brahma of Abhimanin II 247

one of Daksha's daughters I 521; II 52

Svapada (Skt) one's own abode II 52

Svara (Skt), intonation of Vedas & light I 270n

Svaraj (Skt), one of seven solar rays I 515n

Svarga (Skt) heaven

Indra's, & Eden II 203

war in II 498

Svar-loka (Skt)

described II 404

inhabitants of, at maha-pralaya I 371

Meru is II 404

one of seven dvipas II 321

in sacred utterance (vyahriti) I 432n

Svarochi or **Svarochisha** (Skt)

second manu II 765-6

Seed-Manu, Planet G, first round II 309

Svasamvedana (Skt) paramartha or I 44n, 48n, 53-4

Svastika. *See* Swastika

Svayambhu (Skt) self-produced

Narayana or, penetrates egg I 80-1

universal spirit, svabhavat or I 52

Svayambhu-Narayana (Skt), Manu Svayambhuva sprang fr II 128

Svayambhuva. *See also* Manus

Adam Kadmon II 128
cosmic monad II 311
dhyani energies or I 452
Earth's calf I 398n
father of Priyavrata II 326
first manu is II 310-11, 321
as fourteenth manu I 375
Manu I 398n
manus create humanities I 248; II 311
Manu, son of II 307
manvantara of II 322
Narayana or I 80
planetary chain energies fr II 311
pre-nebular cosmogony I 452
root-manu, Planet A, first round II 309
synthesis of the prajapatis II 704n
ten sons of II 369n
union w Vach-Satarupa II 148
universal spirit, highest svabhavat I 52

Sveta-Dvipa (Skt)

denizens became black w sin II 408 &n
described II 327
divine instructors fr II 366 &n
early Lemuria II 264, 327, 408
of Mt Meru II 6, 366n
Panchasikha visits I 236
replaced by Sambhala II 319
seven kumaras visit Vishnu at II 584
sons of, became corrupted II 319
Taradaitya, demons & II 404
White Island or II 319, 322, 402n, 404, 408
Wilford mistaken re II 402n, 404

Svetalohita (Skt) white-red Siva as, root kumara II 249

Svetasvatara Upanishad

on Mulaprakriti I 10n
siddhas, nirmanakayas II 636n

Swabhava. *See* Svabhava

Swan(s). *See also* Duck, Goose, Kalahansa

air-water symbol I 358
caduceus & wings of I 549
dark, or goose I 20, 79, 80
divine, & Zeus II 122
Egyptian sacred bird I 353
Kalahansa or I 77, 359; II 122 &n
Leda as, bears an egg II 122
of Leda, Jennings on I 358
magical properties of I 362
man-, of later third race II 131
of Myorica II 772n
Seven, Rishis & Great Bear I 357n
symbol explained I 357-8

Swanwick, Mrs Anna

----- *The Dramas of Aeschylus*
Arrian & Virgil on Alexander II 417
character of Zeus II 419
Io's wanderings inconsistent II 416n
Kuhn on word Prometheus II 413n
man's lower passions II 412-13
role of Prometheus II 411-18

Swastika [or Svastika] II 29

born among early Aryans II 99-101
on brow of Karttikeya II 619
circle & I 433
cross & II 29, 30n, 31, 558

crucifixion, cross I 321n
described II 99-101, 586-7
Eastern symbol universally known II 585-6
emblem of Fohat II 587
figure six symbolizes II 587
found at Troy II 101
four-footed cross II 546
initiation & II 558
kindles the sacred fire II 413n
Mackenzie on II 556n
macrocosmic motion II 99
Masonry & II 98, 100
meant "10,000 truths" II 585
pi number of circle & I 90-1
placed on hearts of initiates II 586
Pramantha, Arani & II 101
seven, on crowns of serpent I 411
tau, Jaina cross & I 657
Thor's hammer or mjolnir II 99
Wan of Buddhist Mongols II 556
within circle I 5

Sweat-Born. *See also* Root-Race -- Second, Root-Race -- Third

Commentary II 121, 164-6, 170, 180
corroboration fr Puranas II 174-5
evolution of II 131-4
hermaphrodites of third race fr II 30
manasa spurned the II 171
men born fr pores of parents II 68
most, animals destroyed in fourth race II 349
produced egg-born II 172, 197, 198
in Puranas, *Mahabharata* II 182-3
second Bamian statue & II 340
second race as II 146, 148, 164, 173
second race fathers of II 116-17
third race was II 67-8, 131, 177, 198, 329
tilting of Earth's axis & II 329
transition fr, to oviparous II 177, 197
Urdhvasrotas were evolvers of I 456

Sweden

ancient records (runes) of II 346n
dolmens (geanggrifter) of II 752
has risen two hundred to six hundred feet II 787n
part of Lemuria, Atlantis II 402, 775
Plato's Atlantis (Rudbeck) II 402

Swedenborg, Emanuel

Adam a church II 42n
first races of men II 33n
great seer of past century II 797
human beings on other planets II 701-2
intuition re ancient ideas I 118 &n
truths of I 622
----- *Principia rerum* . . .
vortical theory of I 117, 118n, 623

Swiss Cattle, descended fr fossil oxen II 287

Switzerland

Neolithic lake-dwellers of II 716
reindeer portrait in grotto in II 717-18

Sword, Flaming, symbol of animal passions II 62

Sybil. *See* Sibyl

Sydyk. *See* Tsaddiq

Syene, walls of, reflected Sun at summer solstice I 209n

Sylla. *See* Sulla, Lucius C.

Sylphs (air elementals), salamanders, etc, derided today I 606

Symbol(s). *See also* Myths, Symbology

ancient, adopted by Christians I 402-3
ancient use of I 466
Church Fathers disfigured II 98, 481-2
Confucian, & esoteric I 440-1
cosmic, astrological, religious I 229, 241
of cosmogenesis I 4-5
cruciform, of *Dii Termini* II 542
emblems &, compared I 305-6
esoteric meanings of I 443-5
exoteric, & creeds II 194
Fohat key to many I 673
heirloom fr Atlantis II 431
Hindu & Chaldean II 383
history contained in II 437
initiates' knowledge of II 439
Jews killed spirituality of II 459n
levels of I 407
many-faceted diamond I 305
many meanings to every II 359
Massey on importance of I 303-5
most, archaic I 320-1
occult II 335
Ophidian II 355
origin of, older than Egypt II 630 &n
phallicism reigns supreme in II 273
Pythagorean I 618-19
rationale of II 81
religion & esoteric hist in I 272-3, 307
Renan ignorant of pagan II 457
revelation of the godlike, (Carlyle) I 303
serpent a divine, not evil II 505
seven meanings to every I 363; II 22n, 335, 357, 538, 547, 584, 765
sources of error in I 119
of symbols II 547n
Talmudic Jews profaned II 471
of 3rd, 4th races II 30
universal language II 469
years of Patriarchs are II 426

Symbolik *See* Creuzer, G. Fr.

Symbology, Symbolism. *See also* Symbols

Bible, Indian, Chaldean, Egyptian I 320-5
Christian fr Hebrew, Hebrew fr Chaldean II 354
discussed I 303-9
fourth stage of, & generation I 36
Hebrew-Egyptian I 308-9, 364n
Hindu I 667
history of world found in II 438
interpretation of II 335
kabbalistic II 457
of marriage ceremony I 614-15n
of Meru & Patala II 357
Mosaic, became crude under Ezra I 319
Mystery language or I 309; II 124
& origin of evil II 274
of Pentateuch & New Testament I 115n
power of occult I 272
representing abstractions I 615
seven departments of I 305
seven keys to universal I xxxviii, 310-11, 363; II 335
spirit & value of II 469
of temple curtain I 125

Symposium. *See* Plato (*Banquet*)

Synagogue, influence in modern *Zohar* II 462

Syncellus, Georgius calls Eusebius a forger I xxvi

Synchronistic Tables

of Abydos II 367
of Manetho & Eusebius I xxvi; II 368, 392, 692-3

Synesius, initiated into Mysteries I xlv

Synodical Month, Saroses I 655n

Synoptics (first three Gospels), Egyptian & pagan symbols in I 384

Synya. *See* Sunya

Syria(ns)

acquainted w Indian figures I 361

egg symbol among I 359

esoteric school in I xxiii

gods of I 435; II 42n, 43

initiates of II 558

Nabatheans came to, fr Basra II 455

seven lower & seven higher worlds of I 435-6

Syrianus, on Plato (q Thomas Taylor) II 599

Système nouveau. *See* Leibniz, G. W.

System of Logic. *See* Mill, J. S.

Systolic & Diastolic, property of universe II 43

[Contents](#)

- Ta-Th -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Taaroa (Tahitian Creator) II 194

Tabernacle

curtain hiding, explained I 125
of man designed for a god II 302, 420
of Moses identical w Egyptian I 125, 347n, 391
priests of, & revelation II 455
Solomon's Temple based on I 314-15
square form & Cardinal points I 125, 347n
symbol based on Great Pyramid I 314-15

Tables. *See* Diagrams

Tables of Stone of Moses II 530

Tablets. *See* Babylonian, Chaldean

Tabor. *See* Faber, G. S.

Tabula Smaragdina II 109. *See* *Divine Pymander*, Smaragdine Tablet

Tad (Skt) That. *See* Tat

Tadpole, foetus assumes shape of II 188

T'Agathon. *See* Agathon

Tahiti(an)

creation of man fr dust II 193-4 &n
legends of Pacific continent II 223-4, 788
taller than average II 332

Tahmurath [Teimuraz] (Pers) legend of II 397-9

Taht [Taht]-**Esmun** (Egy) Moon-god

eighth sphere or I 227n
seven souls of I 227n; II 633

al-Taifashi, Ahmad ibn Yusuf, *Book of the Various Names of the Nile . . .*, on the nature of Seth II 366

Tail(s)

in caduceus I 549
of comet I 203, 504, 606
dragon's, or moon's nodes I 403
Great Dragon's II 351, 484-5
in human foetus II 685
peacock's, or sidereal heavens II 619
rudimentary, of man II 681
serpent swallowing I 65, 74, 253n, 291, 642; II 504-5

Taimuraz. *See* Tahmurath

Taine, H. A., *History of English Literature*, antiquity of civilization II 334

Tairyagyonya or **Tiryaksrotas** (Skt) Animal Creation

archebiosis begins in I 455
both primary & secondary I 455n
creation of animals & monsters II 162

fifth or sacred animal creation I 446, 455-6

Tait, P. G. *See* Stewart & *also* Thomson &

Taittiriya Brahmana. *See also* *Aitareya Brahmana*

asuras fr Brahma-Prajapati (*Aitareya* in tx) II 500

Kama son of dharma II 176

Taittiriya Upanishad, intelligence, ether, air, elements I 330

Taka-mi-musubi-no-kami (Jap) offspring of Heaven & Earth I 214

Talbot, M. G., Bamian statues pre-Buddhist II 339

Tales of Derbent, Simorgh & the good Khalif II 397

Taley [Dalai] (Tib) II 502n. *See* Dalai Lama

Taliesin (Cymric Bard), serpent, Druid II 380

Talisman(s)

porcelain, (Mackey) II 436

preparation of, (Nabatheans) II 455n

primitive cross II 557, 588

serpent I 410

Tallies (Nallies in tx) show writing among early men II 729

Talmud

age of II 454

Angel of Death is Satan II 385

axiom fr II 118

degraded Jewish symbols II 459n, 618

describes Lilith as charming II 262

dragon Prince of Waters in II 505

forbids cursing Adversary II 477-8

highest deity not a creator I 439 &n
Lord rebuking Satan II 478 &n
Macro-, Microprosopus I 350
Mikael, Prince of Water I 459; II 505
Paul (Saul) "little one" II 504
St Michael called God II 478
Samael, serpent, demon I 417
Satan, Samael, evil spirit II 388
spurned by Sadducees I 320-1n
thaumaturgists mentioned I xliii n

Talmudic Jews, Talmudists

altered Jewish faith I 320
lost rounds, races teaching II 618
Midrashim &, differ re Enoch II 532
non-initiated II 618
profaned nature's symbols II 471

Tam (Tamil), same as Thomas, Athamas II 135

Tamas, Tamasa (Skt) darkness, inertia

dullness, insensibility I 330
Hindus called elements I 332
one of the trigunas I 348
sattva, rajas & I 535
spiritual darkness I 373
stagnant I 335n

Tamasa (Skt, Thamasa in tx), a Manu II 309

Tamaz [or Athamaz] same as Adam Kadmon II 44

Tamial [Tamiel] taught astronomy (*Enoch*) II 376

Tamil

edition of *Bagavadam* [*Bhagavata Purana*] II 620
works on Atlantis, Lemuria II 326

Tamil Calendar, *Tirukkanda Panchanga* II 51n, 67-70

Tamra (Skt), wife of Kasyapa II 181

Tamtu (Assyr, Damti in tx) the sea Belita, Eve or II 463

Tanais River [now the Don] II 773

Tanha (Pali) thirst for life of lower, personal selves II 109-10

Tanjur (Tib Buddhist canon) 225 volumes of I xxvii

Tanmatras (Skt) rudimentary elements

five, Mahat & ahankara I 256n, 335; II 639

noumenoi of elements I 536n, 572n

rays of the Logos I 572n

rejected by Hopkins I 334

release from, leads to highest goal I 572

in Sankhya I 335

Second Creation & I 452, 454

Tannaim (Heb), initiated teachers I 202; II 469

Tantalus (Gk) revealed secrets, punished II 396

Tantrik [c] (Skt), five makaras II 579

Tantrika(s) (Skt)

of Bengal & Moon I 156

mahavidya now degenerated into I 169

Tao (Gnostic). *See* Iao

Taoists

seven jewels of I 173

used circles as symbols II 554

Tao-sse. *See also* Lao-tzu

sacred scriptures of I xxv

Tao-teh-ching. *See* Lao-tzu

Tapas (Skt) [heat, devout exercises], Sanjna practiced II 174

Taphos (Gk) tomb, placed in adytum II 459

Tapirs, prehistoric bones of, in France II 277

Tapo-Loka [Taparloka] (Skt), one of seven dvipas II 321

Tara or **Taraka** (Skt)

Budha son of II 45, 138, 456, 498

"Helen of Hindus," causes war II 498-9

initiation of, by Soma II 499

prefers esoteric truths II 45n

War explained II 497-500

wife of Brihaspati II 45, 138

Taradaitya (Skt)

demon II 404

lived on seventh stage II 407n

white devil of Puranas II 403

Taraka (Skt)

demon & his austerities II 382 &n

slain by Karttikeya II 382-3, 549n, 619

Taraka-Jit (Skt) title of Karttikeya, vanquisher of Taraka II 382, 619

Tarakamaya (Skt) War in Heaven I 418; II 45, 63, 384n

Taraka Raja-Yoga (Skt)

division of man's principles I 157-8
three upadhis enough for II 592-3n, 603

Taramaya. *See* Tarakamaya

Tarana (Skt), Hindu year 1887 II 68

[Tardy, Joseph], *Cosmographie* . . ., could the Earth fall I 502

Targum of Jonathan, King of Ai crucified II 558

Targum of Onkelos, crucified against the Sun II 558

Tarija (Ecuador) giants of, warred w gods & men II 754

Tarim (Turkestan desert)

once many cities in I xxiv n, xxxii
subterranean libraries in I xxiv n

Tartars [or Tatars], astronomical tables of I 658-9

Tartarus (Gk) lowest hell. *See also* Hades

Atlas legend & II 762
imprisoned giants in II 776
Prometheus hurled into II 525

Tashi (Panchen) **Lama** (Tib, Teschu in tx)

Chenresi incarnates in II 178
incarnation of Amitabha I 471

Tasmania(ns)

became sterile II 196
descend fr Lemuro-Atlanteans II 195, 195-6n

lost continent fr India to II 221, 324
now extinct II 332
race apart (Broca, Virey) II 725

Taste I 96, 251, 535-6. *See also* Senses

related to senses & elements II 107

Tat, Tad (Skt) That. *See also* Boundless, Kalahansa, Parabrahman, That

all that is, was, or will be I 545
unrevealed abstract Deity I 77

Tat (Egy). *See also* Thoth

Apophis bound on, or tau II 588n
emblem of stability II 557
Seth, Thoth (Hermes), or II 380, 530

Tathagata (Skt) ["thus gone," epithet of Buddha], Lord, & Bamian statues II 339

Tatoo [Tattu] (Egy), erection of Tat in II 588n

Tattva(s) (Skt) principles of matter

five, six, seven elements II 574
Mahat-, creation I 446, 450-2

Tau, Tau Cross (Egy)

borrowed by Christians I xli
called (Gaieios), son of Earth II 591n
closed Jewish alphabet II 581
couch in form of II 558-9, 573
cube unfolded becomes I 321; II 542, 600n
described & explained I 5; II 546-8, 557, 581
Egyptian II 30, 36, 542, 557
formed fr figure "7" II 590-1
found at Palenque II 557
initiation connected w II 543, 558

Inman & Knight degrade I 405
Jaina, Christian &, same I 657
mahayogi w Ru on II 548
phallic symbol II 214, 542
stands for androgynous man II 30
stands for generation I 365
supports Egyptian egg I 364n
or Tat II 588n
three & four in I 321

Tau-ists. *See* Taoists

Tauris [in Crimea] human sacrifice to Artemis in I 395

Taurus (constellation)

Aldebaran looks down fr eye of II 785
Aleph of, & Christ I 656-7
Eridu & Sun in II 693
eye of, & beg of kali-yuga I 663, 665
in Issachar I 651
Pleiades in neck of II 551
sacred in every cosmogony I 657
Sun-gods connected I 656
Sun in, understood by Druids II 759
symbol of II 551
when vertical to Atlantis II 407-8

Taurus Draconem . . . II 133

Taut. *See* Thoth

Taygete (Gk) a Pleiad, daughter of Atlas II 768

Taylor, Thomas. *See also* Plato

knew less Greek but more Plato I 453n
most intuitional Greek translator I 425
----- "Introduction" to *The Parmenides*

"Chaos was generated" (Hesiod) I 425n
the One never creates I 425-6

----- *The Mystical Hymns of Orpheus*
on nature of Dionysos I 335

----- "On The First Principle"
Jew's concept of artificer of universe I 426n

----- *On the Theology of Plato* [by Proclus]
referred to, by Oliver on Tetrad II 599

Tchandalas. *See* Chandalas

Tchan-gy. *See* Chan-chi

Tchengis-Khan. *See* Genghis Khan

Tcheou. *See* Chou

Tchertchen. *See* Cherchen

Tchoon-Tsieoo. *See* Ch'un Ch'iu

Tchy-yeoo. *See* Khih Yu

Teachers I 159-60. *See also* Adepts, Initiates, Mahatma Letters, Masters

HPB had Sinnett's letters fr I 187
on cometary matter I 597
forbidden to speak on some subjects I 163-5
inhabit Snowy Range I 271
Mahaguru guides I 208
various names for I 271n

Teachings. *See also* Occultism

qualifications for secret I 164
Rig-Veda corroborates occult II 606
Secret Doctrine, old as the world II 449

Teakwood, Babylonians used, fr India II 226

Teapy [i]. *See* Easter Island

Tectum (Lat) [roof], Ragon on tau & II 581

Tefnant [Tefnut] (Egy) inhabits devachan II 374n

Tehung & Lhy [Li] (Chin) two lower dhyani-chohans II 280-1

Teimuraz. *See* Tahmurath

Telang, Kashinath Trimbak

on *Anugita* II 566n

Buddhism not taught in *Gita* I 419n

on fire symbol in Vedas II 567

Gita passage puzzles I 86

on life-winds II 567-8

meanings of sattva I 68-9 &n

translated *Anugita* II 496n

Telchines, Kabiri, Titans, Atlanteans II 391

Telepathic Impacts, science now considers II 156

Telescopes, cannot see outside matter world I 166-7

Telesphoros (Gk) [bringing to fulfillment], name for heptagon II 602

Tell, William, some say, never existed II 761

Tel-loh, monuments at, 4000 BC II 226, 691-2

Temperature

differs on other planets I 142

theories of solar I 484n

Templars, serpent symbol of Christ w I 472

Temple(s). *See also* Initiations, Pyramids, Temple of Solomon

body of man is a I 212, 327, 574n; II 470, 651

bulls in old Hindu II 418n

curtains in ancient I 125, 462; II 459

Dracontian, grandeur of II 380

gods are, of God I 578

-libraries II 529

planetary, in Babylon II 456

rock-cut, of India I 126

sacred to Sun, dragon II 378-9

in universe & in us II 651

Vitruvius gives rules for Greek I 209n

Temple, Bishop Frederick

----- *The Relations between Religion & Science*

"primal impress" of Logos II 24, 645

supported Darwinism II 645

Temple de Jerusalem. *See* Villalpand, J.-B.

Temple of Pachacamac (Peru) II 317

Temple of Solomon II 233. *See also* Solomon

based on pyramid symbolism I 115n, 314-15

Holy of Holies of I 391

left pillar of, or Boaz II 461

like that of Hiram II 541

Masonry &, (Ragon) II 795

measurements of, universal II 465, 543

never had any real existence I 314

planets, elements, zodiac I 395

Temptation

of flesh in Eden I 383

two kinds of, defined I 414

Tempter. *See also* Jehovah, Nahash, Rakshasas, Satan

in Garden of Eden I 383, 422; II 387

mind is redeemer & II 513

Zeus as the II 419

Temurah, T'murah (Heb) interchange of Hebrew letters, I 78, 90n; II 40

Ten. *See also* Decad

born fr matter, chaos, female I 90n

described & explained I 94-6, 392; II 581

double womb I 391-2

dual, one & circle I 94, 391, 398

esoteric in India I 360

esoteric rendering of I 433

five &, sign of Makara I 221

four, seven & II 603

full number of Sephirothal Tree II 595

Jehovah, androgyne or II 416n

Jod is, male & female I 347; II 126n, 574

mother of the soul (Hermes) I 90n

number of all human knowledge I 36

one & nine or I 98 &n

part of sacerdotal language I 362

perfect number I 98n; II 564, 573

phallic number I 391; II 463

Pythagorean decad I 36; II 553, 573, 603

seven proceeds fr II 573

three plus seven or I 98n, 427

three plus three & four or II 564, 603

twelve & II 36

universal only w Ain-soph II 596

universe contained within I 94, 360-1, 427; II 573

Ten-brel chug-nyi (Tib) I 38n. *See* Nidanas

Tenerife (Mt)

Asburj & II 408
Atlantis & II 727, 791
once three times higher II 763
relic of two lost continents II 763
Sun sets at foot of II 407

Tennyson, Alfred, *The Idylls of the King*, temptation of Merlin II 175n

Ten-shoko-daijin [or Ten-Sho-Dai-Jiu] (Jap) first of five gods (races) of Earth I 241

Tephireth. *See* Tiphereth

Teraphim (Heb) nourisher, oracle

mode of divination II 455
Seldenus describes I 394

Tereti, power of Chald gods II 283-4n

Termini (Lat) II 542

Terminus & Tectum (Lat) Ragon on tau & II 581

Ternary

animals are, only II 575
divine creation & II 128
spiritual & physical man are II 575
symbol of third life I 384
three spirits or II 576
triangle & I 616

Terra (Lat), **Gaia** (Gk) [Earth-goddess], Cyclopes sons of, by Coelus II 769

Terra del Fuego. *See* Tierra del Fuego

Terrestrial. *See also* Cataclysms, Earth, Substance

cosmic &, forces I 205, 291, 554, 594, 604
laws begin w physicalization II 736
life no gauge for stellar life II 703, 707

Tertiary Age II 688n. *See also* Mesozoic, Primary Age, Secondary Age, Quaternary Age

age & size of animals II 733
Atlantean apex & destruction II 710
axis change began early in II 314
beginning of II 751
brilliant civilization in II 679
Croll's figures re II 10 &n, 685, 715n
endured five to ten million years (Laing) II 676
flora in II 727, 790
Lemuria perished before II 313, 433n
mammals appear in II 258
man & ape date back to I 190; II 87n
man existed before II 206, 288, 751
man fr ape in late, (Haeckel) II 680
man lived in II 56n, 155, 751
Northeast Asia, America united in II 322n
pre-, giant man in II 9
rocks of, 5,000 feet thick II 709
science on man in II 288, 713-15 &nn
term Age of Mammals misleading II 713n
uncertainty as to periods of II 10-11, 693-5

Tertullian

Devil "Monkey of God" II 476
existence of, some doubt II 278 &n
----- *On Baptism*
great fish saves many fishes II 313n
----- *On the Resurrection* . . .
giant skeletons in Carthage II 278
----- *The Prescription against Heretics*
Basilidean teachings I 350
World Holders, Dominations I 331

Teshu, Teschu Lama. *See* Tashi Lama

Teth. *See* Set, Thoth

Teth (ninth letter of Hebrew alphabet) I 76

Tethys (Gk) wife of Oceanus

is & is not Gaia or Earth II 65

magi &, [should be Thetis] I 467

Tetrachord, in ancient musical notation II 600

Tetractis. *See* Tetraktys

Tetrad. *See also* Four, Tetraktys

animal of Plato, (Thomas Taylor) II 599

four elements & I 448

Microprosopus is, male-female II 626

root of all things (Plutarch) II 601

Supreme, appears to Marcus I 351-2

unfolded makes hebdomad II 599

Tetragram

interpreted II 128-9

Isis Unveiled on II 557

Tetragrammaton (YHVH)

Adam Kadmon or I 99n; II 596

Ancient of Days becomes I 60

androgynous I 72 & n

cherubs (two) on sides of II 361n

equivalents in other faiths II 601, 625

esoteric interpretation II 601, 625-6

firstborn I 344; II 25

four letters of I 438n; II 57n, 312n, 625n

head of seven lower sephiroth I 344, 438n

"Heavenly Man" or II 25, 625n
host of builders I 344
invented to mislead profane I 438
is Jehovah I 618; II 601
Jah-Noah was II 596
Logos in Kabbala I 99n
Malkuth bride of I 240
manifested kosmos II 24
Microprosopus or I 240
Ophis & I 73n
Protogonos or II 25
secondary perfection II 582
Second Logos II 599
Sephirothal Tree II 625n
seven, essence of II 626, 628
six-pointed star & I 215
Tetraktys & II 312n, 463 &n, 599, 621
triangle, Tetraktys & II 312n
two of, discussed II 626
universe emanates fr II 625n
YHVH or I 438n, 618

Tetraktys (Pythagorean) I 616

dhyanī-chohans & I 197
eternal in essence only I 88
four or sacred square I 89n, 134n
heptagon & II 598-602
lower, root of illusion II 599
Macroprosopus in circle II 626
musical notations & II 600
mystery of I 344
oath on the II 603
Reuchlin on unfolding of II 601
Second Logos II 599
self-existent one or I 88
symbolizes the sephiroth II 111 &n
symbol of man II 36
Tetragrammaton II 312n, 463 &n, 599, 621
three becomes II 621

triad becomes I 60, 99
triangle in square II 24
triangle, quaternary & I 614; II 582

Teut, Egyptian four-letter god II 602

Teutobochus (Teutonic chief) spurious bones of, found II 277

Teutonic Peoples, & giants II 754

Text-book of Physiology. *See* Foster, M.

T.G.A.O.T.U. (Masonic) The Great Architect of the Universe I 613

Thabit ibn Qurrah (Thebith in tx) oscillatory theory of I 664

Thackeray, William M., soul part eternal II 424

Thaingen Grotto (Switzerland) reindeer portrait in II 717-18, 720

Thalamencephalon (interbrain) in Quain's *Anatomy* II 297

Thalami, Optic. *See also* Third Eye

pineal gland & II 297-8, 301

Thalassa (Gk). *See also* Thalath

deep sea, Moon II 115

Greek goddess II 65n

Thalatth (Chald). *See also* Thalassa

Binah, Elohim, Tiamat or I 394

Chaldean feminine element I 394; II 54, 115

gave birth to sea monsters II 65n

sea dragon, Satan II 61

signifies beginning of creation II 135

Thales (Gk philosopher) I 330

universe evolved fr water I 77, 345 & n, 385
on water element I 385; II 591n

Thalia. *See* Herodotus

Thamasa. *See* Tamasa

Thammuz [Akkadian Tammuz, Sumerian Dumuzi], son, father, husband I 396

Thartharaoth, mule, Uriel & II 115n

That I 373-4. *See also* Ain Soph, All, Boundless, Parabrahm, Sat

the Absolute All II 158
abstract Deity or I 77
alone was I 445
Be-ness, not a being II 310
can never be at rest II 80
cause of spirit & matter I 35
First Cause & I 391n, 426
golden womb & I 89
illusory dual aspect of I 545
is Non-being to finite beings I 7
is the One Life I 258
neither asleep nor awake II 310
"One Pradhanika Brahma Spirit" I 256
Parabrahman or I 7
precedes manifestation I 450-1
Rabbi Barahiel on I 618
space & time as incognizable II 612
"Thou art," or Brahman I 572
unfathomable darkness I 77, 373-4
of which all things are made I 371

Thaumaturgists, two mentioned by Franck I xliii n

Thavatth. *See* Thalath

Thayngin Grotto. *See* Thaingen Grotto

Thebes, Theban (Egy)

Ammon at I 367, 675
catacombs of, described II 379
heroes who fell at II 271
now dated 7,000 years old II 750
sacerdotal class conceptions I 311
temple of Kabirim at II 363
triad discussed II 464

Thebith. *See* Thabit

Theein (Gk) [to run], theos, theoi derived fr (Plato) I 2n, 346; II 545

Theists I 147, 414, 421, 634

Themis (Gk) kept man within nature's limits II 305n

Thenay, Miocene flints of II 740n, 748 &n

Theocritus, *Idylls*, Castor & Pollux, dual man II 122 &n

Theodolinda, crucifix of II 587

Theodoret, *Quaest. xv in Exodum*, Jehovah or Yahva (Samaritans) II 129, 465

Theodosius I 312

Bossuet on II 485

Theogony (ies) II 147. *See also* Hesiod

all, have divine rebels II 79, 94n
beginning of I 231
connected w zodiac I 652
of creative gods a key I 424-45
future, concealed in divine thought I 1

Greek & Latin, appropriated fr India II 143-4
key of, re Moon not phallic I 390
key to all II 23, 767
key to symbols I 363
manifest, begins w Brahma-Vach I 434
metaphysics of, & elements II 359 &n
old primitive II 248

Theogony. *See* Damascius

Theogony. *See* Hesiod

Theogony. *See* Mochus

Theoi (Gk). *See* Theos

Theologian(s)

compress Hindu chronology I 654
craft & deceit of I 423
dated man 6,000 years old II 675
degraded kumaras into Satan I 458
distorted ancient ideas II 475-6
Hindu genealogies & II 248
slander Satan I 415
symbols confused by II 476
take everything on blind faith I 669
took God, angels, Satan fr pagans II 475-6

Theological

historical facts become, dogmas II 776
religions stand for dead letter II 377

Theology

absurd fictions of materialistic II 149
anthropomorphism of I 3n
antiquity of man & I 323; II 194-5
astronomy &, linked I 320

biblical II 9, 194-5
Christian, enforces belief I 287
cruel & pernicious dogma II 231
dead-letter sense of II 94n, 95n
disfigures truth II 451
distortions of Christian I 414-15, 417, 458; II 475-6, 485
dogmas of, based in fact II 776
dogmatic assertions of II 349
every, sprang fr Mystery language I 310
followed twisted paganism II 507
materialism & I 323
materialistic II 149
occultism differs fr II 449
rejected doctrine of emanations II 41
sees every occultist as evil II 70
western, holds copyright to Satan II 231-2

Theon (of Smyrna), *Mathematics Useful for . . . Plato*, Pythagorean musical canon II 600

Theophane (Gk) Poseidon as a ram deceived II 775

Theophania (Gk) & astrological magic I 652

Theophilus, & cruciform couches II 559

Theophrastus II 760. *See also* Theopompus

----- *De Ventis* (Weather Signs)
Moon a feeble Sun II 124n

Theopompus of Chios, *Meropis*, on Atlantis [q by Aelianus] II 371, 760, 764

"**Theorie der Materie, Die.**" *See* Wundt

Theorie du monde. *See* Huygens, C.

Theorie mecanique . . . *See* Hirn

Theory (ies)

anthropology & geology II 71-2
can never excommunicate fact II 715n
given out as facts II 662-3
short-lived, one-sided I 637
speculation, not law II 665

"Theory of a Nervous Ether." *See* Richardson

Theos, Theoi (Gk) God, gods I 288n

chaos-, -kosmos I 342-9
derivation of, (Plato) I 2n, 346; II 545
evolves out of chaos I 344
four-letter god II 602
messengers of the law I 346
planets are I 2n
Plato's conception of II 554

Theosophical Publication Society, [*Theosophical Siftings*], Moore on Keely's work I 560-1

Theosophical Society

first rule of I 296
interlaced triangles & II 591-2
motto of I xli; II 798
mysteries of spiritual procreation & II 415

Theosophist(s)

arraigned by public opinion I 298
Brahman seven-fold classification & II 641
God no-being, no-thing to I 352
Massey vs II 630-1 &nn
no true, claims infallibility II 640
q on avenging angel I 644
reception of *Secret Doctrine* volumes (I & II) II 798
recognize value of science I 296
some, translate karma as nemesis II 305n
take nothing on trust I 669
taxed w insanity I 676

Theosophist, The I 306, 570n

HPB on higher states of matter I 560

HPB on manus II 307-10

HPB on Pacific Lemuria II 788-9

on *Esoteric Buddhism* I xviii

Figaniere article II 289n, 290

Mitford on War in Heaven II 244-5 &n

Row, B. P. S. on yugas II 69-70

Row, T. S., *Notes on Gita* I 10n, 428; II 25n, 90, 140n, 318n

Row, T. S. on cosmic vital principle II 311n

Row, T. S. on evolution of elements I 620-1

Row, T. S. on forces of nature I 292-3

Row, T. S. on history of creation I 269

Row, T. S. on mulaprakriti I 10n

Row, T. S. on seven-fold man I 157-8

Row, T. S. on seven-fold nature II 635-6

Sankara on Isvara, atma I 573-4

Wilder on bisexuality II 133-4

Theosophy. *See also* Esoteric, Occult, Secret Doctrine

essence of Buddhistic, (King) I 668

not limited to Buddhism I xvii

Pember on II 229n

Thera (Isle of), giant remains on II 278-9

Theraphim. *See* Teraphim

Thermochemie [*Grundriss der*]. *See* Naumann

Thermuthis (Egy) crown formed of an asp II 26n

Thesmophoriazusae. *See* Aristophanes

2 Thessalonians Lord (Christos) as flaming fire I 87

Thessaly

deluge of, confused w Atlantis II 776
sorcerers of, called down Moon II 762
witches of, & Moon I 156

Thetis (Gk, Tethys in tx) [sea deity], Xerxes' Magi sacrificed to I 467

Theurgist(s). *See also* Alchemy, Neoplatonists, Paracelsus

Emperor Julian on II 35
Fire & the Magi I 81n
"living fire" of I 311, 338, 344

Thevetat, evil Atlantean king II 222

Thierry, Augustin, *Revue des deux mondes*, legends as history I 675-6; II 182

"Thieves, all . . . before me are" [*John* 10:8] II 482

Third Creation. *See* Indriya Creation

Third Eye. *See also* Dangma, Pineal Gland, Siva-Eye

acted no longer II 227, 271, 288
active into Atlantean times II 306
ascetic must acquire II 615
ascribed to early man I 46n
atrophied II 294-5 & n, 302, 306
atrophy of, & Ulysses-Polyphemus II 769
connected w karma II 302
embraces eternity II 298-9n
expands during visions II 294
Eye of Siva I 46n; II 284, 295
holy Atlantean sorcerers & II 350
laid aside for future use II 299
location of II 294 & n
loss of, evolution not Fall II 302
many animals have atrophied II 296
odd, primeval, or Cyclopean eye II 299
originally seeing organ II 299 & n

origin of II 295-302
pineal gland relic of II 295
retreated within II 294-5
simple gland after Fall II 301
Siva's, is Egyptian Ru on Tau-cross II 548
Siva's, spiritual insight II 179
spiritual intuition I 46n; II 299
window, mirror of soul II 298

"Third Letter to Bentley." *See* Newton, I.

Third Logos. *See also* Amshaspendis, Brahma, First Logos, Jehovah, Logos, Prajapatis, Second Logos

Man regarded as II 25

Third Manvantara, can mean third root-race II 94

Third Race. *See* Root-Race -- Third

Third Round. *See* Round, Third

Third Stage of Cosmic Manifestation

all personal gods belong to I 437
ray separates into seven Forces I 437-8

Third World (Yetsirah, *Zohar*), sephiroth inhabit II 111

Thirteen, & thirteen forms I 374-6

This, or manifested universe I 7

Thlinkithians, in *Popol Vuh* II 222

Thomas, or Adam, Athamas, Tam II 135

Thomas, Prof, man has no connection w monkeys II 729

Thomas Aquinas I 582n

prototypes of Michael were devils II 478

Thompson, Charles Wyville, "Geographical Distribution . . .," Old, New World fauna, flora II 792

Thompson, Prof S. P., strobic circles II 589

Thomson, Sir William

age of vegetable kingdom II 154, 694

ether continuous I 482

incrusted age of world II 149n, 694

life came via meteorites I 366n, 488; II 158, 719

man product of matter II 719

nebular matter dark, cold I 505

predicts death of universe I 552

primitive fluid & chaos I 579

tidal action of II 64

----- "On the Dynamical Theory of Heat"

life span of Sun I 501; II 149n, 258n

----- "On Geological Time"

age of Earth 400 million years II 258

----- "On Vortex Atoms"

vortical atoms I 117, 488, 492, 579

----- *Philosophical Magazine* (article in)

perfect elasticity of atoms I 513-14

Thomson, Sir Wm. & P. G. Tait

----- *Treatise on Natural Philosophy*

age of Earth & Sun II 10n

cooling of Earth I 501 & n; II 694

matter resists outside influence I 485n

Thor (Norse)

four-footed cross weapon of II 546, 588
swastika, mjolnir, hammer, & I 5; II 99, 588

Thorah. *See* Torah

Thor's Hammer. *See also* Mjolnir

fylfot II 546
genesis of II 99, 588
sparks fr, become worlds II 99
swastika in circle I 5

Thot[h] (Egy) Hermes. *See also* Hermes, Mercury, Set, Thoth-Hermes

authenticity of *Book of* II 506
biblical Patriarch, (Bailly) I 648
caduceus & II 364
chief of seven planets (Gnostic) II 538n
divine instructor II 365
in earliest trinity II 462, 464
Edris became II 529
escaped fr Typhon I 362
explained II 267-8n
generic name of initiates II 210n, 267n
god of wisdom II 558
has retreat in Moon I 403
Horus, Set & II 283n
Ibis-headed god II 558
Ibis sacred to Mercury or I 362
invented Egyptian alphabet I 307; II 581
Khonsoo confused w II 464
Osiris &, initiate candidate II 558
scribe of Amenti I 385
Seth a Jewish travesty of II 380, 530
seven-rayed solar discus of II 529
sitting on lotus I 385
symbol of Virgin Mother I 403
Taut or, serpent symbol II 26n
various names of II 380, 529-30
Wednesday sacred to II 366-7

Thoth-Hapi (Egy), Lord of Horizon I 674

Thoth-Hermes (Egy) I 353, 675; II 359, 540

Budha, Mercury or I xxxii
chief of the rectors I 577
generic name II 210n, 211, 267n
hides in Moon I 403
Osiris reappears as II 359
represents secret wisdom I 403
sacred volumes of I xliii
secretary to King Saturn I 459

Thoth-Lunus (Egy)

Budha-Soma, Mercury-Moon I 396n
Khonsoo becomes II 464
occult potencies of Moon I 396
septenary god of seven-day week II 529-30

Thotmes, Pharaoh shown worshiping Hathor I 400

Thot-Sabaoth, bear in alchemy II 115n

Thought(s). *See also* Divine Thought, Ideations, Mind

Descartes on I 629
divine I 1 & n, 3, 16, 39, 44, 61, 64, 74, 325-41, 348; II 158, 488-9, 536-7, 649n
divine, becomes kosmos I 43
divine, or boundless darkness I 327
divine, or Logos I 58
exists eternally I 570
Fohat & I 108, 137n; II 649n
freedom of, in Upanishads I 270
ideas vs absolute II 490
impressed on astral I 93, 104; II 199n
infinite gradations of I 627
karma & I 644
kriyasakti power of I 293; II 173

language & II 199n
nerve molecules & I 134n
passions stimulated by II 244
without phosphorus no II 244
product of molecular change I 124 &n
reflection of universal mind I 38, 280, 617
seven modes of II 335, 569n
subjective side of nervous motion I 124-5n
unrelated to intellection I 1n
Voltaire on what produces II 88-9

"Thought father to the wish" (Shakespeare) I 413

Thought Transference, once common to mankind I 537; II 199

Thrace

fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363
Orphic priests of, & Druids II 756

Thraetaona (Pers), war betw, & Azhi-dahaka II 390

Thread

analogy the Ariadne's, to mysteries II 153
of immortal monadship II 513
of life I 222
of radiance II 80
betw Silent Watcher & shadow I 264
-soul or sutratman I 16-17n, 222, 236, 610 &n; II 79-80, 513

Three

becomes the Sacred Four II 621
-eyed man II 744
Father, Mother, Son I 58
first came, or triangle II 594
five, seven &, in Masonry I 113n
four &, female & male I 321
four, seven &, explained II 582-3

gamma or Gaia (Earth) II 583
higher grades of initiation I 206
male, spirit or I 36; II 592
seven & divine, or ten II 564
-tongued flame I 237
transformed into four I 58

Three Fires II 57n, 247

Three Fundamental Propositions I 14-20

Three in One

atma-buddhi-manas II 113
higher triad II 595-6, 597n, 599
spirit, soul & mind II 113

Three New Propositions II 1-12

Three Strides (of Vishnu) II 38, 622n

body, soul & spirit or I 113 &n, 122

Thribhujam. *See* Tribhuja

Throne(s)

abode of pure spirits II 111
of the Almighty II 63
b'ne-aleim tenth subdivision of II 376
copy of ancient prototype I 92
Dominions & I 92, 435
firstborn, first to fall II 80
monad as the, (Masonic) I 613
Saturn governed by I 435

Thummim. *See* Urim & Thummim

Thunder(s)

Jove, Agni, fire & I 462
seven of *Revelation* I 410; II 563, 565

Thursday, Jupiter's Day I 652

Thury, psychod & ectenic force of I 338n

Thyan-Kam (Tib)

power guiding cosmic energy I 635
was not, Stanza One I 23

[Contents](#)

- Ti-Tz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Ti, China's demon who fell II 486

Tiahuanaco, ruins of II 317, 337

Tiamat (Bab) sea dragon

Binah, Elohim, Thalath I 394
chaos, sea, mother I 357
Ea disfigured into II 53, 61, 477, 503
female power I 394
female, womb II 104
slain by Merodach II 53, 503
spirit of chaos, Abyss II 104, 384
struggle of Bel w II 477
war betw gods & II 384

Tiaou (Egy) [infernal region], conception, Osiris, Moon & I 227-8

Tibet, Tibetan(s). *See also* Dalai Lamas, Tashi Lamas

ancient civilizations in I xxxii
Buddhism declined in I xxi
Chenresi protector of II 178
dorjesempa, mahatma, etc I 52 &n
esoteric schools I xxiii

high tablelands once submerged II 608-9
Kwan-yin patron deity of I 72, 471
Lhasa, derivation of II 63
Little, or Baltistan II 204, 416n
meaning of Dalai Lama II 502n
Od of von Reichenbach a, word I 76n
Russian mystics traveled to I xxxvi
sea in Lemurian times II 324
seat of occult learning I 271n
seventh subrace, fourth root-race II 178
square form of tabernacle & I 125
swastikas on hearts of, buddhas II 586
tradition of White Island II 408n
Zampun, mystical tree of II 97

Tidal Waves, due to Moon, planets II 699

Tides (al)

axial changes & II 52, 64, 325
effect on Earth life II 595
influence on continents II 325
Moon & the I 180; II 669, 699
physical cause of I 292n

T'ien (Chin) sky

dropped egg (man) into waters I 366
first teacher of astronomy II 766
heaven or I 356

T'ien-hoang [huang] (Chin)

kings of Heaven II 368
twelve hierarchies of dhyanis II 26-7

Tien-Sin [T'ien-hsin] (Chin) "Heaven of Mind" I 139

Tierra del Fuego, portion of sunken continent II 789

Ti-hoang [huang] (Chin) kings on Earth II 368

Tikkoun, Tikkun [Tiqqun] (Aram)

firstborn, Protogonos, idea II 25
not yet mirrored in chaos II 704n

Timaeus. See Plato

Timaeus, Commentary on. See Proclus

Timaeus the Locrian, on Arka II 463n

Timaus, alleged cradle of humanity II 204

Time. See also Chronos, Duration, Kala, Kronos

Absolute above space & I 1-2n; II 158
abstraction of deity (Coleridge) I 645
always part of larger increment I 87-8
aspect of Ain-soph I 350
aspect of Brahma I 19
Bain on, & space I 251n
based on number seven I 408
beginning of, in *Book of Concealed Mystery* I 239
best test of truth (Laing) II 662
boundless circle of I 113-14; II 233, 488, 549
Chium (Egyptian) god of II 390n
described I 36-7, 43-4
duration & I 37, 43-4, 62
eats up works of man (Haggard) II 317n
eternity brought forth II 233
eternity is, whose ends are not known I 354n
evolution of I 407
fire deity presides over I 86
form of Vishnu II 307n
genesis: coming out of eternal into II 24n
Goethe on I 83
good & evil progeny of, & space II 96
Great Bear mother of, (Egyptian) I 227n; II 631

infinite, or Kala I 407
 Kronos beyond divided, & space I 418
 Kronos or II 142 &nn, 341n, 420
 limitless, in eternity & circle I 113
 man is the "Eternal Pilgrim" in space & II 728
 a Master's words on I 44
 measures of, were secret II 396
 Moon as cycle of II 464
 nature, man &, (Cicero) II 451
 never-erring measures of II 621
 no, without consciousness I 37, 43-4
 Old, of Greeks w scythe I 459
 origin of, -periods w ancients I 389 &n
 Ormazd firstborn in boundless II 488
 perception of, is one of first occupations I 389-90
 pitiless devourer of events II 743
 prakriti, spirit & I 545
 rishis mark, of kali yuga II 550
 Rudra-Siva god of II 502n
 St Michael a son of, or Kronos I 459
 Saturn or II 341n
 secondary creation born in & out of I 427
 septenary cycles of I 392
 serpent symbolizes II 756
 Sessa or infinite II 49
 seven rishis mark II 549
 space &, are one II 612
 space &, forms of incognizable Deity II 382n
 space &, forms of THAT II 158
 space &, infinite, eternal II 154
 succession of conscious states I 37, 44
 swastika & cycles of II 99
 truth the daughter of II 571
 Vishnu enters circle of II 549
 "was not . . ." I 27, 36-7
 will cease at end of seventh round II 565

Times, The (London)

Max Muller on myth in, (Massey) I 303

review of Laing's *Modern Science* I 669

Timion (Gk) reflection of Deity (Plato) II 555

Timoor [Timur or Tamerlane] hordes of II 338

Tiphereth (Heb)

one of the sephiroth I 200

symbol of grand cycle II 214

Tiresias, Greek soothsayer II 381

Tirthankaras (Skt) [Jain adepts], buddhas identical w II 423n

Tirukkanda Panchanga, Tamil calendar for kali-yuga II 50-1 &n, 67-9, 551

Tirvalour [Tiravalur] Brahmans of, & Hindu epoch I 661-2, 666

Tiryaksrotas (Skt) monsters slain by Lords I 446; II 162

Tiryns (Greece) cyclopean structure at II 345n

Tisalat, Ea disfigured into II 61

Tishya (Skt), lunar asterism I 378

Tismat. *See* Tiamat

Tit. *See also* Tityus

the Deluge (Faber) II 361

Titaea, Titea, Tythea (Gk)

bosom of Earth II 269

mother of Titans (Diodorus) II 143

Tit-ain, Titan possibly derived fr II 142

Titan(s)

Aletae, Kabiri or II 141-2 &n
anthropological fact II 154
Atlantes called II 360-1
belong to fourth race II 293
biblical giants I 416-18; II 70, 154, 236, 265, 273-4, 390-1, 755, 775
crucified, is Prometheus II 413
daityas or II 501
Danavas or II 183, 501
derived possibly fr Tit-Ain II 142
divine, or Prometheus II 363, 411, 422
dragons of wisdom & II 381
fallen angels, not demons II 516
fell into physical procreation II 766
giants, mentally & physically I 416
giants of ancient days II 154, 236, 775-7
giants of *Genesis* II 236
giants of Greece II 336
gibborim became II 273-4
Hesiod's I 202, 418; II 63, 269-71 &n, 293, 525, 777n
Kabiri & II 142-3, 360, 363-4, 390
man will rebecome the free II 422
Michael a divine, (de Mirville) I 418
Mt Atlas last form of divine II 493
mutilated Uranos II 766
Noah an Atlantean II 265, 390
one of three dynasties II 369
Orphic, Ephialtes II 70
pi, circle & I 114
Porphyriion the red II 383n
Prometheus rebelled against Zeus II 280n
Puranic, called devils I 415
real men, not mere symbols II 755
rebelled against the gods II 525
rebelled against Zeus II 776
rebellious, were fallen angels II 525n
Rhea mother of II 144, 269
seven divine, or Kabirim II 141
sons of Kronos II 142n

spiritual creators or II 422
Telchines or II 391
theologians link, w devil II 354
third race II 9
Titea mother of, (Diodorus) II 143-4
two types of, in Latin Church I 417-18
various names of I 114
Venus-Lucifer & II 31
War of the I 202; II 63, 269n, 493, 498, 500-1

Titanic Age, close of first, described II 411

Titanidae. *See also* Titans

heptad, sevenfold (Proclus) I 446

Tit-an-Kabiri, or Manes II 144

Titanosaurus Montanus II 218

Tityos, Tityus (Gk)

son of Earth II 591n
or Tit-theus, divine deluge II 142

T'murah. *See* Temurah

Toad, man's saliva & venom of I 262n

Tod, Colonel James, [*Annals . . . of Rajast'han*], re name Morya I 378n

Todd, Prof James Edward, oscillatory movements on earth II 325

Tohu-Bohu (Heb) [without form & void], the Deep of *Genesis* II 477

Toledoth (Heb), generation II 134

"To live is to die, to die is to live" I 459n

Tolla. *See* Olla

Tollner. *See* Zollner, Prof J. K. F.

Toltecs, Senzar known to forefathers of I xliii

Tomb(s). *See also* Dolmens

contained ashes of giants II 753

giant, of Sardinia II 352

placed in adytum II 459

Stonehenge & Carnac not II 754

Tones, seven, in music of spheres II 601

Tonga Island, relic of Lemuria II 223, 332

Tongshaktchi Sangye Songa (Tib manuscript)

described II 423

quoted II 424, 427-8

Tooke, William, "Some Account . . ." [*Sepulture des Tartares*], rocks not native II 343

To On (Gk) the One II 105, 113. *See also* On, Plato

To pan (Gk) the All I 353-4

Topinard, Paul, *Anthropology*, color of the races II 249n

Torah [Torah] (Heb, Thorah in tx) law. *See also* Pentateuch

allegory of heavy load I 393-4

Zohar &, dogmatic II 462

Torpor, mental, of first two races II 181

Torquay, Kent's cavern in II 724

Torquemada, Tomas de II 70

Torricelli, Evangelista, vortices of I 623

Tors (West England) natural origin (geological) II 343

Tortoise. *See also* Kurma, Sisumara

Brahma as II 75

Kasyapa means II 253

mystery of I 441-2 & n

sacred, of Confucianists I 441

Vishnu as, -avatara II 549

Totmes III (Egy), fragment fr hall of II 559

Touch I 96, 535. *See also* Senses

akasa, sound, light, color & I 205

procreation by II 176

related to senses, elements II 107

sparsa or, in pralaya (*Vishnu Purana*) I 372

Toum. *See* Tum

Tower of Babel. *See* Babel, Tower of

Tower of Bhangulpore. *See* Bhangulpore

Toyambudhi (Skt) (Sea of)

England identified w, (Wilford) II 402n

northern parts of II 319

T.P.S. *See* Theosophical Publication Society

Traces de Bouddhisme en Norvege. *See* Holmboe

Tractates de Anima *See* Cordovero

Tradadhafshu. *See* Fradadhafshu

Tradition(s)

ancient, convey truths II 224, 235, 410
based on soul's memory II 424
corroborated by esotericism I 646
history &, are proofs II 336
living II 351
more reliable than history I 676; II 136-7, 349, 424
myths are I 425; II 235
proofs afforded by, rejected I 317
prove prehistoric civilization (Bailly) II 742-3
unbroken, of sanctuaries II 443
universal, safest guide II 349
universal, scientific weight of II 136-7, 217, 340
universal, supports occultism II 194

Tragos (Gk) goat, Azazel, *Genesis* & II 387

Traite de l'astronomie indienne . . . *See* Bailly

Trance

on cruciform couch II 558-9
initiate & three days' II 580
samadhi or mystic II 569n
seer & sushumna ray during I 515
third eye active in II 294

Trans. of the Geol. Soc. of Glasgow. *See* Thomson, Sir Wm.

Trans. of the Royal Soc. of Edinburgh. *See* Thomson, Sir William

Trans. of the Soc. of Biblical Archaeology. *See* Smith, George

Transcendentalists, Hegel & German I 50

Trans-Himalayan. *See also* Cis-Himalayan

arhat esoteric school I 157
esoteric doctrine & seven principles II 636
esotericism & Stanzas II 22n

Transmigration. *See also* Reincarnation

doctrine of I 261, 293, 440
gilgoulem [gilgulim] or I 568
of life-atoms II 671-2n
of souls & kundalini-sakti I 293

"Transmigration of the Life Atoms." *See* Blavatsky, H. P.

Traume eines Geistersehers. *See* Kant, I.

Treatise concerning The Principles of Human Knowledge. *See* Berkeley, G.

Treatise on Colour. *See* Newton, *Opticks*

Treatise on Electricity *See* Maxwell, J. C.

Treatise on Optics. *See* Brewster, D.

Tree(s). *See also* Asvattha, Sephirothal Tree, Yggdrasil

of Ahura Mazda II 97
armies of Assyria called II 496
of Bodhi II 589
of evolution II 259n
ferns larger than California giant II 733
w golden fruit given Jupiter I 128-9n
have souls (Hinduism) I 454
initiates, sorcerers or II 494-6, 560
Jesus called, of Life II 496
Jewish, & cross-worship phallic II 588
meaning of, symb II 587-9
on Mt Meru, serpent guards I 128-9n
mundane I 211; II 259n
savage tribes live in II 676

serpent, crocodile &, worship I 403-11
seven, or senses, mind II 637-8
symbolize secret knowledge I 128n
withering, or left-path adepts II 496

"Tree is known by its fruit" (*Matthew* 12:33) I 421

Tree of Being (Universe), triple seed of II 589

Tree of Eden I 114; II 97

initiates or II 494

Tree of Knowledge

Adam Kadmon II 4, 293
Adam tasted of, received intellect II 175
becomes Tree of Life II 587
dragons guard I 128-9n
esoteric or Secret Doctrine II 202
Eve, Juno, & fruit of I 128-9n
fourth race had tasted of II 134
fruits of, give life eternal II 588
of good & evil I 247; II 4, 124, 214-15, 293, 626n
fr India II 215
Metatron-Shekinah become II 215-16 &n
Ophis represents II 214-15
serpent, apple &, interpreted II 354-5
soma is fruit of II 499n
suffering generated under II 124
various II 215-16

Tree of Life. *See also* Asvattha, Yggdrasil

Adam driven fr, expl II 216
Babylonian II 104
Christians borrowed I 410
described I 405-6; II 216-17
Ennoia represents II 214-15
glyph of immortal being I 406

on Gnostic gems II 458
initiate crucified on II 560
kabbalistic I 614
life known only by I 58-9
microcosmic in macrocosmic II 97
Persian, & androgynes II 134
roots of, in heaven I 406
serpent connected w I 405
symbol fr India II 215
Tree of Knowledge becomes II 587
various II 97
Venus sign & II 30-1

Tree of the Hesperides, golden apples of I 128-9n

Tree of Wisdom (Eden), eating fruit of II 272

Trees of Righteousness, initiates called, in Asia Minor II 494

Trent, Council of II 209

Treta, Tretagni (Skt) sacred triad of fire I 523

Treta-Yuga (Skt) II 308n. *See also* DvaparaYuga, Kali-Yuga, Satya-Yuga, Yugas

Brahma sacrifices to open II 625n
length of II 69
occurs in Bharata (Varsha) II 322
of third race II 520n
Vishnu as Chakravartin in II 483

Triad(s). *See also* Pyramids, Sephirothal Triad, Triangle

Agni, Vayu, Surya (Vedic) I 90
Akkadian II 54
Aristotle's, misinterpretation I 615-18
arupa I 213-14
becomes the Tetraktys I 60, 99
Chaldean II 26n
crocodile symb of human I 220 &n

diagram of I 242
emanates seven other numbers I 427
Father, Mother, Son I 18
female II 463
first II 80
firstborn, or O₂, N₂, H₂ I 623
Gnostic I 351
higher, emanates quaternary II 595
higher, lower, & planets II 462
immortal, spiritual I 237
initial, manifested, creative I 278
intelligible & intellectual II 599
kabbalistic I 352, 354-5, 384
lower, emanated by quaternary II 595
monad evolves, & retires I 427, 573-4
planetary I 574 & n
Pythagorean I 440-1; II 599-600
root of manifestation I 15, 18
Theban, explained II 464
three in one I 278
Trimurti or II 591
upper Sephiroth I 130
which disappears at death I 122n

Triangle(s)

becomes Tetraktis I 60
in a circle I 613-14
circle, point & I 320-1
cube, circle & I 612
Deity is abstract, (occultism) I 19
double, & races (*Isis Unveiled*) II 533
double interlaced I 118; II 36, 533, 591-2
equilateral, Parker on I 316
Father-Mother-Son II 582
fire in possession of II 79
first came three or the II 594
first of the geometric figures II 575
first One or I 131
Gnostic I 351

kabbalistic I 354-5
kosmic, explained I 614-15
lower line of II 80
manifested, & hidden Tetraktys II 312n
marriage ceremony & I 614-15n
mysterious seven born fr upper II 574
point becomes, & quaternary II 612
pyramids & I 616-17
Pythagorean I 612; II 24, 111n
quaternary &, septenary man II 591-3
quaternary, Tetraktys & I 614
side lines of II 57
space, matter, spirit II 612
in the square II 36, 626
symbol of Deity I 113n
symbolology of, (Ragon) II 575
ten dots & seven points I 612; II 111n
vehicle of Deity II 582

Triassic Period

marsupial fossils II 684
third race & mammals in II 713

Tribe(s), Tribal

cycles within national I 642
every, exalts its deity II 507
or karmic cycles I 642
savage, live in trees II 676

Tribes of Israel

disappeared during captivity II 130
ten lost I 651; II 130
two, Judah & Levi II 130
zodiacal signs & I 400, 651; II 200n

Tribhuja (Skt), triangle II 576

Tri-bochana. *See* Trilochana

Tricephalos (Gk), three-headed Mercury II 542

Tridasa (Skt) [thrice ten] Vedic deities I 71n

Tridunameis (Gk) [Three Powers], lower triad in *Pistis Sophia* II 462, 512

Trigonias, fossil shells II 196

Trigonocephalus (of Portugal) man's saliva & venom of I 262n

Trigram(s) (of Fo-He) ciphers known before II 554

Trigunas (Skt) three qualities I 348. *See also* Rajas, Sattva, Tamas

Trilithic Raised Stones in Asia, Europe, Etruria, etc II 346n

Trilobites

not result of gradual change II 697

in oceans of Primary Age II 160

Trilochana (Skt) three-eyed

Rudra-Siva called II 502n

three-eyed II 295

Trimorphos (Gk) three-formed

Diana-Hecate-Luna I 387 &n

three moon-phases or I 395

various equivalents of I 396

Trimurti (Skt) having three forms

Brahma, Siva, Vishnu II 313

hypostases of I 571

Sephirah, Hokhmah, Binah is I 355

Soma embodies triple power of I 398
three kabbalistic heads or I 381
triad or II 591
Vedic, or Agni, Vayu, Surya I 90

Trinite Chretienne devoilee. See Lizeray, H.

Trinity (ies). See also Logos, Triad, Trimurti

Christian, purely astronomical II 358, 540
Diana-Hecate-Luna I 387
double mystery of I 58
dragon, second person of II 355
Egyptian II 462
esoteric & Christian I 18-19, 574n
Greek, Chaos-Gaia-Eros I 109
highest I 429-30
Hindu, Christian, & Brahmin forgery I xxxi & n
Kabbala on, (Skinner) II 38
kabbalistic I 337, 343, 346, 384, 447
kosmos emanated fr I 337
Kwan-yin & I 136
light, heat, moisture I 2-3
matter-force-chance I 505
Moon prototype of our I 387, 396
origin of Christian I 113n
perfect cube among Christians I 19
personal, of Christians II 236n
primordial cosmic II 107
Reuchlin on II 601
St Michael just below II 479
spirit, soul, & matter I 49
Sun, Mercury, Venus II 540
in *Tao-teh-ching* (Amyot) I 472
Theban II 464
three aspects of universe I 278
three steps of Vishnu & I 433n
triangle symbol of (occult) I 19
unified in supersensuous world I 614
unity & quaternary I 58-9

Voice-Spirit-Word or I 337

Trinity College (Cambridge) II 132

Trinosophists (Masonic order) founded by Ragon II 575

Tripartite, Earth is II 758

Tripitaka (Buddhist "Three Baskets") I xxxviii

Tripurantaka Siva (Skt) statue of, in India House II 591

Tripurasura (Skt)

Karttikeya slayer of II 549n

statue of Mahadeva destroying II 591

Trismegistus. *See* Hermes Trismegistos

Tristan da Cunha Island, Atlantic ridge extends to II 333

Trisula (Skt) trident of Siva II 548-9

Trisuparna (Skt), Brahman whose forefathers drank Soma I 210; II 590

Triteye [Tritiya] (Skt) three rajamsi or worlds II 621-2

Tritheim, Johannes, or **Trithemius**

on astral light II 512n

----- *Concerning the Seven Secondaries*

seven spiritual intelligences I 453n

Triton (Gk) [son of Poseidon], Man-Fish or Matsya avatara II 578

Triune

man, limiting influence of I 225-6

nature of differentiated substance I 614

Triyuga(m) (Skt) [three ages], plants came in, before the gods II 52n

Troad (region around Troy) fire (Kabiri) worship in II 363

Troglodyte (cave dweller) gap betw man &, (Huxley) II 315n

Trojan(s). *See also* Troy

ancestors pure Aryans II 101

origin of, religion II 796

War closer to 6000 BC II 437n

Tropical Year II 76. *See also* Sidereal Year

circle of, called serpent II 356

length of, & 370 "leaps" II 505

subraces & II 446

Tropic of Cancer, Atala on same degree as II 403

Tropics (ical)

Fohat & I 204

Poles once had, climate II 11-12, 726

recede four degrees fr poles each sidereal year II 331

Troy

end of, foretold by Ophite stone II 342

founding of, interpreted II 796

regarded as myth II 236, 440, 441

Schliemann proved existence of II 236

skeleton of giant killed at II 278

swastika uncovered at II 101, 586

True Intellectual System. *See* Cudworth, R.

Trumholdt, Prof. *See* Humboldt, F. H. A. von

Truth(s). *See also* Paramartha

absolute I 48, 53
always has its champions I 297
ancient, disfigured II 515-16
can never be killed I xl
described as a woman I 352
esoteric, never change I 312
Four (Buddhist) I 45
is the daughter of time II 571
love it, aspire to it II 640
Master unable to give whole I 168
moral death to revealers of I 299
no religion higher than I iii; II iii, 798
not exclusive property of West I 279
occult, tabooed I 297-8
preserved thru initiation I xxxvi
primeval, killed by dogma II 797
relative I 48
rests on facts II 711
reticence concerning I 167
satya age of II 146
search for, endless II 640
should be sole aim of science I 509
spiritual, taught man I 267
there is no new I xxxvi-vii
time best test of, (Laing) II 662
of today, yesterday's falsehoods II 442
tradition based on II 264, 777
universal in antiquity I 285
visible to eye of seer xxxvi

Tsaba. *See* Tseba'ah

Tsaddiq (Heb, Sadic, Sydic, Zedek in tx)

Agruerus, Saturn are II 142 &n
Kabiri, Titans, sons of II 142, 392
Melchizedek, Father Sadik II 392
Noah was II 391-2

Tsaidam, Western (China) hidden libraries in I xxiv

Tsan (Stanza) fraction I 140

Tsanagi-Tsanami [Isanagi-Isanami] (Jap) I 217, 241

Tsang (Tib), Alaya or I 48

Ts'an t'ung ch'i. *See* Wei Po-yang

Tsaphon (Heb, Tzaphon in tx) north wind I 466

Tseba'ah (Heb, Tsaba, Saba in tx; sing) II 366, 501. *See* Tseba'oth (pl)

Tseba'oth (Heb, Sabao, Sabaoth in tx) hosts. *See also* Iao

genius of Mars I 577; II 538n

Iao-, the ten-lettered god II 603

Jehovah & I 438, 576

Saturn or I 459

stellar spirit I 449

thirty-two paths & II 39

Thoth-, or the Bear II 115n

Tselem (Heb, Tsala, Tzelem in tx) image

Adam the, of the elohim II 137

four Adams & II 457, 503-4

reflects Michael & Samael II 378

several in Kabbala II 633

Tsien-Tchan. *See* Hsien-Chan

Tsin Dynasty. *See* Ch'in Dynasty

Tsin She Hwang-ti. *See* Shih Huang Ti

Tsi-tsai (Chin), self-existent or the Unknown Darkness I 356

T'sod Olaum. *See* Yesod `Olam

Tsong Kha-pa

avatara of Amitabha Buddha I 108 &n

----- "Aphorisms of *Tson-ka-pa*"

workers received Thyan-kam I 635

Tsu-no-gai-no-kami (Jap), male being (Shinto) I 217

Tsurah (Heb), prototype of second Adam II 457

Tuan ying t'u (Chinese classic) describes Yellow Dragon II 365

Tuaricks [Tuaregs], Berber nomads II 792

Tubal-Cain (Heb) legendary craftsman

Kabir, metal arts instructor II 390

mineral kingdom symbolized by II 575

Vulcan, Visvakarma or II 384n

Tum (Egy)

creative force in nature I 312

divider of Earth or Fohat I 674

Fohat or I 673 &n

primordial creator II 580

Tumuli (of Norway, Denmark) II 352

like mounds in USA II 424n, 752

Turamaya, Indian "Ptolemaios" (Weber) II 50

Turanian(s) I 113

Aryans & II 200, 203

borrowed Aryan terms II 452

common religion before separation I xxix
effects of isolation upon II 425
forefathers in Central Asia II 425
Mongolo- I 319
Negro-, & Canstadt Man II 744
races II 421n
religion not new I xxxvi
Shemites or Assyrians & II 203
typified as dwarfs II 754

Turin Papyrus, vindicates Manetho, Ptolemy II 367

Turiya (Skt) fourth state of consciousness

man loses self in I 570
samadhi, nirvana or I 570

Turkestan, lost cities in Tarim district of I xxiv n

Tuscan sages, on Great Year, Plutarch's *Sulla* I 650

Tuscul. Quaest. See Cicero

Tushitas (Skt) twelve gods in second kalpa II 90, 182

Tvashtri (Skt). See also Visvakarman

divine artist & carpenter II 101
family of, among maruts, rudras II 615
father of gods, creative fire II 101

Twan ying t'u. See *Tuan* . . .

Twelve. See also Dodecahedron, Zodiacs

classes of creators I 213; II 77
gods, apostles, tribes, zodiac signs I 400, 651
great gods created by Brahma II 90
-legged horse of Huschenk II 397-9
nidanas I 39

relation of, to Zodiac I 649

transformations symb by day's "hours" I 450

"Twelve Signs of the Zodiac." *See* Subba Row

Twelve Tribes of Israel I 400, 651; II 130, 200n

Twentieth Century

disciple may give final proofs I xxxviii

Michelet on I 676

nineteenth & I 378

proof of man's priority to ape in II 690

Secret Doctrine will be vindicated in I xxxvii; II 442

Twice-Born. *See also* Dvija, Initiate

Brahmins I xxi, 534, 542; II 111

cycles known to II 70

invasion of India by I 270

Twilight(s). *See also* Sandhya I 289

Hilasira [Hilaeiro] or, & Phoebe (dawn) II 122

pitris issue fr II 163

of a planet II 660n

seven, & seven dawns II 308

Sons of II 18, 91, 120-1, 138

time betw I 144

Twin Souls, esoteric meaning of I 574

Two Brothers (Egyptian tale) II 270n

Two-Horned, term explained II 398

Tycho. *See* Brahe, Tycho

Tyndall, John I 528n

atmospheric vibrations of sound I 633
on atom & force I 510n
atoms instinct w desire for life I 249
called metaphysics "fiction" I 584n, 669
can we grasp ultimate structure? I 670-1
molecularist I 637n
"scientific imagination" of I 483
----- *Faraday as a Discoverer*
Faraday & Aristotle I 507
----- [*Fragments of Science*]
chasm betw brain & consciousness II 673
on spontaneous generation II 150-1, 719

Tyndareus (Gk) father of Castor & Pollux II 121-2

Tyndaridae (Gk) Castor & Pollux as day & night II 122

Types

basic, thrown off by man II 683
cast off human, & lower beings II 263
diversified in post-Atlantis II 425
human repertory of all II 187n, 256-9, 289-90, 659-60, 682, 685, 736n
persistent, in evolution II 256, 257, 259
tend to revert to original II 277
three great human II 780

Types of Mankind. See Nott & Glidden

Typhoeus (Gk). See also Typhon

winds sons of, (Hesiod) I 466

Typhon (Egy & Gk). See also Typhoeus

becomes power of darkness II 93
brother of Osiris II 283n, 380
cosmic war betw Osiris & I 202
cuts Osiris into pieces II 93, 385

Diana escapes, as a cat in moon I 387-8
Dragon of Eden (de Rouge) I 399n
equivalents of II 379
fallen angel II 283, 516
falling god of Egypt II 486
of Great Bear & ankh II 547
Hermes or II 380
once great god, later debased II 32n
Osiris & II 379
Pan, goat & II 579
pictured bound to cross II 588
Seth & II 32n, 82n, 231, 366, 380, 385
Seven Rishis, Great Bear & II 549
Thoth as Ibis escapes fr I 362
will be dethroned II 420

Tyre, pillars at, & elements I 125-6, 347n

Tyrian(s)

David brought name Jehovah fr II 541
Jews &, kin in Bible I 313n
purple II 430

Tyrrhenian Cosmogony (Suidas), Creation took 12,000 years I 340

Tyros, King of. *See* King of Tyrus

Tythea (Gk). *See* Titaea

Tza [Tsadei] (Heb) [fishing hook], male Hebrew letter I 114n

Tzabaoth. *See* Tseba'oth

Tzaphon. *See* Tsaphon

Tzelem. *See* Tselem

Tzite Tree (of Mayans), third race created fr II 97, 181n

Tzon-kha-pa. *See* Tsong Kha-pa

Tzure. *See* Tsurah

Tzyphon (Heb) genius of doubt (Lacour) II 215-16n

[Contents](#)

- U-Va -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Udana (Skt) to breathe upwards

physical organs of speech I 95
principal life-wind II 567-8

Ueber die Auflosung . . . See Wiegand, J.

Ueber die Grenzen. See Du Bois-Reymond

Ugrasena, King of Mathura II 323

Uhlemann, Rosetta Stone of II 464

Ulom. See Olam

Ultramontanes, patriarchs & twelve signs of zodiac I 651

Ulug-Beg [Ulugh-Beg] (Arab) tables of, (1437 AD) I 658

Ulupi (Skt), Arjuna married II 214 & n, 628

Ulysses, story of, interpreted II 769

Uma-Kanya (Skt) [light-virgin] Anaitia, astral light & I 91-2

Umbilicus, connected thru placenta II 461

Umsimi (Chald) ideal creative organ II 283-4n

Unconsciousness

cannot know self-consciousness I 51

consciousness &, discussed I 56

esoteric school rejects idea of I 453

of Hegel becomes self-conscious I 106

of von Hartmann & Hegel I 1-2n, 50, 51, 106; II 649, 662, 670

Underground Region (Zuni) black coin depicts II 629

Underworld, various deities of I 463

Undines (water elementals), sylphs &, derided today I 606

Undulatory theory of light I 483, 486, 495, 528, 579-80

Unger, Professor Franz, *Die Versunkene Insel Atlantis*, believed Atlantis theory II 783

Ungulate(s) (hoofed mammals)

diagrams of II 735

root of II 736

Unicorn, Gould on credibility of II 218

Unicorn, The: A Mythological Investigation. See Brown, R.

United States

artificial mounds in II 424n

flora of East Asia & II 781

germs of sixth subrace in II 444-5

Miocene, Tertiary flora II 727, 790

Unity. See also One

- absolute I 58-9; II 239, 545
- ALL & I 8
- of all nature I 120, 276
- boundless, infinite II 42-3, 553
- in diversity I 285; II 310
- divine, as a circle I 1; II 553
- divine, Egyptian idea of I 675
- of divine names II 39
- dual in manifestation II 24
- ever unknown I 347
- Fohat the binding I 111
- is no number (Pythagoras) I 433
- kosmos is a unity in all its parts I 480
- of mankind & exceptions II 195-6
- One, & manus II 322
- original status of all beings II 545
- plane of illusion & I 582
- pulsating great heart II 588
- reabsorption into I 266
- spirit & matter aspects I 16
- of structural plan II 737
- systolic, diastolic nature of II 43
- in thought & action I 644
- universal, during pralaya I 613
- universal, first occult dogma I 58
- zero &, symbol of Deity II 581

Unity of Nature, The. See Campbell, G. D.

Universal

- agent or lapis philosophorum II 113
- belief in man's origins II 492
- Deity has naught to do w form I 492-3n
- element I 75
- events preconcerted II 500n
- history & Chinese moon-periods II 621
- tradition safest guide II 349
- tradition, testimony of ages II 194, 340

Universal Mind. *See also* Ideation, Mahat, Mind (Cosmic)

collective dhyanic-chohantic minds I 579n
comes into action I 38
Demiurgos or I 110; II 704n
dhyanic-chohants reflect ideation of I 279-80
directs divine thought into chaos II 704n
earliest adepts & II 215
Father & Son are II 492
Fohat impresses ideas of I 85
intellectual process not akin to man's I 1n
is not a being I 285n
lipikas objectivize plans of I 104
Mahat or I 216n; II 58-9, 79
matter is upadhi for I 280-1
reflection of, or cosmic ideation I 110
self-consciousness & I 51
surrounds ahamkara II 616
various names of I 110
was not (pralaya) I 38

Universal Oversoul

aspect of Unknown Root I 17
identity of all souls w I 17

Universal Soul

akasa or II 511-12
Alaya, anima mundi I 49-50
astral light material aspect of I 421
ether breath of I 102
maha-atma, Brahma I 365 & n
Mahat, Mahabuddhi or I 420-1
mind of the Demiurge I 352
Mother, female I 352-3
Plato's, & Ptah I 353
Ra, Narayana or I 231
upadhi or basis of I 101
vehicle of spirit I 420

Universal Spirit I 257n; II 596. *See also* Spirit

atma, anupadaka [aupapaduka] & I 52, 571

Christos, Fravashi, or II 478

Paramatman or I 265

waking, sleeping of I 372

Universe(s). *See also* Cosmos, Kosmos

& all in it maya I 274, 329-30

anupadaka [aupapaduka], was I 52

birth of I 110-11, 337

birth of, as spider & web I 83

blind forces could never build II 348

bounded by pentagons II 576

as Brahma & Brahma I 17-18

Brahma expands to become I 83

breathes as does man I 541

casts off skin periodically I 74

cause of its successor I 43

condition of, during pralaya I 54-5, 69

creation of, needed intelligence II 239

disintegration of visible I 4

divine thought & I 61

dodecahedron, built as a I 340, 344; II 36

dreamless sleep of I 47

Earth born in, like foetus II 188-9

effect of predecessor I 43

egg in the beginning I 359-60

elements & I 92n, 461

Essence is life & light of I 6

an eternal becoming II 449n

eternity of, as boundless plane I 16

everything in, is conscious I 274

evil a necessity in manifested II 389

evolution of, mere phallicism? II 544

evolved fr sun, point, germ I 379

evolved out of ideal plan I 281, 340

expanding, contracting of I 83-4

figures for birth of I 340
fire or intelligence moves I 77
Fohat in the unmanifest I 109
guided fr within outwards I 274
Hegel's I 51
hierarchies explain mystery of I 89
ideal, & manifested kosmos I 614
incessantly appearing, dying I 16-17; II 43
invisible, throughout space II 25
in Japanese cosmogony I 217
lipika spirits of I 128-9
lives in & returns to Brahma I 8-9
lotus symbol of I 379-86
made of ether-matter-energy I 669
manifested, is Secondary Creation II 59
manifested, pervaded by duality I 15-16
manifested, reflected in monads II 186
manifests only what is there I 570
mechanical origin of I 594-6
mechanicians in, necessary I 594
metaphysical abstractions become I 45
mind-born Son of Virgin I 399
mirrors the Logos II 25, 186
monads the expression of I 629-30
Moon & fire make up II 639n
more than what is perceived I 421n
Mundane Egg contains II 616
not separate fr the All II 384n
our, one of infinite number I 43
periodical manifestation of I 273
periodical, or Son I 41; II 492
periodical renovations of I 637-8
perpetual motion of I 2
phenomenal, an illusion I 145-6, 329
plenum or a fullness I 671
point in mundane egg & I 1
pralaya of I 41
real to the beings in it I 274, 329-30
reawakening of, in third Stanza I 21
represented in the monads I 632

- requires elastic atoms I 519
- rests on inter-etheric point I 556-7
- revolves around Pleiades II 551
- ruled by intelligent powers II 502
- Sephirothal Tree is I 352
- septenary state of II 598
- seven principles & four principles of I 18; II 58n
- seven heads of Sesha support II 505
- "Son of Necessity" I 42
- Son or, springs fr point, Logos I 614
- three aspects of I 278
- Trithemius on actuating of I 453n
- fr unconscious to self-conscious I 106
- unfolding of, (*Manu*) I 333-5
- unknown absolute essence of I 273
- Vach, Voice, calls, out of chaos I 137
- various modes of procreation in I 406
- visible, is sthula-sarira I 598
- whole, lit fr one rush-light I 85n
- will live 49,000 years (Persian) II 618

L'Univers explique . . . See Chaubard, L. A.

Unknowable, Unnameable. *See also* First Cause, God, Reality, That

- absolute divine essence I 56
- Ain-soph I 113; II 41, 128
- circle symbol of I 113
- Crookes on I 581 &n
- God, not God of Israel I 327
- ideas opposed to, (Spencer) II 490
- karma one w II 306
- materialization of first Principle II 503
- not the creator I 346
- Parabrahm II 128
- source & cause of all II 43
- of Spencer I 14 &n, 54n, 281, 327 &n, 496, 675
- spirit of God moving on waters II 128
- various names for I 113

Unknown

Aditi, chaos in first remove fr the II 527
darkness & I 134n, 333, 356, 365, 425
Hellenes had altar to, god I 327-8
light reflected in Firstborn II 703n
power & motion II 551-2
Zeruana Akerne is Persian II 488

Unmanifested

the Absolute or I 88
Heavenly Man is I 215
motion eternal in I 97n

Unpublished Manuscript. *See* Skinner, J. R.

Unpublished Manuscripts. *See* Mathers, S. L. M.

Unseen Universe. *See* Stewart & Tait

Upadana (Skt), material cause I 55, 370n

Upadhi(s) (Skt) base, vehicle

akasa, of divine thought I 326, 515n
atma may work in each I 158
basic human mold I 282
can be separated by adepts I 158
conductor of nervous ether I 538n
consciousness must have I 15 & n
cosmic ideation focused in I 329n, 330
devas have affinity w human II 90
first, of solar system I 289
four, three, of Brahmans II 592-3n
globes, principles & I 153-4
hydrogen, of air & water II 105
inorganic, of mineral atom II 255
manas the, of buddhi I 101
man related to plane of his II 157

matter, of universal mind I 280
mind needs an II 670
mulaprakriti the, of all phenomena I 35
one absolute II 34
seven rays, of ether I 515n
six sephiroth as I 375
three fires & II 247
three periodical I 181
of Universal Soul I 101

Upadvipa(s) (Skt) dry lands in general II 404n

Upanishads (Skt)

Anugita's original one of oldest I 94n
based on Secret Doctrine I 47
correlation of senses & elements I 534-6
described I 269-72
esoteric glossaries of Vedas I 270; II 484
explain the noumenon I 522
full of secret wisdom II 590
Gautama popularized I 271
once three times size of Vedas I 271
over 150 of, known I 270
pantheists echo the I 7
passed into Gnostic literature II 566
seven senses in I 268n
show scientific knowledge I 522, 534
treatise on serpents in II 26n
Vach & I 138

Upas Tree of Superstition II 797

Upheaval(s). *See also* Submersions

of Alps II 751n, 778, 787n
of Americas II 407
of Andes II 745
caused by inverted poles II 360
depend upon moon & planets II 699

Upsala, Ancient (Sweden), capital of Atlantis (Rudbeck) II 402

Upward cycle. *See* Arc, Ascending

Ur (Mesopotamian city)

Abraham came fr I 376; II 139n

Moon-god worshiped at II 139n

teakwood at II 226

Uraeus (Gk) asp or snake symbol

astral body destroyed by I 227

defunct is devoured by I 674n

emblem of cosmic fire I 437

manas & atma-buddhi or I 227

serpent, naja, or I 437, 674n

Ural (mountains & river), Arimaspi inhabited, (Newman) II 416-18

Urania's Key to the Revelations. *See* Mackey

Uranides (Gk) [heaven dwellers], theology reversed role of I 418

Uranographie . . . *See* Francoeur, L.-B.

Uranographie Chinoise. *See* Schlegel, G.

Uranos. *See* Ouranos

Uranus (planet)

ancients knew of I 99 &n

discovered in eighteenth cent I 99n, 103

more dense than Saturn I 593

not one of sacred planets I 575

plane of satellites tilted I 101-2

Ragon on, & Sun I 100n

receives 390 times less light I 575

satellites apparently retrograde I 101, 149-50n, 575

Urd, Fountain of (Norse), waters Yggdrasil II 520

Urdhvasrotas (Skt)

divinities created after man I 446 &n
happy celestial beings II 162
prototypes of first race I 456
third, sixth creations I 446, 453, 456

Urea

analogous to venoms I 262n
in blood during strangulation I 249n

Uriel (Heb)

denounces fallen angels II 382n
Enoch & I 609; II 483n, 533
mule, bull, & I 127n; II 115n
Ophite bull, ox or I 127n

Urim & Thummim (Heb)

Kab &, or Kabirim (Mackey) II 362n
twelve stones of I 651

Urja (Skt) strength, progeny of II 146n

Ursa Major. *See also* Constellations, Great Bear

Seven Rishis once linked w II 768
Ursa Minor &, two cherubs symb II 361n

Ursa Minor. *See also* Constellations, Sisumara

four potent stars in tail of II 612n
70,000 years ago pole pointed to II 768

Ursa Major &, two cherubs II 361n

Urschleim (Oken), origin of II 158-60

Usanas (Skt) Venus

ally of Soma II 498

degraded into an asura II 45

gives laws to Earth II 32

host of planet Venus II 501

Satan, Lucifer of Catholics II 501

Usanas-Sukra (Skt) Venus

associated w Lucifer, Satan II 45n

Earth & II 31-3

War in Heaven story of II 45

Ush [Osch, Asch in tx] (Skt) to burn II 114

Uttama [or Auttami] (Skt) [most excellent], second round manu II 309

Uttara-Mimamsa (Skt), & Buddhism I 46-7

Uxmal (Central American) ruins at, & Palenque II 430

Uzza [ʾUzza] (Heb) Azael &, twitted God II 491

-V-

Vach (Skt) Voice. *See also* Aditi, Logos, Voice

Aditi or I 431, 434; II 43, 107

Bath-kol & II 107

Brahma separates into Viraj & I xv, 9n, 89, 137; II 128, 143, 472

calls universe out of chaos I 137

daughter of Brahma I 431; II 128, 418n

described & explained I 137-8, 430-3

equivalent of Logos II 199n

female Logos of Brahma I 9n; II 107
four aspects of I 138, 432, 433n
goddess I 95, 434
hidden power of mantras I 354
Ida (Ila), Mania & I 523; II 143
identical w Eve II 128, 147
Kwan-yin & I 136n, 137, 431n
Lahash similar to I 354
light, sound, ether & I 431-2
magic potency of sound I 137
"melodious cow" (*Rig-Veda*) I 137, 427n, 734; II 418n
mother of the gods I 430, 434
mulaprakriti & I 430
mystic speech, occult knowledge I 430
Sarasvati (speech) form of I 95, 353
Satarupa or I 94; II 128
Universal Soul I 352-3
various names of I 137, 430, 434; II 128

Vachaspatya (Skt), on Katapa (Kalapa) I 378n

Vach-Satarupa (Skt), Manu w II 128, 148

Vacuum, Vacuity

caloric & I 524
does not exist anywhere I 527
inter-etheric, & bell sounds I 557
Keely motor & I 556-7, 565
of Leucippus is latent Deity I 343
plenum, ether & I 495
betw sidereal bodies (Newton) I 491, 494-5

Vadukku, Chaldean genii or spirits II 248n

Vahana (Skt) vehicle I 39, 73, 80, 153

buddhi is II 241
buddhi the, of atman I 265
Fohat as a I 108

Garuda the, of Vishnu II 564
of Lords of Wisdom II 172
Makara the, of Varuna II 577
matter, of spirit II 58n
Merkabah, chariot of Ain-soph or I 214
physical forces are, of elements I 470
soul the, of spirit I 153
spark, of the Flame I 265
Sun, of akasa I 527
Vyavaharika used as a I 356
yana or I 39

Vaidhatra (Skt) patronymic name of kumaras I 89, 457n

Vaidyuta (Skt), electric fire I 521

Vaikhari-Vach (Skt)

kosmos in its objective form I 138, 432
lowest form of Vach I 434
that which is uttered I 138

Vaikrita (Skt) secondary origin of gods fr Brahma was I 455n

Vaikuntha-loka (Skt) heaven of Vishnu I 522

Vaikunthas (Skt), one of twelve gods II 90

Vairaja-loka (Skt, Viraja-loka in tx) II 89n

Vairajas (Skt) [sons of Viraj], seven classes of pitris called II 89-90

Vaishnava(s) (Skt) followers of Vishnu

Brahman interpolators II 550n
God of the I 421
haters of Nanda II 550 &n
maha-buddhi & I 451
saivas & I 675
of the Vasishtha[Visishta]-dvaita or I 55

Wilson re system of I 456n

Vaisvanara, Vaisvana (Skt)

blazes within the body II 496
described II 311 &n, 381-2
elements spring fr I 621 &n
often denotes the self II 496n
sevenfold fire II 568

Vaivasvata (Skt) belonging to Vivasvat (Sun)

manvantara & eighteen million years II 310
manvantara or round I xliii, 456

Vaivasvata (Manu). *See also* Deucalion, Noah, Xisuthrus, Yima

ark of II 290-1, 313, 610
Brahma-Vishnu-Siva preceded II 144
connected w fifth race II 140-1
date of II 250, 310
Deluge & fourth race I 68, 369; II 69n, 146, 310
Deva-Manu or II 715n
four axial changes during II 330
fourth human wave, manu of II 309
generic character of II 145, 251, 306
gods called Adityas during, cycle II 90
Hindu Noah I 444; II 35, 140, 222, 306-7, 309, 314, 774
humanity II 251, 313, 693
Ida, wife, daughter of I 523; II 138, 140
Ila, Sudyumna, progeny of II 135, 138
Kasyapa father of II 253, 382n
lives even now II 250
manvantara or round I xliii, 456; II 69 &n, 310
Matsya avatara & I 369; II 69n, 139, 307, 313
more than one II 251
name contains story II 335
Noah repeats I 444; II 265, 306, 597
progenitor of fifth race II 249-50, 309
rishis, Titans saved by II 142, 715n

root-manu, fourth round II 309, 321
saved germs of humanity II 715n
saved our race in Deluge II 146, 309-10
seed of life connected w II 140-1
seven rishis saved w II 35, 69n, 290-2
seventh manu II 308n, 309, 321
son of Surya, the Sun II 140-1, 211
story records Atlantis deluge II 4
three attributes of II 146-7
Vach, wife & daughter of I 523

Vajradhara (Skt) [diamond holder], First Logos, Supreme Buddha or I 571

Vajrasattva (Skt) diamond-hearted

full mahatmas or I 52
Second Logos I 571

Valentinus

Bythos & Sige primordial binary II 574-5
on first Aion I 349
good, evil, Logos, serpent of I 410
Great Seven of I 446
"Greek Kabala" of I 310
light, heat, fire, particles I 568 &n
pairs of Aeons of II 569n
Pistis Sophia & II 512, 566n
sevenfold nature of Logos I 446
table of Aeons in II 458
----- *Esoteric Treatise on the Doctrine of Gilgul* I 568 &n

Valhalla (Norse), hall of the heroes I 427

Vallabhacharyas (Hindu sect)

distort Krishna symbols I 335
phallic worship & II 588

Vallancey, Charles

----- *Collectanea* . . .

on the Kabiri I 641-2n; II 264

Morning Star of Irish, Chald II 759n

Vamadeva (Skt)

reborn white, red I 324

Siva as, became four I 324; II 249, 282

symbolizes four racial types I 324; II 249

Vamadeva Modelyar [Modely] Night of Brahma I 376-7

Vananin-Lamertade (Lamer in tx) androgynous Aeon (Gnostic) II 458

Vapor(y), transformation of globes I 205-6n, 250, 439n

Vara (Skt), & avara II 163, 183

Vara, Argha (Pahlavi) enclosure, vehicle

ark or, is man of fourth round II 291-2 &n

built by Yima II 6n, 610

Varaha (Skt). *See also* Avatara, Boar

boar avatara I 368-9 &n; II 53, 321

Buddha born in, kalpa I 368n

kalpa I 368, 457; II 179, 321

marks one-half life of Brahma II 179

Varia Historia. *See* Aelianus

Variations (evolution) II 738

fortuitous, criticized (Mivart) II 697

ideation reflected in matter II 299n

reflects dhyān-chohanic wisdom II 649

of species II 677 &n, 679, 696
as transmitted by heredity II 738

Varna (Skt) color, orders (class) I 419

Varsha(s) (Skt) country

Americas the, of Pushkara II 403, 407 &n
Bharata-, II 369
dvipas &, of kings expl II 320-2
Meru north of all II 401n
Puranic term II 264

Varshayanti (Skt), one of the Pleiades II 551

Varuna (Skt) ocean god

an asura II 92, 500
chief Aditya, Ouranos II 65
chief of dhyanis, devas II 606
five Prachetas(es) & II 578
guards the West I 128
imparts the Mysteries II 269n
Laws of, or Vratani II 606
Makara vehicle of I 220; II 577
reigns as Neptune II 65, 268n
space or II 268n
Uranos a modified II 268n
Vaivasvata sacrifices to II 147-8
water, Neptune or I 462

Vase of Election. *See* Arani

Vasishta-dvaita. *See* Visishtadvaita

Vasishtha (Skt) a rishi

advises Parasara I 415-16; II 232n
curse of II 247
sons of, first manvantara II 146n

third round, third race, sons in II 78
Varuna imparted Mysteries to II 269n

Vassariddhi, Rajah & huge human bones II 347

Vastubhuta (Skt) [substantial], Vishnu not II 612n

Vasudeva (Skt)

even mlechchhas may know II 48n
the liberator I 286
seed of all things I 420

Vasu(s) (Skt) good, bountiful

eight, of Vedic tridasa I 71n
our fathers were II 248n

Vatican

Lanci, librarian of, q II 376
preserves some esoteric doctrine I xliv
St Germain & manuscript of Kabbala in II 239
secret work "Bnei Shamash" II 506

Vau (Heb) letter V

crook, hook, nail (YHVH) II 460
letter for Hokhmah I 438n

Vaughan, Thomas [Eugenius Philalethes]

correlations of sound, color I 514 &n
no one has yet seen Earth I 260

Vayu (Skt)

god of air I 190, 462, 468
Indra or, in *Rig-Veda* II 378

one of Vedic Trimurti I 90
Pavana or, father of Hanuman I 190
Vedic god II 114

Vayu Purana

beginning of maha-pralaya I 371
birth of Janaka II 524n
boar, Varaha I 368-9n
Brahma forces Narada into birth II 82
Danavas, giants, dragons II 381 &n
Kapila son of Kasyapa in II 572
lower pitris born as fools II 91
Mahat, names for I 256
Moru [Maru] comes in nineteenth yuga I 378 &n
Nara, Narayana I 457-8 &n; II 495n
personified fires I 521
pradhana & prakriti I 50n
rudras II 613n
sacrifice of Daksha II 182-3
Sankha-dvipa II 405
seven classes of pitris II 89
seven rishis I 436
seven times seven maruts II 613
sons of manus, rishis II 614n
three creations I 454n
three fires II 57n
twelve great gods in II 90

- Ve-Vz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Veda(s, ic). *See also Atharva-Veda, Rig-Veda, Vedic*

Aditi, akasa in II 42n

Ambhamsi synonym of gods in I 457-8n

anticipated modern discoveries I 623

barhishad, agnishvatta in II 77

chanted, rationale of I 94-6

chief gods of II 114

date fr early Aryan history II 714

divided in dvapara age II 146n, 483

dual meaning of I 270n

Eternal Cause or That I 391n; II 80

Europe has text of, (Muller) I xxiii n

fire deities in I 101; II 567

four, & four truths I 42

greatest of all authorities II 616

heavenly gandharvas taught man II 584

of highest antiquity (Muller) I xxxviii

influence on Babylon (Rawlinson) I xxxi

initiates know meaning of I 520

leaves of Hiranyagarbha I 406

Mahadeva divine ego II 548

maruts discussed II 613

meaning of elements hidden in I 520

"Mirror of Eternal wisdom" II 484

Muller & Barth on II 450-1
no idol worship in II 723
not complete I 318
once called modern forgery I xxxviii
Orientalists differ on age of I xxx
primary & secondary creations II 59
Puras human expression of II 527
Scandinavian cosmogony older (Muller) I 367
secret commentary on I xxxiv
Secret Doctrine antedates I xxxvii
septenary element in II 605-11
seven wise ones, seven paths II 191n
Siva known as Rudra in II 548
six earths born w our Earth II 616
sole property of Brahmans I 271
Sun called loka-chakshuh in I 100-1
tens of thousands of years old II 527
Tvashti in II 101
universal myths in II 97
Upanishads esoteric glossaries of II 484
Upanishads expound mysticism of I 270
Vach mother of I 430
Vishnu divides, into four II 483
Visvakarma in II 269n
went into every nation II 483

Vedanta (school) I 52n, 59n

Advaita, nearest esoteric I 55
on bodies w negative qualities I 584n
on cause I 55
discord betw three sects of I 451
division of man's principles I 157, 226
doctrine in Hermetic philosophy I 281n
esoteric teaching differs fr I 62
gives but metaphysical cosmogony I 269
Hegelian doctrine & II 449n
last word of human knowledge I 269
nimitta as an efficient cause I 370n
not fr Buddhism I 46-7

occultists & I 8
One Life, Great Breath I 226n
Parabrahm-mulaprakriti I 46
prajna, chinmatra II 597n
quinquepartite division of man in I 226
Spencer approaches I 14-15, 281
sutratan (thread self) I 610 &n; II 513
teachings of I 522, 569-70, 573, 610; II 597n, 598
Vedas are mirror of wisdom II 484
Western philos echo, doctrines I 79n
Western scholars perverted I 295

Vedantasara. *See* Jacob, G. A.

Vedantins I 8, 10n, 16, 17n, 51, 52n

divided man into five kosas II 603
idealists I 226n
Isvara highest consciousness I 573
Mahat aspect of prakriti w I 62
nirvani of, can never return II 80
not atheists I 7

Veda-Vyasa

mentions Tchandalas [Chandala] I 313n
Vishnu as, in dvapara age II 146n, 483

Veddhas of Ceylon (Sri Lanka)

culture cannot raise II 421n
mixed Lemuro-Atlantean stock II 195-6n
Sinhalese regard, as animals II 286-7
weapons of, Paleolithic II 723

Vedhas. *See also* Asuras, Sons of Brahma, Suras

agnishvattas II 78-9
eldest, refused to create I 88
Sanandana & other II 78, 173, 176n

Vedic

calendar, Krittika & II 551
deities I 71n, 90, 112; II 268-9n
hymns (Panchadasa), magic of II 579
influence on Babylon I xxxi; II 130
Narada a, rishi II 47
sage, Kasyapa II 132
treatment of women I 382
Venus a, sage II 30

Vega (expedition) fossils on northern islands II 773 &n

Vega, Garcilaso de la

----- *Comentarios Reales . . . de los Incas*
on enormous human bones II 337-8
q on cyclopean works II 345

Vegetable (Kingdom). *See also* Plants, Vegetation

appeared before first race II 290n
astral, & third & fourth rounds II 730
bisexuality of II 133
early minerals &, luminous II 312
energy centers for each, species II 732
evolution of, in Mukhya Creation I 454
evolves thru man I 159
fruits & grains brought to man II 373
human monad passed thru II 185-7, 254, 260
individualization in I 178-9
lower principles of animals & I 267
lunar gods pass thru I 174
man storehouse of seeds for II 289-90
many in, reproduce by budding II 166
monad & I 174, 176, 246, 619; II 42, 180, 185, 635
phase of foetus (Haeckel) II 685n
Schibb (Shibboleth) symbol of II 575
second side of triangle II 575

size of, & giants II 276
third round, astral prototypes II 186-7
Thomson on earliest of II 154
300 million years before man II 68n, 149, 290n

Vegetarians, Atlantes were, (Herodotus) II 761

Vegetation. *See also* Plants, Vegetable

all, endowed w life (Wilson) I 454
belong to this (fourth) round II 712
born fr bosom of stone II 594
changes w each root-race II 697
consciousness of I 277n
creatures born fr II 183
ethereal before primordial II 713n
has consciousness I 277n
man &, before animals II 112n
nervous ether in I 537
physicalized in Secondary II 713n
300 million years before man II 290n, 308n, 712

Veil of Isis. *See* Schiller, J. C. F.

Vendidad. *See also* Zend Avesta

Fravashi (or Ferouer) II 480
karshvar of Earth II 607
volcanism in Central Asia II 356
Yima & first three races discussed II 609-10

Venezuela, Canary Islands, Africa, &, once joined II 791

Venice, Campanile of San Marco at II 85

Venoms, living tissues produce I 262n

Ventricles, third eye & II 297

Ventus (Lat) breath or wind, spiritus &, synonymous I 342

Venus (goddess). *See also* Lucifer

Aditi identified w II 43, 458
Amphitrite early form of II 578
-Aphrodite, Argha & II 461
-Aphrodite personified sea I 458n
associated w Satan II 31-2n, 45n
-Astarte & Kadeshim II 460
Ashtoreth, Jehovah & II 462
bearded I 72n; II 30n, 135
born fr sea wave II 65
celestial Priapus born of II 458
w cow's horns II 31, 418n
described II 29-33
Durga Kali black side of II 579
Hiram built temple to II 541
Ishtar & II 62
Isis or II 30, 43
Jehovah-Binah or I 392
Kama son of II 176
Lakshmi or I 380n; II 76 & n, 77, 578-9
leader of Danavas II 498
Lucifer-, war w Jupiter I 202
origin of mythology of II 30
passive generative power II 418n, 461
six sacred to, (Pythagorean) II 592
star of the sea I 392
Usanas or, aid Soma in war II 498
Usanas-Sukra is, & Lucifer II 45
Virgin took over, worship I 400-1
wife, mother, sister I 396

Venus (planet)

adept's' knowledge of races on II 699
adopted Earth II 32-3
ansated cross symb of II 30, 31n
called little sun II 24
changes along w Earth II 32

described II 29-33, 707
Earth linked w II 30-1
Friday the day of I 652
hostile to human life II 707
inclination of axis of II 32
in last round I 165
less dense than Earth I 593
light-bearer to Earth II 33
looking glass sign of II 546
Lucifer or I 202; II 30, 31-2 & n, 45n, 501, 512, 540
Mars, Mercury &, lower triad II 462
men of, more gross I 602
Mercury more occult than II 28
Moon, water & II 77
Morning Star II 540
no satellites I 155n, 165; II 32
one w Mercury & Sun II 542
Orai genius of I 577; II 538n
parent moon of, dissolved I 155-6n
planetary chain I 164
Principalities gods of I 435
rulers, regents of I 435, 575
Semele presides betw Mars & I 400
sign of, explained I 5; II 29-30
Sophia, Holy Ghost & II 512, 540
superior globes of, invisible I 153
third race under II 24, 29

Venus (third world of Syrians), Principalities rule over I 435

Venus-Lucifer. *See also* Lucifer, Lucifer-Venus, Morning Star, Venus

descends to pit II 785-6
Moon more influential than I 305
sister, alter ego of Earth I 305

Verbum (Lat) II 542. *See also* Logos, Word

Avalokitesvara I 428
Christ, Taurus or I 656

daiviprakriti, mother, daughter I 136
dhyani-chohans form manifest I 278
divine Christos, Logos I 130n
dual aspect of II 515
esoteric meaning of II 25, 237
light, sound, ether & I 431-2
Logos or Word I 93-4, 136, 431, 537
Mercury, Logos, or II 25, 541-2
of Parabrahman I 130n, 136
of St John I 657
St Michael & II 479, 481
St Paul confused w II 481
sound of the I 256, 629
of Thought Divine I 72, 74
various names for I 130n, 137
vehicle of unmanifested Logos I 278
vibrates thru mulaprakriti I 629

Verbum Princeps, head of angels (Catholic) II 237

Vermes (Lat) worms II 656

Vernal Equinox. *See* Equinox

Versunkene Insel Atlantis, Die. *See* Unger, F.

Vertebrate(s), Vertebrata. *See also* Animals

blind, early third race man II 299
first, in Devonian II 254
higher II 684 &n
primitive germ of II 731
rudimentary sex organs in II 118, 184
separated before mammals II 184
sevens among II 595
third eye in lower II 295-6, 299

Vesica Piscis (Lat), in Catholic engraving II 38

Vesta (Lat) Earth goddess

burning fire in temple of I 338n
Horchia title of II 144
Vestal, serpent & II 209

Vestiges of the Spirit History of Man. See Dunlap

Vi, Vili (Norse; We, Willi in tx) Odin & I 427

Via Straminis (Lat) [Milky Way], tenth world of Syrians I 435-6

Vibhavasu (Skt) fire, absorbed by air I 372-3

Vibhutayah (Skt) [potencies], manus & rishis, of Vishnu I 8n; II 611n

Vibration(s)

atomic, in nature I 455, 633
awaken corresponding powers I 307
commanding forces by means of I 514n
eternal, of matter I 118n, 507-8n
imponderable substances cause I 587
Keely & I 561, 564
last, of seventh eternity I 62
of light & sound I 554
masters perceive causes of I 514
of molecules I 515
music, color, etc II 628
patterns of, in sand on plate I 112n
power of I 563
in Stanzas I 62-3
table of various I 562

Vibratory Theory

correctness of, for Earth I 514, 524-5
Keely's I 556, 558-9, 564

Vicaire, estimates Sun's heat I 484n

Vicinus, M. *See* Ficino, M.

Vidadhafshu Keshvar (Pers) II 759

Vidblainn (Norse) globe F, Earth chain II 100

Vidya(s) (Skt) knowledge

atma- I 199

budh & I xviii

esoteric, & Kabbala I 241

four of seven in Puranas I 168-9

right- & left-hand paths of I 192n

sacred science & II 439

Vidyadharas (Skt) lower pitris

exoterically demigods, siddhas I 539n

seven classes of pitris I 539n

sound, ladder of life & I 539

Vie de Notre-Seigneur. *See* Sepp, J. N.

View of the Levant. *See* Perry, E.

Vignanamaya Kosa. *See* Vijnanamaya Kosa

Vigrid [Vigridr] (Norse) Battle of Flames & I 202

Vihara(s) (Skt)

Buddhist caves, grottos II 338

Miaotse grottos turned into II 339

Vijnana (Skt), higher mind I 157

Vijnanamaya Kosa (Skt)

higher mind I 157-8

jiva &, water, blood I 570n

Vikara(s) (Skt) [deviation, perturbation], buddhi destroys egotism & its I xix

Vikartana (Skt) Sun, Surya

Rahu & initiation of II 381

Visvakarman crucifies I 322n

Vili. *See* Vi

Villalpand, Jean-B., *Temple de Jerusalem*, zodiac & twelve sons of Jacob I 649

Villars, Abbe Nicolas de Montfaucon de, *Le Comte de Gabalis*, on sylphs, salamanders I 606

Villiers, on venoms, alkaloids I 262n

Vimana(s) (Skt) air vehicles II 427, 428

Vimana-Vidya (Skt) [aeronautics], Aryans learned, fr Atlanteans II 426

Vina-svata, on origin of Jews I 313n

Vinata (Skt) daughter of Daksha

Garuda born fr egg of I 366

wife of Kasyapa I 366

Vinaya (Skt) [decency, modesty], Devaki, mother of, & affection II 528

Vine

I am the true, (*John* 15:1) I 195n

Isis & Osiris taught use of II 366

Viper, hatched fr egg of incense I 363-4

Virabhadra (Skt)

destroys Daksha's sacrifice II 182-3
Raumyas born fr pores of II 68, 183
thousand-headed monster II 182

Viraj, Viraja (Skt) universal sovereignty

born fr Heavenly Man II 606
Brahma & I 9n, 59, 81
Brahma creates, spiritually II 44
Brahma separates into Vach & I 89, 137
created Manu II 308n, 311
is Brahma II 90
male symbol fr Brahma-Vach II 472
Manu & I 449
mortal man born fr II 606
sons of, are all manasa II 89
Vach as female II 143, 472
Vach becomes, to punish gandharvas II 143
Vaisvanara or II 311

Viraja [Vairaja]-**Loka** (Skt) II 89 &n

Virasvamin (Skt), father of Medhatithi I 333

Virchow, Prof Rudolph

dolmens not built by giants II 753
on flints II 752n
links Basques w Guanches II 740, 792
on spontaneous generation II 719
takes Haeckel to task II 650, 651
witnessed Trojan discoveries II 440

Virey, J. J., re today's lower races of men II 725

Virgil [Vergil]

Sibylline books inspiration of I 658
----- [*Aeneid*]

Eternal Mind diffused thru all II 594 &n
Mercury evoking souls II 28
mind agitating matter I 451n

----- [*Eclogues*]

Moon Virgin Queen of Heaven I 401
unequal numbers please gods II 602

----- [*Georgics*]

confused Nile w Indus II 417
Pater omnipotens Aether I 331

Virgin(s). *See also* Immaculate Conception, Virgo

Abel, blood & II 388
admitted to be the Moon I 401
-angels or divine rebels II 246
birth discussed I 399-400
celestial I 60, 215, 458n; II 208, 486, 512, 572
celestial, & mother or akasa I 332
Ceres-Venus worship I 400-1
Chinese had their celestial II 486
cold, or hyle I 82
dawn, morning star or II 527-8
divine, -mother or arka II 463n
egg I 64-5
Eve, Mary or I 91, 384, 392, 399, 458n; II 463
fifty, of Prometheus II 418
immaculate I 60-1
Kanya the I 92
kumaras II 249, 281-2
of Light or Uma-Kanya I 91-2
Lion &, (Virgo) II 431, 432-3
marriage of Heavenly Man w II 231
Mother I 65, 88, 400, 403, 460; II 43, 463n
Mout, mother or II 464
Narada & II 140n
rosary of the blessed II 38
shown w child (Dendera) II 433
sidereal, or astral light II 511
son of celestial I 60

sons of god born of I 61
universe mind-born son of I 399
Zeus the beautiful I 72n

Virginal Reproduction, hermaphrodite or II 659

Virgin Ascetic(s)

kumaras I 459
Narada as II 140n

Virgin Egg, micro-symbol of Virgin Mother I 64-5

Virgin Mary. *See also* Madonna, Mary

Anna mother of I 91
Church disfigured II 38, 463
discussed I 400-3
Gabriel comes w lilies to I 379n
Magna Mater & I 392-3, 400
Mary or Mare, sea, water I 458n
pagan origin of II 463
seven children of II 527
various terms for II 527-8
water lily & I 384

Virgin Mother

chaos or I 65, 460
gods born fr II 463n, 527
immaculate I 88, 399
keynote to I 91; II 43
overshadowed by universal mystery I 88
prayers to, stay the waves I 468
Thoth-Hermes & I 403

Virgin of The World. *See* Kingsford, A.

Virgo(s).

Astraea is II 785
descent of, to pit II 785-6
Dinah or I 651
inverted II 785
kali-yuga & position of I 663-5
Kanya, Kanya-Durga & I 92, 292, 657
linked w Leo, Pleiades, Hyades II 785
lion & II 431, 433
-Scorpio androgyne I 413
separated becomes Scorpio II 129, 502n
three, at Dendera II 368, 433, 435-6

Viribus Membrorum, De. *See* Paracelsus

Virtue(s)

Confucianists love I 440
of God I 437-8
hidden, of stones II 426
Jesuitical use of deceit as I 423
personified attributes of God II 237
seven, of Christians I 310-11; II 641
seven, of Nazarenes I 196

Virtues (angelic order)

angelic, & four Maharajas I 123
angelic, & teraphim I 394
copy of ancient prototype I 92
rule over fifth world of Syrians I 435

Vis (Skt) [to pervade], Vishnu derived fr I 8n, 112

Visha (Skt) [poison, evil], latent in chaos I 348

Vishnu (Skt). *See also* Logos, Narayana, Trimurti

abstract divine principle II 313
Achyuta ("not-fallen") avatara I 19
avatara of I 18, 87, 263-4, 369, 394, 653; II 139, 307, 408n, 483, 549

birth of, (universe) I 333-5
both Bhutesa & Visvarupa I 452n
breath of, blows at pralaya I 371
calling forth the kosmos I 348
disk or chakra of I 114; II 546
double-sexed, Lakshmi & II 31
double triangle sign of I 118
emerges fr egg w lotus I 366
enters circle of boundless time II 549
Fohat connected w, I 112, 673
Garuda vehicle of I 366
god of moist principle II 591
gods' supplication to I 420-1
of Hindu Trimurti I 8n, 437n, 459; II 115, 144
ideal cause of potencies I 349, 381n
imparts wisdom in krita age II 483
is all that is II 612n
kala (time) or I 427; II 564
as Kapila imparting wisdom II 572
legend of Rahu, Sun, Moon II 381
lotus (Brahma) fr navel of I 379; II 472
Mahat appears first as I 75
manifests the lotus I 381n
many forms of II 146n
Matsya avatara of I 263-4, 394; II 139, 313
mover on waters I 345, 348
names of II 107
Neptune, Idaspati, Narayana or II 765n
not a high god in *Rig-Veda* I 112
not direct creator of man I 445
orders ark built II 139
Panchasikha visits I 236
pervades manus, rishis II 611n
the preserver I 459n; II 313
races of men & II 32-3
Rajamsi or three strides of II 621-2 &n
regenerates I 459n
rests on golden lotus (padma) II 578
rests on serpent (Sesha) during pralaya I 344, 379, 381; II 98
role of, in four yugas II 483

as Rudra, the destroyer I 370; II 69n
six-pointed star & I 215
as the Sun I 290n; II 38
svar-loka abode of II 404
symbolized as serpent II 756
three steps of I 112, 113n, 433n; II 38, 622n
time only a form of II 307n
trickery, deceit of, & Jehovah I 421-2
triple hypostasis of I 18, 286-7
two aspects of I 421, 545
Vaikuntha-loka heaven of I 522
visited by seven kumaras II 584
waters of space & navel of II 472
White Island, lived on II 584

Vishnu Purana

referred to:

events purposely blended in II 310
heliocentrism in II 155
kumaras hardly hinted at in II 577
misunderstood II 320-1
oldest manuscript of II 174n
oldest of Puranas II 58
secret meanings in I 423
tampered w by Brahmans I 423
Wilson & I 255, 257n, 419n, 423n; II 73

quoted:

Adi-bhuta I xix
akasa (ether), sound, color I 205
asexual & other reproduction II 658
asuras fr Brahma's body I 218-19n
beginning of cosmogony I 545
in the beginning there was One I 256
bhutas described II 102n
Brahma as cause of potencies I 55
Brahma creates anew II 58-9
Brahma, three aspects of I 19
Brahma wrathful at Vedhas II 78
Budha born fr Tara & Soma II 45 &n

Chiti (chitti) I 288n
creation of four kinds of beings II 625
Daksha creates progeny II 183, 275n
Daksha reborn every kalpa II 247n
divine dynasties II 369 &n
dvipas listed, expl II 320-3, 404n
Eighth Creation I 448
elements, meaning of I 520-23
elements, properties, creation I 521
eternity, meaning of I 336n
ether material cause of sound I 255
forty-nine fires I 291 &n, 520-1
"fragrance affects the mind" I 451-2n
geography, geodesy, & ethnology II 320-2
gods created & perish I 376
gods' supplication to Vishnu I 419-22
Hari (Vishnu) described I 421
immortality defined I 36n
kali-yuga described I 377-8
kalpas, yugas II 307n
Kandu, Pramlocha (sweat-born) II 171n, 174-5
Kapila's Eye destroys 60,000 I 563
karma of created beings I 456n
kumaras II 173
legend of Pururavas I 523
Mahadeva springs fr Brahma II 548
mahapralaya I 371
Mahat & matter are boundaries I 257
manasa, rajasas II 89
manus, manvantaras, rishis II 614-15n
man was Seventh Creation I 376
many forms of Vishnu & Brahma II 146n
mind-born sons II 625 &n
Mt Meru described II 403-4
mundane egg I 65-6, 360
Narada son of Kasyapa II 47-8
nine creations in I 450-7
nine planets mentioned in II 488-9n
Parasara II 232, 326
potency of every cause I 450

prabhavapyaya defined I 46
pradhana, prakriti I 50, 545
pralaya & prakritis I 257
pralayas (various) I 370-1; II 309-10n
primeval creatures II 162-3
primordial substance, all comes fr I 284-5
Priyavrata & seven dvipas II 319-22, 326
Pushkara II 403-4
rakshasas II 165n
rishis destroy trees (sorcerers) II 495
rotation of Earth II 155
Sagara I 563; II 572
sandhya, sandhyamsa in II 308n
sarpa, Ahi fr Brahma's hair II 181-2n
seven creations I 445-6 &n
seven rishis, fourteen manus II 624
sevens in I 348
Seventh Creation (man) I 445
size of Earth II 616-17n
Sri, various names of II 76n
Sun neither rises nor sets I 290n; II 155
Sun reflection of Vishnu I 290n
Surasa mother of dragons II 381
undying race in II 275 &n
universe one w divine knowledge I 421n
Vishnu creates at play II 126
Vishnu pervades all II 611-12 &nn
Vishnu, triple hypostasis of I 286-7

Vision(s)

adepts', confirmed by others I 273
Enoch's II 229, 482-3, 533-5
exuberance of nervous fluid II 370 &n
Ezekiel's I 126-7; II 134n, 552-3
inner, awakened (initiation) II 294 &n
of insane persons I 295; II 370n
panoramic, of the soul I 266
St John's I 72n; II 93n, 497
of seers I 633

symbolic, pillars of Christian theol II 497

Visishtadvaita (ins) (Skt) qualified non-dualist (Vedanta school)

describing moksha I 132

logic higher than Christianity I 522

Mahat divine mind in action I 451

on Parabrahman I 59n, 233n, 522

pradhana called illusion in I 62

Vaishnavas & I 55

Visishtadvaita Catechism I 132. *See Catechism of the Visishtadvaita*

Visvakarma(n) (Skt). *See also* Logos, Purusha, Tvashtri

architect of world II 269n, 559

carpenter, builder II 101n, 345n, 542-3

crucifies Sun-initiate I 322n; II 543

highest, oldest of gods II 101n

Kronos &, (Breal) II 269n

Logos I 470

made "fiery weapon" II 559

one of mystic rays I 515n

patron of initiates II 615

potencies of space I 9-10n

represents mankind II 607

sacrifices himself to himself I 268; II 559, 606

Sanjna daughter of II 174

Tvashtri synonym of II 615

universal sacrifice or sarvamedha of II 605

Vulcan, Tubal-Kain or II 384n

Visvamisra (Skt) Egypt settled in days of II 746

Visvanara (Skt)

elements spring fr I 621 &n

son of the Sun II 568n

Visvarupa (Skt), title of Vishnu I 452n

Visvatryarchas (Skt) one of seven principal solar rays I 515n

Vis Viva (Lat) [living force], Ganot & Huxley on I 669-70

Vita Apollonii. *See* Philostratus

Vital. *See also* Archaeus, Caloric, Life Principle, Nervous Ether

circulating of, solar fluid I 541

fluid of cat curled up II 552n

Fohat is, fluid, solar energy I 111-12

force in man & nature I 538-9 &n

force, never-dying breath II 589

force no objective reality I 296

forces of globe fr Sun II 29

no, principle (science) I 538, 602; II 720

phenomena septenary II 622-3 &n

principle discussed I 603-4

principle not of *our* matter II 672

principle of solar system I 591; II 311n

principle, pro & con I 634

Vital Electricity

invisible, all-pervading life I 338 &n

Sun's, feeds entire system I 541, 602

Vital Fire(s) II 109

in all, latent in some II 267

Vita Pythagorae. *See* Porphyry

Vit. Pythag. *See* Diogenes Laertius

Vitatha (Skt), Kapila son of II 572

Vithoba (Skt, Wittoba in tx) crucified in space I 321n; II 560-1

Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus

an initiate I 209n

----- [*De architectura*]

laws of proportion esoteric I 208n

Vivasvat (Skt)

the Sun or Surya II 211

Vaivasvata Manu son of II 211, 253

Viveka-Chudamani [*Crest-Jewel of Wisdom*]

on Isvara, atma I 573-4

soul, spirit in I 569-70

Vivien, tempting Merlin, parallel story of II 175n

Viwan. *See* Vimana

Viwan Vidya. *See* Vimana-Vidya

Vixanghat [Vivanghat or Vivahant] (Pers) Yima son of II 609

Vodhu (Skt), a kumara II 319

Vogt, Karl C. II 646, 652

ape theory of II 665, 679

brain of apes & aborigines II 193n, 661, 682n

derides vitalist "fallacy" I 540

man fr New World apes II 171

man orig in Asia & America II 679

missing link betw reptile & bird II 183

a molecularist I 637n

opinions not respected by theos II 651

Paleolithic & Neolithic man II 716n

places man among primates II 667

thought is molecular motion I 134n

Vohu-Mano (Pers), good thoughts II 517

Voice. *See also* Bath-Kol, Logos, Vach, Verbum, Word

Bath-kol & Hebrew divine I 431n; II 107
calls universe out of chaos I 137
described I 94-6
divine, as Kwan-yin I 72, 136, 137, 431n
gandharvas the, of nature I 523n
inner, in man or chit I 288n
of Self within Self II 640
spirit & word, kabbalistic trinity I 337, 447
still small, of consciousness I 280
that speaks to initiate I 431n
Vach, Satarupa or I 94
of the Will (*Zohar*) I 346
Word or Logos I 99 &n

Void, Voidness. *See also* Abyss

Alaya & I 48
chaos, space, Ain-soph or I 109
container & body of universe I 342-3
darkness & non-ego I 42
full of bodies (Hermes) I 671
Ginnungagap or I 367
no, space in universe I 289
space is a, to science I 587 &n

Volcanic

action destroyed Lemuria II 141n
conflagration & fifth race II 307n
energies & Titan-Kabiri II 363
eruptions in Central Asia II 356

Volcanoes (ism)

destroyed Easter Island II 326

destroy evidence of past II 311
earthquakes, & continents II 776n
fifth continent & II 445-6
Metcalf's solar caloric & I 524
Moon, planets cause II 699
Plato's Atlantis & II 408
submarine, or ecpyrosis II 784
twice destroyed races II 725-6

Volcanoes of Greece, The. *See* Pegues, Abbe

Volcker, K. H. W., *Mythische Geographie . . .*, Hyperborean continent II 7

Volga River, Io crosses, in wanderings II 416

Volger, on age of strata II 154

Volney, Constantin Franccois Chasseboeuf, Comte de, *The Ruins . . . of Empires*, age of Greek zodiac I 658; II 436n

Voltaire [Franccois-Marie Arouet] II 702

attracted to Indian Brahmans II 742
believed Hesiod factual II 777
did not know Secret Doctrine II 742n
"Ezour Veda" a precious gift II 442
what produces our thoughts II 88-9

Voluspa (poem in Elder Edda) on mundane egg I 367

Von Buch, Leopold. *See* Buch, L. von

Von Hartmann. *See* Hartmann

Von Schelling. *See* Schelling

Voodoo(s), revered serpent II 209

Vormius [Wormius] & Olaus Magnus, oracle rocks elected kings II 346

Vortex-Atoms

Stallo on theory of I 488-9

Thomson on I 117, 492

Thomson's, & early atomists I 488, 579

Vortical Movement, Vortical Theory

aether & I 487

Greek concepts of, traced I 117

in primordial matter I 117-18

Stallo on I 488-9

Swedenborg on I 118n

Vortices

of Descartes, & stars I 206n, 492

elemental, & Universal Mind I 623

initiates taught of atomic I 569

systemic, of Kepler I 623

Voru Barshti (Pers) globe G, Earth chain or II 759

Voru-Zarshti (Pers). *See also* Earth Chain

globe A, Earth chain or II 759

Vossius [Gerrit Jansz Vos]

----- *Theologia Gentili . . . Idolatriae*

Angelic Virtues oversee I 123n

Aristotle's view of planets I 493

Mercury, Sun are one II 28

Michael is Mercury II 480-1

Votan (Mexican demigod)

Quetzalcoatl, Ham, Canaan II 380

seven families & II 35

son of the snakes II 379

Vowel(s)

"All-in-all" & ONE ALL I 20

five, AEIOV, & root-races II 458

five mystic, & creation II 579

-parent of monosyllabic languages II 199

potency of I 94

seven, & forty nine powers I 410-11; II 564

seven, heavens, logoi II 563

Voyage dans le Comte de Cornouailles . . . See Halliwell, J. O.

Voyage de Laponie. See Regnard, J.-F.

Voyages dans la basse. See Denon, D. V.

Voyage to Siberia. See Chappe d'Autroche

Voyageurs anciens et modernes. See Charton

Vrata (Skt) [law or power] Indra's, most powerful II 606

Vratani (Skt) [active laws] Varuna's laws or II 606

Vridha-Garga, on yugas II 624n

Vril

of Bulwer-Lytton I 563

of Keely kept secret I xxxv, 563

Vritra (Skt)

cosmic serpent II 378

demon of drought II 385

killed by Indra I 202; II 382, 384

Vritra-Han (Skt) slayer of Vritra, title of Indra II 382, 384

Vritri, or Ah-hi [Vritra or Ahi] serpents I 202

Vul (Assyr) atmospheric god, same as Hindu Indra II 386

Vulcan, Vulcain (Lat)

Cain, Saturn, Jehovah & I 578

father of four Kabiri II 106

Kabir, instructor of metal arts II 390

Lemnos sacred to II 3

Mars, Cain, Vul-Cain or II 390n, 392-3n

power over fire I 464

Sepp in error re II 619-20

Visvakarma, Tubal-Kain or II 384n

Vulgate (Latin version of Bible)

Protestant Bible disagrees w I 576

on Reuben I 651

Vulture, Promethean II 413, 422

Vyahritis (Skt) declaration, bhur, bhuvar, svar I 432n

Vyakta (Skt) II 46

matter as, conditioned I 10n

Vyana (Skt), one of the "Life Winds" II 567

Vyasa(s) (Skt)

Vishnu is all 28

of Vedas II 146n

Vyavaharika (Skt), ray manifested in I 356

Vyaya (Skt) [perishable], Purusha-pradhana & I 582

Vyse, Colonel Howard

----- . . . *The Pyramids of Ghizeh*

Arabs, Sabeans, Pyramids II 361-2

q various authors on Seth II 366

[Contents](#)

- Wa-Wz -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Wagner, Prof, believed in fourth dimension I 251 &n

Wagner, W.

----- *Asgard and the Gods*
battle of the Flames in I 202
black ravens of Odin I 443
common orig of rel concepts I 424
first creation described I 427
hammer, mjolnir II 99
honey dew or astral light I 344-5
Loki fr "liechan" [liuhan] II 283n
Mundane Tree I 211
Nidhogg gnaws World Tree I 407
Niflheim or chaos in I 367
Odin, Mimir in I 402
pillars of the world or Ases II 97
prophecy of three goddesses II 100
Starkad described II 346n
wars in heaven II 386
Yggdrasil, Norns, story of II 520

Waite, A. E.

----- "Biographical & Critical Essay" in Levi's *The Mysteries of Magic*

in error re *Book of Enoch* II 506
Levi's ideas on astral light I 253-4n

Wake, C. Staniland

----- *The Origin & Significance . . .*
age of Egypt (Wilkinson) II 432
age of Great Pyramid II 431-2
astronomical knowledge in Great Pyramid I 314
Bunsen on Seth II 82n
Deluge & pyramids II 352
Great Dragon (Dupuis) II 32n
Hermes son of Seth II 362
Proctor on Great Dragon II 352-3
on Sabaeans II 361-2
sacred Mysteries in Gt Pyramid I 317-18n
serpents & wisdom II 26-7n
Seth, Hermes II 362, 366

Waking State, & spiritual sight I 289

Walhalla. *See* Valhalla

Wallace, Alfred Russel II 646

believed in spiritualism I 520
on evolution of plants I 585
last glaciation 70,000 years ago II 778n
man's origins complicated II 729
theosophists respect II 651
----- *Contributions to the Theory . . .*
"higher intelligences" I 107, 339; II 677n
man speechless ape-creature II 661
natural selection not enough II 696
----- *Geographical Distribution . . .*
Lemurian continent II 7-8, 8n, 193n
----- *Island Life*
criticism of, by Gardner II 782-3
Lemuria II 7-8, 8n

----- *The Malay Archipelago* . . .
sunken Pacific continent II 789

Wan, Buddhist Mongolian swastika II 556

Wanderers. *See* Comets

Wandering Jew, man would be, without "Rebels" II 243

War(s)

adepts vs sorcerers II 384, 501, 503
disease &, fr North & West winds I 123
betw divine & terrestrial self II 268
first, for man in fourth race II 276
betw gods & dragon II 384, 503
betw good & evil II 225
planetary I 101
Skanda, Karttikeya, Mars & II 382
among stars, planets, moon I 202
struggles or, during evolution I 193
betw Tiamat & Bel II 503

War between Gods & Giants

Atlas assisted giants in II 493
described II 222-3
solar eclipse 945 BC &, (Bentley) II 76
submersion of Atlantis ended II 222

Ward, Robert, ["On Heat and Light"] I 484n

War(s) in Heaven. *See also Revelation*

betw adepts of left & right II 501-2
allegorized in *Ramayana* II 495
Assyrian, (G. Smith) II 386
astronomical phases of I 201-4
Brahman ecclesiastics disfigured II 502

Christian version of, transformed II 390
Codex Nazaraeus on, (*Isis Unveiled*) I 194-6
creation due to, (Rosicrucian) II 237
explained I 194-8, 201-3; II 103-4, 384-90, 492-505
first, discussed I 419-23
of gods vs asuras II 390, 498
human phase of II 501-2
fr India via Persia, Chaldea I 198
of Michael & dragon I 202
origin of Christian I 68, 193; II 497
pagan in origin I 198, 418
repeated on every plane II 268
[*Revelation*] story of I 194
secret of, in initiation crypts II 379
betw sons of god & of shadow II 495, 500
betw spirit & matter II 268, 269n
struggles for candidate for adeptship II 380
Tarakamaya or I 418; II 45, 63, 497-8
Theosophist article on, (Alee Beg) II 244-5
third, betw adepts & sorcerers I 419 & n
betw Thraetaona & Azhi-daksha II 390
three, in every cosmogony I 418
triple meanings in var religions I 202

"War in Heaven, The." *See* Mitford, G.

War of the Titans (Hesiod) II 63, 500

Wassilief [V. P. Vasilyev]

----- *Der Buddhismus* . . .
nidanas, etc I 39 & n
time I 43 & n

Watcher(s). *See also* Silent Watcher

Amshaspendas are our II 358
descended to teach early man I 267
each globe, race has its I 233
each nation has its I 576

higher dhyani-buddhas or I 267
lipikas are the four I 103-4 &n
same as builders I 53
watch over man until third race I 266

Water (element). *See also* Cataclysm, Deluge

in alchemy, radical moist II 542
around Egg of Brahma II 616
blood of Earth II 43n, 400 &n
combines hydrogen, oxygen I 121
connected w messiah, baptism I 385
"critical," on Jupiter (Williams) II 137n
Demiurge became, (Egyptian) I 311
earth &, female, passive II 130
fr earth, fire, heat & mist I 250
female element I 457-8n; II 65
female, passive, & fire I 341
fire &, or Father & Mother I 70
fire &, produced matter II 65
fire finds refuge in I 402
fluid animating Earth II 400n
great deep, chaos or I 460
fr heat, heat fr air I 330
hydrogen base of II 105
Jesus a fish in midst of II 313n
Karttikeya born of, & fire II 550
letter "M" a glyph for I 384-5
liquid fire II 114
lotus product of, & fire I 57, 379n
man made of, & earth I 344-5
Metis as II 130
Mimir drew wisdom fr I 402
more complex on higher planes I 542
mother-substance regulates I 291-2
primordial form of I 254
principle of all things (Thales) I 345, 385
production of Nara II 495n
progeny of electricity I 81-2
progeny of Moon II 66

races twice destroyed by II 725-6
 related to taste II 107
 represents matter, female II 64
 St Matthew, angel-man, & II 114
 sign of II 179
 swallowed by fire (pralaya) I 372-3
 symbolizes divine soul II 113
 symbolic of lower steps of initiation II 566n
 symbolizes matter, exotericism II 566 &n
 universe fr air, fire, & I 92 &n
 Varuna, Neptune as god of I 462

Water Lily I 385

air-water symbol I 358
 Audubon's yellow, doubted II 440
 Gabriel holds, (Christian art) I 379n, 384
 symbol of, & lotus I 379-80

Water Men

produced in early eras II 52-3, 634
 fr remains of early rounds II 55

Waters. *See also* Flood, Space, Waters of Space

akasic ocean or I 457-8n
 Apam-Napat son of the II 400n
 basis of material existence I 64
 displacement of Earth's II 138
 Ea, Dagon, Oannes & II 495n
 firmament created in midst of II 75
 of the flood or deep, chaos II 145
 of grace (Christian) I 458n
 great flood of, in chaos II 144
 important in all cosmogonies I 64
 Rudra drinks up, of universe II 69n
 scientists misunderstood word I 64
 Sea of Space became, of Earth II 477
 spirit moves on face of II 128, 145

turbid, dark II 57, 63
of wisdom II 495n

Waters of Space

chaos, great deep I 431
dry I 625
explained I 62-3, 64
fiery II 400n
primordial I 431, 437
ray differentiates the I 231
sea, ocean & II 477, 758
symbols of I 365, 625-6
Vishnu's navel & II 472

Waterston, on Sun's heat I 484n

Watery, nature of first dhyani-chohans I 82

Watery Abyss (or Space) abode of Ea, wisdom II 53

Water-Yazatas (Pers) ether, not the water we know II 400n

Watson, Dr John, rocking stones & Celts II 344

Watts, Isaac, Earth footstool of God I 154

Wave

carrying man to sixth race I 558
of sound & light II 489

We. *See* Vi, Vili, & Odin

Wealden

bed of Lemurian river II 333
iguanodon of II 348

Weapon(s), seven & principles II 629-30

Weather, Moon, planets & II 699

Web

symbol I 60, 83-5, 639; II 614

weaving of, expansion & contraction I 83-4

Weber, Prof Albrecht

blunders w oriental symbol of II 570

misunderstood *Vishnu Purana* II 320

----- *Akad. . . . Vorles (Hist. of Indian Lit.)*

age of Indian zodiac II 50

on Asuramaya II 49-50, 67, 326

darsanas show Greek influence I 47n

date of *Rig-Vidhana* I 436

in error re angirasas II 605n

Hindu arts fr Greece II 225

Hindu zodiac fr Greece I 647

Indo-Germanic before Vedic race II 166n

purusha in *Katha Upanishad* I 461

world soul fr spirit & matter I 365

Webhara (Mount Baibhar of Pali Manuscripts) Buddhist cave initiations near I xx

Webster (dictionary of)

definition of evolution II 653

"empirical" II 664-5

"fire" I 121

Wednesday

Mercury day I 652

sacred to Hermes, Thoth II 366-7

Week(s). *See also* Septenary, Sevens

applied to life of embryo I 389
of creation in Kabbala II 623-4
days of, same in var nations I 652
each lunar, has its influence I 409
Hebrew word for, is "seven" II 624n
man's life a, of decades II 623
Sabbath equals I 240
septenary cycles & II 624-5n
Thoth-Lunis god of II 529-30
used for various cycles II 395

Weight. *See also* Atomic Weight

caloric without I 525
no, of bodies in space (Tardy) I 502
pregenetic matter had no I 590

Wei Po-yang, *Ts'an t'ung ch'i* II 554n

Weismann, August

ex-evolutionist I 223n; II 711
----- [*Studien zur Deszendenztheorie*]
germ plasm theories of I 223n, 224

Welcker, F. G.

----- *Griechische Gotterlehre*
Kabeiron fr Greek "to burn" II 363
Mars, derivation of II 392n

Well of Knowledge, & Moses II 465n

West (direction)

blue corn depicts, (Zuni) II 629
evil, epidemics, wars fr North & I 123
Varuna guards the I 128

West(ern)

consciousness by-product of matter I 327n
Eastern &, metaphysics I 79n, 149, 169, 171, 225-6, 295, 327 &n
hearsay unacceptable to, scholars I xxxvii
metaphysics & triune man I 225-6
mind subject to conceit I 161
mystics start w third creation II 544
repudiated pagan wisdom I 642
scholars & Secret Doctrine II 449
truth not exclusive property of I 279

West Hoadley, ruins of Atlantean monoliths in II 343

West Indies (ian), West African &, fauna alike II 792

Westminster, talking stone at II 342

Westminster Review

Spencer on nebular hypothesis I 600
Thompson & Atlantis II 792

Westropp, Hodder M., no race of dolmen builders II 753

"What is Matter & What is Force?" *See* Blavatsky

Wheat

brought fr other lokas II 373
defunct given, (Egypt) I 221
Dendera Virgo holds ear of II 433
Kabiri revealed by producing II 364
mysteries of II 374n
sacred to Egyptians II 374

Wheat Ear of Virgo [Spica] II 433

kali-yuga & I 665; II 435

Wheel(s). *See also* Chakra

centers of force I 116-17, 144
of Ezekiel's vision I 127; II 128, 134n, 552-3
older, globes of previous rounds I 199
Rabbi Parcha's II 397n
small, or Earth chain I 205
symbol of world, globe, round I 40n, 199, 205, 232, 440; II 27, 52
winged, or seraphim I 122, 126
of world or ophannim I 440

Wheva, bone (Maori) II 194n

Whewell, Dr William

----- [*Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences*]
sevens & color, sound, taste II 622
----- *Plurality of Worlds*
disputes idea of other worlds I 607; II 149-50n

Whirlwind I 77

birth of heavenly bodies & I 103
Deity becomes a I 117
Fohat or fiery I 106, 108
nebulae, first stage of I 22, 97-8n
One Life, Great Breath or I 226n

Whiston, William, *Old Testament* re human chronology II 395

White

brown-, race II 250
children of, Mother (Stanzas) II 109
Head, Resha Hiv'rah [Reisha' Hivvara'] or II 84
race(s) II 249
region, dhyani fr (Stanzas) II 55
Siva reborn as four, youths II 282

Whitechapel Murderer (Jack the Ripper) II 507n

White Devil

Div-sefid of White Island II 403, 407 &n
other names for II 403
of Wilford II 147, 402-3

White Head, fifth race or II 705-6

White Island. *See also* Sveta-Dvipa

became black w sin II 67, 408 &n
[Mackey] II 406-7
not Atlantis or Sankha-dvipa II 408n
rakshasas, daityas of II 288
Ruta, was II 147
seven kumaras visited Vishnu at II 584
seventh zone of Puranas II 402
Sveta-dvipa or II 319, 322, 402-4, 408 &n, 584
veiled its face II 319
white devil (Div-sefid, Taradaitya) of II 403-4, 407 &n
Wilford mistaken re II 402n, 404, 407

White Magic

lords of II 427
Ramayana struggle betw black & II 495

White Swan. *See also* Hamsa, Swan

Leda as a II 122
overshadowed egg II 131

White Yajurveda, & Mahadeva II 548

Whydah, Africans of, revered serpent II 209

Wicks, four, or four lower principles I 237

Widblain. *See* Vidblainn

Wiegand, Julius, *Ueber die Auflosung . . .* ape evolved fr man I 185n

Wigred. *See* Vigríd

Wilder, Dr Alexander

dianoia & logos defined II 25

Gan-duniyas name of Babylonians II 202

genesis defined II 24n

----- "The Primeval Race Double-Sexed"

Madagascan legend II 177

man androgyne II 134 &n, 135

vegetables, insects, bisexual II 133

Wilford, Col F. (in *Asiatic Researches*)

deceived by forged manuscripts I xxx-i

Hindus borrowed fr Christians I 655n

mistakes of, described I xxxi; II 402n

misunderstood *Vishnu Purana* II 320

saw relation betw Hebrew & Hindu I 654

White Devil II 147

----- ["An Essay on the Sacred Isles . . ."]

Atlas & Meru II 401n, 404

confused Gades, Spain, Atlantis II 406n

dwarfed Hindu chronology I 655

kumaras II 319

seven dvipas II 409

theories on England & dvipas II 402-9

----- "On Egypt & The Nile"

Atala & the seven dvipas II 404

I't & peace in Sankha-dvipa II 406

Sankhasura II 405

----- "On the Chronology of the Hindus"

Prajapatis are manus, rishis II 142

----- "On the Kings of Magadha"

the "Great War" I 369n
Yudhishthira I 369-70

Wilkins, Charles, & universal philosophical tongue I 310

Wilkinson, J. G., Egyptian civilization before Menes II 432

Wilkinson, Rev Wm F., *Modern Materialism*, Newton's use of "Subtle Spirit" I 490

Will(s)

absolute, & law II 164
aggregate of cosmic, & atoms I 632-3
animals have II 671n
atoms have memory, sensation & II 672
Deity first manifests as I 343
faith without, is barren II 59n
Fohat & I 111
human forms born of I 211
incarnating host preferred free II 421
Itchasakti [ichchhasakti] as, -power I 292-3; II 173
it is the, of Deity that acts II 528
procreation by I 192
rebellious angels & free- I 193-4
result of, on our actions I 639
Sons of, & Yoga II 163
voice of the, (*Zohar*) I 346

Will-Born

kumaras & jayas called II 584-5
lords propelled by Fohat II 86

Willi. *See* Vi, Vili, & Odin

William of Salisbury, saw Mona stone in 1554 II 345

Williams, W. M.

----- *The Fuel of the Sun*

critical state of Sun II 136n
Sun, ether, heat I 102, 585
----- "Solids, Liquids, and Gases"
critical matter in Sun, Jupiter II 136-7n

Willow Leaves (Nasmyth theory)

colleagues derided Herschel re I 590-1
Herschel on I 541, 591
shapes on Sun desc by Nasmyth I 530
source of solar vital energy I 541

Wilson, Dr A.

----- "The Evolution of Man"
all living forms not fossilized II 674
evolution a young subject II 152
----- "Letter" to *Knowledge*
replies to queries by "G. M." II 152

Wilson, Daniel

----- [*Archaeology & Prehistoric Annals* . . .]
on giant Scottish skeleton II 749
----- *Prehistoric Man*
writing known to earliest man II 729

Wilson, Horace Hayman

birth of Rudra fr the Saivas I 456n
blundered re Hindu symbols II 570
confused Brahma & Brahman I 453n
confused Buddhists & Charvakas I 419n
contradictions re seven prakritis I 257n
creation I 452n
dating of *Vishnu Purana* ridiculous I 419n, 423n
did not enjoy modern advantages I 453n
did not understand "Waters" I 457-8n
on egg symbol I 360

on *Garuda Purana* II 565n
has Buddha teaching Daityas in *Vishnu Purana* I 419n
Hindu chronology fiction II 73
indiscrete principle of I 521-2
lived w Brahmins, pandits I 420
misunderstood Hindu chronology II 321
sarpa (ahi) fr Brahma's hair II 181-2n
spirit acts thru intermediaries I 451-2n
----- [*Essays . . . on Sanskrit Literature*]
Buddhism in *Bhagavad-Gita* I 419n
----- *Medical & Surgical Sciences . . .*
all vegetable bodies alive I 454
----- *Select Specimens of the Theatre . . .*
agneyastra (fire weapons) II 427n, 629-30

Winchell, Alexander

----- "The Cycles of Matter"
essay [in his *Sketches of Creation*] I 638 &n
----- *Pre-Adamites*
Egypt civilized before Menes II 334
----- *World Life . . .*
all elements fr one element I 542
ancients on Earth's rotation I 117n
beginning of sedimentation II 715n
beings w different corporeality & senses I 608n
Charles's Law, refers to I 84
Croll on geological eras II 9
declared Kepler's ideas fanciful I 499
dissociation of matter I 543n
ethereal medium I 528 &n
generation of rotation I 500
gravity & unexplained phenomena I 497-8
heat of the Sun I 102 &n
heat thru contraction I 84-5
magnetism & gravity I 498
mistakes of Laplace I 592n
Moon cooled faster than Earth I 155n

nebular theory I 505, 544
periodical submergences II 325n
q Faye I 496
q Laplace I 498
q Lecouturier I 494
q Madler I 501
q Newcombe II 149n
q Newton I 494-5
q Whewell I 607
science on age of life II 694
scientific divination I 638
sedimentary age of globe II 695
sunken northern continent II 323-4 &n
Swedenborg's vortical theory I 118n
Thomson on Earth's cooling II 694
unknown substances I 607n
what nebular theory is not I 599-600
years required for evolution II 72

Wind(s). *See also* Four Winds

aethereal, impregnate divine egg I 365, 461
agent of transmission, nurse II 105
air, spirit &, synonymous I 342
Athenians invoke, (Boreas) I 467
carries man in his bosom II 109
evil, at South Pole II 400
fed sweat-born egg II 131
fiery, incandescent cosmic dust I 107
four kinds of, explained I 123
of Hebrews I 466
Jesus rebukes the I 468
in *John* 3 should be spirit I 226
life, (pranas, *Anugita*) II 566-9
man nursed by II 113
seed sprang fr, & chaos I 340
seven principal II 612
Sopatrus unchained the I 469
spirit or I 340, 461
symbol of human soul II 113

Toum [Tum] North & West (Egyptian) I 673

Typhoeus, Aeolus, Boreas & I 466

Vayu god of I 190, 468-9

Wind (the hot, destroying)

related to dragon story II 384-6

various religions on II 384-5

Wine

god of, & terrestrial Poles II 363

origin of, (Plato) II 373

Wing & Shadow II 121-4

Winged Globes

became the scarabaeus II 552

form of egg symbol I 365

Four Maharajahs or I 126

Winged Races, in Plato & *Popol Vuh* II 55n, 96, 264

Winter

eternal Lemurian II 777 &n

six symbol of, & Autumn II 583

Sun in Cancer in, (Egypt) II 431

Wisdom. *See also* Budha, Wisdom Religion

absolute, mirrored in ideation I 328

absolute, transcends time & space I 1-2n

Apollo god of oracular II 106

birds of I 443; II 292-3

black birds symbols of primeval I 443

budhism or II 100

Chochmah [Hokhmah] II 84-5, 134n

divine, & earthly, struggle II 377

dragons of I 657; II 26, 94n, 210, 379, 381, 384n, 507
 dual aspect of II 364, 489
 Ea god of II 53, 61, 115, 139n
 early magic meant science of II 319
 earthly, sensual, (*James* 3:15) II 134n, 275n
 falling like lightning II 230-1
 first emanation of Deity II 489
 flows fr Deity (*Zohar*) I 239
 follower of true Eastern II 588-9
 intelligence &, described II 134 &n
 knowledge & I 165
 light symbol of esoteric II 94n, 162
 Mercury (Budha) Lord of II 27, 28, 44, 498
 -Ocean, Dalai Lama symb name II 502n
 Samael & Michael aspects of II 378
 Sarasvati goddess of I 95
 secret, acquired by Self I 534
 of self-consciousness II 113
 serpent(s) of II 98, 386-7
 serpent symbol of II 214, 351, 377, 386, 552
 seven forms of divine I 574; II 29n
 Soma parent of esoteric II 500
 Sons of II 16, 18, 52
 spiritual, is buddhi II 275n
 Tara, Budha & birth of II 499
 thirty-two paths of II 39
 understanding heart & II 134n
 of universal tradition II 133
 West repudiates pagan I 642

Wisdom Eye. *See* Cyclops, Pineal Gland, Third Eye

Wisdom of Solomon. *See* *Book of Wisdom*

Wisdom Religion

in Central Asia I 376
 Druids, Persians had II 756
 Gautama & I xx
 inheritance of all nations I xviii, xx, xlv

Jews once possessed II 469
seven main branches of II 636

Wise, Thomas A.

----- *History of Paganism* . . .
on giant bones (India) II 347
on Stonehenge II 343 &n

Wiseman, Cardinal Nicholas P. Stephen

plural worlds in Old Testament & New Testament I 607n
----- [*Twelve Lectures* . . .]
other worlds alluded to II 704

Wise Men. *See also* Adepts, Dragon(s), Initiates, Mahatmas, Masters, Serpents

of fifth race verified the SD I 273

Witches, Witchcraft

incantations & I 469
Sabbath of, goat & Pan II 510
Satan head of II 389n
of Thessaly & the Moon I 156

Witness(es), one & three, John & Sankara I 570-1 &n

Wittoba. *See* Vithoba

Woden. *See* Odin

Wogan, on divine Providence I 634

Wolf

mates w dog II 287
"who comes out of Darkness" II 386

Wolf, C. J. E.

----- *Les Hypotheses Cosmogoniques*
endorses Kant's esotericism I 601
every star is in motion I 500, 596
how did chaos produce stars? I 599
Kepler's moon rings I 590
nebulae & nebular theory I 596-602

Wolf, F. A., [*Prolegomena ad Homerum*] on Fate or (Moirai) II 604n

Woman (en)

ark, navel, Moon & II 461
w child (in *Revelation*) II 383, 384
created fr Adam's rib II 129
creation of, in *Genesis* II 387
creation of, (Tahitian) II 193-4
curse on man came w, (Kabbalah) II 216
early Aryan, free as men I 382-3
a "fatal gift" (Pandora) II 270 &n
formed subsequent to man II 135
inferior to man in popular religions I 136n
lunar influence on reproductive cycles I 264, 389
manushyas created, by kriyasakti II 140
procreation painful to II 262
sterility among, of old races II 779-80
treatment of I 136n, 382
Truth as a naked I 352
when, knew no man II 415

Womb

ark symbolizes II 139, 461
circle w diameter double I 391-2
desecration of symbol of I 382-3
effulgent, or golden egg I 89
Eve, Sarah or II 472
Holy of Holies w Semites I 264, 391; II 457n, 466
human, a reflection II 84

lotus symbol of I 385
Maqom (Hebrew) or II 84, 457 &n
of nature I 373n; II 234, 462, 466
nether world, of life I 364n
sarcophagus symbol & II 462

Wonders by Land and Sea. *See Shan-Hai-King*

Wondrous Being. *See also* Watcher

"ever-living-human-Banyan" I 207
Great Sacrifice & I 208

Woodward, Dr H., "Evidences of the Age of Ice," axial changes & glacial ages II 726

Word. *See also* Logos, Sounds, Vach, Verbum, Voice

Ahura Mazda & II 358
basic property of akasa I 372
born fr mind I 350
called image of God II 479-80
of central sun I 231
Fohat is, made flesh I 111
of God I 87; II 107
Logos, Spirit, Voice I 79, 99, 103, 337, 384, 431-2, 447, 470, 472, 614; II 25, 36
Mathra Spenta or II 480
Memrah or I 346
Mercury or II 541
motion, number & I 67
names in various religions II 704n
"one number fr no number" I 94
passing on, by initiates I 404; II 220
syllables & letters of I 351-2

Word(s)

five, of Gnostics expl II 580
last, cannot be given II 310
ten, or *dbrim* of Kabbala II 37, 39-40
unknown potency of spoken I 307

Word on Atlantis, A II 371. *See* de Mirville

Wordsworth, Bishop Christopher

King of Ai hung on tree II 558

translator of *Genesis* 4:1 II 127

Worker's Hammer (in *Book of Numbers*) swastika is II 99

Working Powers. *See* Builders

Workmen, seven, in *Pymander* II 97

Works and Days. *See* Hesiod

Works by The Late H. H. Wilson. *See* Wilson

Works of Sir Wm. Jones. *See* Jones, Wm.

World, The (NY), criticized HPB I 317n

World(s). *See also* Earth, Globes, Planets, Universes

akasa soul of I 13n

appearance & disappearance of I 16-17

believers in plurality of II 706

billions of, every manvantara I 143n

born fr one another I 203-5

communication betw other, & ours I 133

consciousness key to knowing II 701

creative, formative, & material I 98-9

destroyed, renewed II 704-5

destruction of, many meanings II 705-6

deva of each portion of II 538

dhyani-chohans "created" II 510

"dragon's head" symbol name of every II 505

elohim formed, six by six I 239

every atom becomes a I 85

every, has parent star & sister planet II 33

evolved fr the One Element I 540-3
Fohats as many as there are I 143n
formation of, (Stanza 5) I 22
formed of preexisting material II 84, 510
fourfold destruction of II 311
fourteen, of Syrians explained I 435-6
Hermes on building of I 436; II 489
higher & lower, blend w ours I 604-5
higher by essence not location I 221n
history in zodiacal signs II 431
hostile conditions surround new I 203-4
invisible, peopled I 583n, 606, 611; II 700, 702
"Kings of Edom" does not mean II 705
Kliphoth (Qelippoth) is our, (*Zohar*) II 111
laya-centers & I 145
like sparks fr a hammer II 704
a living organism I 281
Malkuth lowest I 239
matter of various, differs I 143 & n, 589
new, patterned on former I 144-5
objective symb of One & many I 129
often needs repair (Newton) I 503
old, conquered by new I 202-3
once "of one lip," knowledge I 229-30
orientalists & Vedic divisions of II 622
other inhabited II 699-709
outbreathing & inbreathing of I 4
plurality of I 607-9; II 699-709
plurality of, implies many gods II 538
progressive development of I 43
rulers & regents of I 99
scintillas, sparks or I 99
Seven Agents contain material, (Egy) I 436
seven times depopulated II 617
seven, (globes) in Hindu lit I 112
some primordial, died soon II 704 & n
-Soul, or Deity (Plato) II 555
Space is real, ours, artificial I 615
stars not known as, to Epistles eds II 704
succession of, widely taught II 756-7

tenth, of Syrians our quaternary I 436
three, or rajamsi II 621-2
within worlds I 133

World Egg I 64-5. *See also* Egg

World Germs

primordial, & Fohat I 672
spiritual particles I 200-1

World Life. *See* Winchell

World of Action (Asiatic [ʿAsiyyah] World), our Earth, our world II 111

World of Emanations (Atzilatic ['Atsiloth]) gives birth to three worlds II 111

World of Formation (Jetzira, Yetsirah) habitat of the angels II 111

World Soul. *See also* Anima Mundi

connected w all phenomena I 10
differentiated I 140
homogeneous element I 203
Mahat or Maha-buddhi I 16
plane of a circle & II 555

World Stuff

Anaxagoras on I 595
curds in cometary stage I 206
eternally homogeneous I 569
fifth, sixth cosmic principle I 101
first ignition of I 84
now called nebulae I 595
pre-protyle I 598
of science vs ancient chaos I 579
Sun, planets evolved fr I 101

World Teachers, Reformers. *See also* Avataras, Initiates

described II 358-9
transmitters I xxxvi-vii
truths of, not new I xxxvi-vii

World Tree. *See also* Asvattha, Tree of Life, Yggdrasil

described I 406-7

Worms, hermaphroditism & II 167

Worsaae [J.J.A.], on flint remains II 752n

Worship. *See also* Faith, Religion

ceremonial, profitless II 93
degeneration of II 273-4
essential meaning of II 34 &n
exoteric, a materialization II 498
fourth race resorted to body- II 279
idol- II 279, 723
Lemurians had no outward II 272-3
lunar & solar I 387, 397, 402; II 139n
man should, in his soul I 280
phallic I 264n; II 469-73
sacrificial II 230
sexual- & body- II 285
of shells I 578
silent, of nature I 381n
tree, serpent & crocodile I 403-11

Wraie or **Wraith**, or will-o'-the wisp II 206n

Wren, Sir Christopher I 426

Writing

ancient methods of II 346n
in China & India II 226

discussed II 439-40, 529
invented by Atlanteans II 439, 442
known to earliest man (Dawson) II 729
known to Phoenicians II 440
Panini & II 225, 439-40
refused to some ancient nations I xxxii
unknown in Stone Age II 442

Wuliang-sheu [Wu-liang shu] (Chin) Boundless Age or I 356

Wundt, Wilhelm M., *Die Theorie der Materie*, on physical atomism I 513

Wu Wang, Emperor of Chow Dynasty II 302

[Contents](#)

- X-Y-Z -

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Foreign Phrases](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Xanthochroics, fr anthropoids (Huxley) II 315n

Xanthocreatinine I 262n

Xenocrates, followed Plato II 555

Xenophanes

condemns Homer, Hesiod II 764n

"Sun turned toward another land" II 535

Xenophon, *Cyropaedia*, Cyrus' death & signs in heaven I 652

Xerxes, winds destroyed fleet of I 466-7

Xisuthrus (Chald)

Atlantean catastrophe & II 774

Babylonian, Vaivasvata, Noah II 309

Chaldean Noah II 4, 141, 222, 314, 397, 454

Dagon (Matsya avatara) & II 139

Great Father (*Popol Vuh*) II 222

Israelites repeated story of II 265

Mulil, Flood & II 139n

name contains story II 335

saved & translated alive to heaven II 141

-Y-

Yah. *See also* Jah

Binah & I 355, 394; II 85
feminine I 438n, 618
Kether-Binah or, female I 438n
same as Jah (Lord) II 126
term not used before David II 541

Yah-Havvah (Heb, Yah-Hovah in tx)

androgynous Jehovah, Adam I 18, 60, 113; II 125-8, 134, 388 & n, 469
Jehovah or, same as chaos I 394
male-female II 388 & n, 469, 601
as mankind II 388
mind-born son of Adam Kadmon II 126
one of the elohim of Saturn group II 127

Yaho, Yahoo-Iah

Jaho-Jah or Jaho is Jah II 129
mystery name II 541
pronunciations of II 129, 465

Yahoudi [Yahudi]

Afghans resent being called II 200n
name given Jews II 127

Yahweh. *See also* Jehovah, YHVH

Jehovah or II 388, 464
male, female II 388
other deities & II 514n

Yahweh Elohim (Heb, Java-Aleim in tx)

hierophant I 346; II 202
knew of sacred island II 220
taught men to be like themselves II 215
took Enoch II 532-3

Yajnavalkhya-smṛiti (Skt) I 432n

Yajna-Vidya (Skt) I 168-9

Yajur-Veda, White (Skt), Siva (Mahadeva) first appears in II 548

Yakshas (Skt)

demigods (Puranas) II 90, 211, 369n
demons created by Brahma II 165n, 182n
of Lanka II 70

Yama (Skt) god of the dead. *See also* Yima

Earth, Pluto or I 462-3
god of death II 44
guards the South I 128
heart of defunct read before I 105
lord of underworld I 463
Pitri-pati, king of the pitris II 44
son of Vaivasvata Manu II 609
various equivalents of I 105
Yima or II 609

Yamabooshis [Yamabushi] (Jap)

seven jewels, mysteries I 173
seven precious things I 67n

Yamyad (*Zamyad*) ***Yasht*** (of *Zend Avesta*), Amesha-Spentas (Amshaspendas) II 358

Yana (Skt) [vehicle] (vahan) or I 39. *See also* Vahana

Yang (chin) & Yin I 471; II 554

Yang Sun (of Ming Dynasty) on *Shan-Hai-King* II 54n

Yao (Chin) ark of, contained human seed II 141

Yard, derivation of term II 597n

Yared, Jared (Heb)

British yard, literally II 597n

Hanokh (Enoch), son of II 366, 532, 597n

son of Mahalaleel II 391n

"source, descent" or, & Nile River II 583

third race, esoterically II 597n

Yasna (Pers) [litanies of *Avesta*]

Atlantean sorcerers drowned II 772

Earth septempartite II 758

"Mystery of the Law" II 517

Yathas (Pers) [Gathas or Mazdean hymns], Brahmanas, Puranas, same origin II 409-10

Yati(s), Atlanteans nine, high II 331, 336

Yatudhanas (Skt), as gods & men II 211

Ya-va, Yave [Yahweh] (Heb)

Yava Aleim. *See* Yahweh Elohim

Ieve pronounced as II 129

Jehovah or II 464-5

Yazatas (Zend)

Aryan forefathers met w II 356

celestial spirits of elements II 356

Fohat betw fire-, water- II 400n

Star- II 358

Year(s). *See also* Seasons, Sidereal Year

ancient lunar, solar II 620-1
calculating mean solar I 392
divine I 419 & II 619-21
each, a day of the gods II 620
great tropical II 505
lunar I 36, 654-6; II 38, 76, 391n, 464, 466, 539, 561, 583, 619
of Patriarchs are cycles II 426
solar, interpreted by St Germain II 582
Thoth, solar discus & II 529
tropical II 76-7, 356, 446
tropical, sidereal, & initiation I 314
twelve thousand divine I 450
used for various cycles II 395

Year(s) of Brahma. *See also* Brahma

creation of universe & I 340
length of I 36; II 69-70
one hundred I 206; II 70

Year of Dhruva, kalpa of 9,090 years II 307n

Year of the Seven Rishis, kalpa of 3,030 mortal years II 307n

Yeast, lives without air I 249n

"Yeast." *See* Huxley, T. H.

Yehidah (Heb, Jeshida in tx) man's divine spirit II 633

Ye-hou-vih (Heb) Gibbs suggests Jehovah is II 129

Y(e)H(o)V(a)H. *See also* Jehovah, YHVH

meaning of II 460

Yellow

Adams, Aryans fr II 426
Caps (Tibet) I 108n
children of, Father (Stanzas) II 109
dragon (Chinese) II 365
face of column II 178
-gold, second race (Stanzas) II 227
-hued race forefathers II 425
light, color of first solid race II 250
race(s) II 199n, 249-50, 780
second race II 178, 227
Siva reborn as four youths II 282
third race was II 198
wars betw black &, races II 223

Yered. *See* Jared

Yesod, Yesodoth (pl, Heb) foundation(s)

globe C, Earth chain (Kabbala) I 200, 240
series of, (*Genesis* 2:4) I 346

Yesod `Olam (Heb, T'sod Olaum in tx) Foundation of the World II 583

Yetsirah (Heb, Jezirah in tx)

kabbalistic ruah fr, (King) II 604
sephiroth inhabit II 111

Yeu (Chin) being, subhava, svabhavat or I 61

Ye-yeva, Sabah [the elder] Rabbi on hokhmah II 85

Yezidis (Persian tribe)

Nabatheans & II 455
worship "Lord Peacock" II 514n

Yezod. *See* Yesod

Yggdrasil (Norse). *See also* Tree of Life, World Tree

ash tree of Aryans II 520
bees of, & honey dew I 344-5
Nidhogg gnaws roots of I 211
Norse Tree of Life II 97
tree of time & life I 427

YHV, Kether-Binah-Hokhmah are I 438n

YHVH (Heb, also IHYH, JHVH in tx) II 39, 76. *See also* Jehovah, Tetragrammaton,

Yahweh

bisexual symbol II 460
four letters explained I 438n; II 460, 473
Israelites used Adonai for II 452
Jehovah, Tetragrammaton I 393, 438n, 618
not in use before King David II 541
"Secret of Secrets" II 282n
Sephirothal Tree II 625n

Yih-shu-lu-kia-lun [*Yi chou lou kia louen*]

Chinese translation of *Ekasloka Sastra* I 61
Yeu & svabhavat in I 61

Yi King. *See I-Ching*

Yima (Pers). *See also* Noah, Yama

builds ark (vara), makes man II 6n, 291
guardian of first three races II 609-10
human races under rule of II 270 & n
progenitor of second race II 609-10
uncreated, created lights & II 290-1

Yin (Chin) binary, explained by E. Levi II 554

Yin, Chung Ku carries books to II 54n

Yin-sin, Yih-sin (Chin) I 23, 635

Y-King. *See I-Ching*

Yliaster (of Paracelsus) ancestor of Crooke's protyle I 283-4

Ymir (Norse). *See also* Giant, Skrymir

Ases create world fr body of II 97, 99

formed fr first creation I 427

Heavenly Man or I 367

Orgelmir or I 427

Yo (Jap) male aethereal principle, heavens or I 216-17, 241

Yod, Yodh (Heb, Jod in tx) letter "i" I 60; II 40

Adam symbolized as II 129, 468

forefinger symbolizes II 126n

God of Saxons fr I 347

Heh &, make Binah II 85

-He, Jehovah personates as II 509

holy, within ark II 518

later than elohim symbols II 473-4

letter of Kether is I 438n

membrum virile II 125, 460, 467, 574

perfect letter II 551, 603

phallic hook I 347; II 574

phallus II 473

serpent preferable to II 246n

ten or perfect number I 347, 392, 394; II 39, 551, 574, 603

Yodcheva [Yod-havvah] (Heb)

Jehovah or II 127-9

leads prajapatis, sephiroth II 129

offspring of Adam Kadmon II 127

Yoga (Skt) I 47n; II 176, 371n

described II 115

hatha, discouraged I 95

-powers of Taraka, story of II 382 &n

powers, senses barrier to II 296

propagation by II 183

regulation of breath in I 95-6

Sons of II 109, 198

Sons of Passive I 207; II 165-6

Sons of Will & II 172-3, 181, 199, 220, 275, 281n, 319, 394n

supreme wisdom of, freed soul I 132

Yogacharya (-chara) School

Alaya personifies voidness in I 48

Aryasanga of II 637

made paranirvana esoteric I 42-3

Madhyamika vs, re paramartha I 44n, 48

"Vedantins in disguise" II 637

Yoga Shastra [*Yoga-Sastra*] (Skt) yogis & pranidhana in II 88

Yoga-siddha (Skt), Visvakarma son of II 559

Yogel, Rabbi, 1065 explains kosmos I 90n

Yogi(n, s) (Skt). *See also* Yoga

arupa pitris were formerly II 94

beguiled by Indra II 614

Brahman-, claim to see highest I 426n

celestial, sacrifice for humanity II 246

Fire Angels, rebels are called II 243

great, fr Advaita School I 522

Hindu demons were often I 415

know subterranean passages II 221

may merge soul w Alaya I 48

Moon deity of mind w I 516

must control kundalini-sakti I 293

numerous powers of I 293
oppose clergy, ritual I 415
pranidhana fifth observance of II 88
rakshasas are II 165n
resist temptations II 614
Siva patron of II 282
some, die in personalities II 532
traditional grihastha becomes II 411n
uses ichchhasakti & kriyasakti I 292-3; II 173

Yogini (Skt) [female yogin], made into prostitute by Jennings I 472

Yojana(s) (Skt) [4-9 miles], Earth fifty crores of, in extent II 616n

Yom [Yom] (Heb) day

series of foundations I 346
six days of creation expl II 252n

Yong-grub (Tib) parinishpanna, absolute bliss or I 42

Yoni(c) (Skt) womb II 465 &n, 548

cherubs on "Ark" form a II 460
degenerated symbol II 125, 588
Hindu, comp w rabbinical II 469
n'cabvah [neqebah] or II 467
numerical value of II 125
phallus & I 392
stone in Ark, linga & II 473-4
symbol of Holy of Holies I 264

Young, on sunspots I 541n

Young, Edward

----- *Night Thoughts*
angels superior men I 276
stars are religious houses I 578

Youssofzic [Yusafzai] sons of Joseph Afghan tribe II 200n

Yttrium (rare earth)

complex of five or more parts I 625

fractionation of I 141n, 624

Yu, Emperor

initiate, mystic I 271n

knowledge fr "snowy range" I 271n

nine urns of II 54n

Shan-Hai-King & II 302

Yudhishthira (Skt) I 369-70

Yuga(s) (Skt) cycles II 198. *See also* Dvapara-Yuga, Kali-Yuga, Satya-Yuga, Treta-Yuga

bearing on human life I 637

Brahma opens, by creating II 58

doctrine of I 655-6

double & triple meanings of II 147n, 307n, 308n

dwarfed by Dr Sepp, Suidas II 619-20

four, in Jambu-dvipa II 322

-kalpas descend by 4, 3, 2 II 307n

length of various II 69-70, 147 &n

no figures more meddled w II 73

three, during third race II 520n

total of, is maha-yuga II 308n

various lengths of, (Colebrooke) II 624n

Yurbo-adonai (Jurbo in tx)

Jehovah in *Codex Nazaraeus* I 463

various names for I 463

Yuyuje (Skt) yoga-like II 58

-Z-

Z (letter), double seven (Ragon) II 582

Zablistanee (Zebulon), Afghan tribe II 200n

Zabulon [Zebulun] (Heb) son of Jacob, Pisces I 651

Zachar va Nakobeh [Zakhar uNegebah] (Heb)

male & female II 127, 467 &n
phallus & yoni I 390

Zadok [Tsadoq] (Heb) righteous, made high priest by David II 541

Zadokites, or Sadducees II 541

Zakhar (Heb, sacr in tx)

phallus, lingam I 5n; II 465n
tau cross & I 5; II 467n

Zalmat-Gaguadi, Babylonian dark race II 5

ZAMA ZAMA OZZA RACHAMA OZAI (Gnos, *Pistis Sophia*) II 580

Zampun, Tibetan Tree of Life II 97

Zamyad Yasht (Pers) re Amesha Spentas II 358

Zanoni (Lytton character) faces his Augoeides I 573

Zao (Gk) "I live" II 582

Zarathustra, Zaratushta (Pers). *See also* Zoroaster

Amshaspend called II 6n
became ruler of fourth race II 610
dialogue of, w Ahura Mazda II 292
first, fr Atlantean Magas II 322-3
grotto of, & four cardinal pts I 464

invokes his fravashi II 480
invokes the Amesha Spenta II 384-5
septenary chain taught by II 757

Zarpanitu (Bab)

Moon deity II 456
Nebo son of Merodach & II 210n

Zebulun. *See* Zabulon

Zechariah, Book of, seven eyes of Tetragrammaton II 626

Zedec or Melchizedek. *See* Tsaddiq

Zenana [Zanana] (Hindi) women's quarters or penetralia I 382

Zend Avesta (Pers)

Ahriman becomes devil II 93
ahura fr Vedic *asura* in II 92, 500
change of poles II 356
confirms old teachings I 307
on the elements I 125n
the Fall described in II 516
ferouer or fravashi in II 480
fire giving knowledge of future I 339
Fohat is Apam-Napat in II 400n
holy tree II 97
Mazdean Noah in II 290-2
sacred land in II 6
St Michael story in II 384-5
serpent w camel's neck II 205
sevenfold chain in II 757-9
sevens in II 35, 92
three-thirds of Earth explained II 757-8
Yima's rule II 270

Zen-Do (Jap, Dzenodoo in tx) seven jewels I 173

Zeno (Gk philosopher)

nature a habit II 159

universe fr fire, air, water I 76-7

Zero

boundless circle or I 99

cipher of Arab origin I 360-1

egg-shaped, or kosmos I 91

laya state or I 545, 551

number one & II 114

unity within, symbol of deity II 587

Zeroana Akerne [Zervan Akarana] (Pers)

boundless time I 113; II 488

circle, chakra of Vishnu I 114

ever unmanifested principle II 233

Ormazd issues fr I 113

various equivalents of I 113

Zero Point. *See also* Laya

a condition or state I 145

Zeus (Gk). *See also* Jupiter, Kronos

Astraea allegory & II 785

"beautiful virgin" I 72n

bisexual I 72n; II 135

born in & out of Kronos (Time) I 427

changed Niobe into fountain II 772

commands creation of new race II 519

creates third race of Ash tree II 181n

cruelty towards Prometheus II 411-12n

curses Prometheus II 244

deity of the fourth race II 776

desired to quench human race II 412

dethrones father Kronos II 269-70, 421

Deus among Boeotians II 582
disrespectful god (Hesiod) II 269-70
divides man in two II 134, 177
dual nature of II 419-20
"Father of all living" II 582
father of Castor & Pollux II 122
Greco-Olympian Don Juan II 420
host of primeval progenitors II 421-2
Kronos curses II 421
not highest god I 425-6
not perfection II 413
Pater, not phallic II 574
Prometheus rebelled against II 280n
reigns over fourth race II 766
reverences night (*Iliad*) I 425
of secondary creation I 427
as serpent, begat Dionysos II 415, 419-20
son of Kronos-Saturn I 72n
supreme being of heaven I 672
wanted man animal-like II 414

Zeus-Belos [Bel (or Marduk)] (Gk-Bab) II 210n

Zeus-Kataibates (Gk) Zeus descending aspect of Archaeus (Pausanias) I 338n

Zeus Triopios or **Triopis**, three-eyed colossus II 294n

Zeus-Zen (aether)

Chthonia & Metis wives of I 340-1
double-sexed creator II 130

Zi, Babylonian god II 5, 54

Ziku, Babylonian god II 5

Zipporah (Heb)

Jethro's daughter II 465n
& Sippara (shining) I 385n; II 465n

town of Sippara (Bab) & I 319n
wife of Moses I 319n, 385n

Zodh (Cain), slew his female brother II 43-4n

Zodiac(s). *See also* Dendera Zodiac, Zodiac (Signs of)

ancient, discussed II 66, 431
antiquity of, (Bailly) I 648-9
Aryan initiates built II 750
Bailly re Hindu II 332, 435
Chinese, divided into twenty-four parts II 620-1
clearly mentioned in 2 *Kings* I 649
discussed I 647-8
Egyptian & Hindu, immensely old I 650
Egyptian, antiquity of II 332, 431-2, 435-6
Egyptian, fr India II 435-6
Greek, age of II 436 &n
heirloom fr Atlantis II 431-3
Hindu, fr Greeks (Muller) II 225, 332
Hindu, older than Greeks I 657-8
history contained in II 438
Indian, fr Greeks (Weber) I 647; II 50
Indian, not fr Greeks I 650; II 50
lords of, now rebellious angels I 577
Old Testament reference I 649
reddened w solar blaze II 357
sidereal prophecies of I 653
traces to Argonauts (Newton) I 652
universality of I 648-9
Volney re origin of I 658; II 436n

Zodiac (Signs of)

animals of *Genesis* are II 112n
archaic nations knew I 320
on body of Karttikeya II 619
descend, ascend (explained) I 658; II 357
"Fiery Lions" & Leo I 213
kumaras connected w II 576

Makara (Capricorn) I 384; II 268n, 576-80
man's past, future in II 431-3
mentioned in Homer I 648
Mother of God surrounded by I 400
patriarchs connected w I 651
reflected on Earth II 502-3
regents of, minor gods II 358
sacred animals of II 23, 181n
seven planets & twelve I 79
ten, twelve, among ancients II 502 &n
tribes of Israel & I 400, 651; II 200n
twelve great orders & I 213
twelve rulers, kings or I 651
twelve, seven planets & races I 573 &n
twelve, cakes, stones (Philo) I 649
two mystery II 502 &n
when, vertical to pole II 357
world builders II 23
worshiped (2 *Kings*) I 649

Zodiacal

allegory is historical II 353
Aryan, calculations II 436 &n
records (Atlantean) cannot err II 49
ring, relic in Gobi II 503

Zohak, Persian usurper II 398

Zohar (Heb) II 2, 215n

Ain-soph I 349; II 290
allegory of man w heavy load I 393-4
antiquity of II 461n
astral first race II 137
astral light, Magic Head I 424
Balaam's birds were serpents II 409
birth starts w a point I 337
black fire in II 162
b'ne-aleim, Ischin II 375-6

book of Hanokh & II 532 &n
Chaldean *Book of Numbers* & I 214, 230
Christian Gnostics influenced II 461n
circle w point found in I 19
cosmogenesis in, described I 214-15
creation of man II 490-1
creations, several in II 53, 54
creator delighted in creation II 126
divine beings, descending order II 111
Earth seventh globe I 241
Eden called bird's nest II 292
edited by Gnostics, Christians I 214, 352
elements, forces form Word I 346
elohim called Echod or one I 112
everything shadow of divine II 268
fall of the angels II 487
first Adam II 503-4
flying camels II 205
fountain of life I 356
garment of man II 315
Iachin chained to mountain II 376
indivisible point, world fr I 355
key to, in the names II 536
light II 39
Lord rebukes Satan II 478 &n
man emanated fr septenary group I 230
modern views of, mistaken II 461
more occult than Books of Moses II 626n
Moses de Leon, Ibn Gebirol & II 461n
Moses de Leon re-edited I 214
Nahash (the "deprived") rebels II 247
occult work (Levi) II 536
phallic, cruder than Puranas II 625n
quotes *Book of Enoch* II 535
real man is soul, not body II 290
repeats Puranic expressions II 126
roots of human race II 315
rotation of Earth II 28n
St Michael called Jehovah in II 479
Sephirah, Shekhinah or Aditi in I 53n

seven seas, mountains II 603
Shekhinah II 293
six-month night, day in II 773
soul put on earthly garment II 112
spirit & matter II 528
Sun moves in circuits II 553
on ten sephiroth I 239
three heads in II 25
Tree of Life II 216
Unknown Light I 356
visible types, invisible prototypes II 120
white hidden fire I 339
will of the king expl in I 356

Zollner, Prof J. K. F.

----- [*Transcendental Physics*]
believed phenomena of spiritualism I 520
on fourth dimensional space I 251 &n

Zone(s)

globe divided into seven II 403
seven, of indestructible continent II 400 &n
seven, rishis, creations II 612

Zonoplacental Mammals II 668, 713n

Zoomancy, Orpheus taught, (Suidas) I 362-3

Zoroaster. *See also Chaldean Oracles*, Zarathustra

addressed as "Son of God" II 772
forbade killing of birds I 362
the last II 6n
the original II 6
twelve, fourteen of II 359
"When you doubt, abstain" II 442

Zoroastrian(s, ism). *See also Ahura Mazda*,

Amshaspends, Mazdeans, Ormazd, *Vendidad*, *Zend Avesta*
Ahriman made devil in II 93
antiquity of, scriptures II 356
asura(s) & ahura II 59, 92-3, 500
Catholic &, astrolatry I 402
caves I 126
Central Asian region of II 416n
change of pole II 356
did not believe evil eternal II 488
dualism of I 196, 235, 239
esotericism & SD II 356
on ether I 331
Hyde on Kabiri & II 363n
"I am that I am" I 78
living fire of I 338n
made devils of Hindu devas I 73
manuscripts on flying camel II 205
Ormazd of II 358, 420
septenary in II 607-10, 757-9
seven Amshaspends I 127
seven Devs I 577
similar to Hindu tenets II 757-9
star-yazatas of II 358
Taurus sacred to I 657
universal mind manifests as Ahura Mazda I 110

Zotiko Zotike(Gk) life of life (Massey) II 586

Zu, Babylonian god II 283-4n

Zuni Indians

Cushing lived among II 629
septenary principle among II 628-9

Quick Links: [Aa-Af](#) | [Ag-Am](#) | [An-Aq](#) | [Ar-As](#) | [At-Az](#) | [Ba-Bi](#) | [Bj-Bo](#) | [Bp-Bz](#) | [Ca-Chm](#) | [Chn-Com](#) | [Con-Cz](#) | [Da-Dg](#) | [Dh-Dz](#) | [Ea-Em](#) | [En-Ez](#) | [Fa-Fz](#) | [Ga-Gl](#) | [Gm-Gz](#) | [Ha-Her](#) | [Hes-Hz](#) | [Ia-Iz](#) | [Ja-Jz](#) | [Ka-Kd](#) | [Ke-Kz](#) | [La-Lh](#) | [Li-Lz](#) | [Ma-Mam](#) | [Man-Mas](#) | [Mat-Me](#) | [Mi-Mom](#) | [Mon-Mz](#) | [Na-Ne](#) | [Nf-Nz](#) | [Oa-Oz](#) | [Pa-Pg](#) | [Ph-Pl](#) | [Pn-Pri](#) | [Prj-Qz](#) | [Ra-Rok](#) | [Rol-Rz](#) | [Sa](#) | [Sc-Se](#) | [Sf-Sk](#) | [Sl-Sq](#) | [Sr-Sz](#) | [Ta-Th](#) | [Ti-Tz](#) | [U-Va](#) | [Ve-Vz](#) | [Wa-Wz](#) | [X-Y-Z](#) | [Abbreviations](#) | [Homepage](#) |

Appendix of

FOREIGN PHRASES

In this alphabetical listing of the foreign language quotations and phrases found in *The Secret Doctrine*, each entry is followed by the page(s) where it appears in the *SD* and a language designation in parentheses. An English translation is then given, followed when applicable by the source of the foreign phrase. Where the Greek or other foreign words in the *SD* are in obvious error, corrections have been made. Words and phrases not included in this appendix may be found either in the Index or in foreign language dictionaries.

Achath-Ruach-Elohim-Chiim ['Ahath ruah 'elohim hayyim] I 130n (Heb) "One, the spirit of the living god(s)" (Westcott trans.) or "First, the spirit of the god(s) of the living" (Stenring trans.) -- *Sepher Yetzirah* I.9 & nn.

Actio in distans I 487, 488, 491, etc. (Lat) "Action over (at) a distance."

Addit Cedrenus (Salem I.3): Stella Martis ab Egyptiis vocatur Ertosi (plantare, generare). Significat autem hoc omnis generis procreationem et vivificationem, omnisque substantiae et materiae naturam et vim ordinantem atque procreantem II 143-4n (Lat) "Cedrenus says (Salmasius I.c): The planet Mars was called by the Egyptians Ertosi (to plant, generate). This implies the creating and generating of everything, the creating and determining of the nature and powers of all substance and matter."

agathai kai kakai dunameis II 497, 515 (Gk) "Good and evil forces."

'Ahiye asher ahiye ['Ehyeh 'asher 'ehyeh] II 539 (Heb) "I am that I am."

An lumen sit corpus, nec non? I 483 (Lat) "Is light a body, or is it not?"

Antimimon Pneumatos II 604, 604-5n (Gk) "Modeled after the spirit."

aidon hoide dustenoi logoi II 764 (Gk) "Those miserable stories of the poets." -- Euripides, *Hercules Mad* 1.1346

aprepes an eie theoi II 159 (Gk) "Still less becoming for a god." -- Aristotle, *De Mundo* (On the Cosmos) 6.398b.7

Au spectacle de tant de grandeur oppose a celui de tant de misere, l'esprit qui se met a observer ce vaste ensemble, se represente je ne sais quelle grande divinite qu'une divinite, plus grande et plus pressante encore, aurait comme brisee et mise en pieces en dispersant les debris dans tout l'Univers II 554-5n (Fr) "At the sight of such immensity on the one hand, and so much misery on the other, the spirit which undertakes to study this great whole envisions who knows what great divinity *that a still vaster and more exacting divinity* had shattered, broken to pieces, and scattered the fragments throughout the whole universe." -- de Montlosier, *Mysteres de la vie humaine* 1.2.126, 1829 ed., Paris

autournein [autourgein] hapanta II 159 (Gk) "To execute everything himself." -- Aristotle, *De Mundo* 6.398b.5

B'raisheeth barah elohim ath hash ama yem v'ath haa'retz [B're'shith bara' 'elohim 'eth hash-shamayim v'eth ha'arets] I 374 (Heb) "In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth." (*Gen* 1:1, King James version); alternatively, "In a host the gods (elohim) formed themselves into the heavens and the earth" (G. de Purucker, *Fundamentals of the Esoteric Philosophy*, 2nd ed., pp. 98-9).

Cadebat ut fulgar II 230 (Lat) "Fell like lightning."

Casta fove [fave] Lucina: tuus iam regnat Apollo I 401 (Lat) "Pure Lucina, be gracious: thine own Apollo now is king." -- Virgil, *Eclogues* 4.10

Ce qui manque a tous les deux, c'est l'intuition du mystique I 496 (Fr) "What both lack is the intuition of the mystic."

Certus sum, scio quod credidi II 451 (Lat) "I am certain, I know what I have believed."

chrusophaes Hermes II 28 (Gk) "Golden-colored Hermes."

Cogito ergo sum II 242 (Lat) "I think, therefore I am." -- Descartes, *Principes* . . . 1.7

Credat Judaeus Apella II 451 (Lat) "Apella the Jew may believe that . . ." -- Horace, *Satires* 1.5.100

De minimis non curat lex I viii (Lat) "The law does not concern itself with trifles."

Deliciae humani generis I 604 (Lat) "Delightful human creations."

Demon est Deus inversus I 411 (Lat) "The Devil is God inverted."

Deorsum fluens II 230 (Lat) "Flowing downwards."

Deus enim et circulus est II 552 (Lat) "And certainly Deity is circular." -- Pherecydes' hymn to Jupiter.

Deus non fecit mortem II 422 (Lat) "God did not make death." -- *Wisdom of Solomon* or *Sapientiae* (Apocrypha) 1:13

Dieu est devenu une hypothese inutile I 498 (Fr) "God has become a useless hypothesis." -- Laplace

Diva triformis, tergemina, triceps I 387 (Lat) "Goddess three-formed, threefold at birth, three-headed."

engus gar nuktos te kai ematos eisi keleuthoi II 7 (Gk) "for the outgoings of the night and of the day are close together." -- Homer, *Odyssey* 10.86

Eis Zets [Zeus] Sarapi II 474 (Gk) "Sarapis is the one Zeus"; see King, *Gnostics & Their Remains*, pp. 326-7

en ouraniois semeiois I 652 (Gk) "In signs from heaven." -- Xenophon, *Cyropaedia* 8.7.3

E pur se [si] muove! II 451 (It) "But it does move!" -- Galileo

Hermeneuein de to oion ton kosmon I 360 (Gk) "And the egg represents (symbolizes, interprets) the cosmos." -- Porphyry

Etoi men protista chaos genet' I 425n (Gk) "Chaos of all things was the first generated." -- Hesiod, *Theogony*, line 116

Ex connexione autem ejus spiritus prodidit [prodiit] Mot I 451 (Lat) "Out of the union with that spirit has proceeded Mot."

Ex oriente lux II 42 (Lat) "Out of the East, light."

Facies totius Universi, quamvis infinitis modis variet, manet tamen semper eadem II 1 (Lat) "The face of the whole universe, though it varies in infinite modes, yet remains always the same." -- Spinoza, *Correspondence of Spinoza*, Letter 64

Genitum, non factum I 399 (Lat) "Born, not made."

Il est impossible de decouvrir le moindre trait de ressemblance entre les parties du ciel et les figures que les astronomes y ont arbitrairement tracees, et de l'autre cote, le hasard est impossible I 652 (Fr) "It is impossible to find the least trace of similarity between the segments of sky and the figures astronomers have *arbitrarily* assigned to them, while, on the other hand, *chance is impossible*." -- C. F. Dupuis, "Zodiaque," *Origine de tous les cultes*

Il fallait eviter de paraitre autoriser le dogme du double principe en faisant de ce Satan createur une puissance reelle, et pour expliquer le mal originel, on profere contre Manes l'hypothese d'une permission de l'unique tout Puissant II 509 (Fr) "It was necessary to avoid seeming to sanction the dogma of a dual principle by making this creative Satan into an actual power and, in order to explain the origin of evil, the theory of a divine authorization given by the Almighty One was adduced in opposition to Mani." -- Jules Baissac, *Satan ou le Diable . . .*, p. 9

Il manque quelque chose aux geologues pour faire la geologie de la Lune, c'est d'etre astronomes. A la verite il manque aussi quelque chose aux astronomes pour aborder avec fruit cette etude, c'est d'etre geologues I 496 (Fr) "The geologists are lacking what is needed to study the geology of the moon, and that is: they are not astronomers. Truly what astronomers lack for a fruitful pursuit of this study is to be geologists." -- Herve E. Faye (in Winchell, *World Life*, p. 379)

Il n'est plus possible aujourd'hui, de soutenir comme Newton, que les corps celestes se mouvent au milieu du vide immense des espaces. . . . Parmi les consequences de la theorie du vide etablie par ce grand homme, il ne reste plus debout que le mot `attraction,' et nous verrons le jour ou ce dernier mot disparaitra du vocabulaire scientifique I 494n (Fr) "Today it is no longer possible *to maintain, as Newton did*, that the heavenly bodies move in EMPTY space. . . . Among the consequences of the *theory of vacuum established* by that great man, all

that remains unrefuted is *the word 'attraction'* and we expect to see the day when that last word will disappear from the vocabulary of science." -- C. H. Le Couturier, *Panorama des mondes* . . . , pp. 47, 53

In adversum flumen I 169 (Lat) "Against the current."

In pluribus unum I 461 (Lat) "In many, one" or "one in many."

IO Ioh, AEgyptiis Lunam significat neque habent illi in communi sermonis usu, aliud nomen quo Lunam, designent praeter IO II 463 (Lat) "*IO, Ioh*, to the Egyptians signifies the MOON. They don't have in their everyday language any other word with which to denote the Moon except IO." -- P. E. Jablonsky, *Pantheon aegyptiorum*, 2.3.1.6, 1752 ed.

Judaea gens, radix stultorum II 358 (Lat) "The Jewish people, a root of foolishness." -- Rutilius Namatianus, *De Reditu Suo*, bk. I, lines 383, 389

Kallista polu parthenon I 395 (Gk) "Loveliest by far of the maidens." -- Euripides, *Hippolytos*, line 66

Koion te, Kroion te melan [megan], Phorkun te krataion, / Kai Kronon, Okeanon d', Huperioa [Huperion] te, Iapetonte II 143 (Gk) "Coeus, the great Croeus, the strong Phorcys, / Also Cronos [Saturn], Ocean, Hyperion, and Iapetus." -- Cf. Proclus, *On the Timaeus of Plato*, 2.5.324 (Thomas Taylor trans.)

Lateras coctiles I 357 (Lat) "Burned tiles (tablets of clay)."

Le Jour de "Viens a nous" . . . c'est le jour ou Osiris a dit au Soleil: Viens! Je le vois rencontrant le Soleil dans l'Amenti I 134n (Fr) "The Day 'Be With Us' . . . that is the day when Osiris said to the Sun: Come! I see him meeting the Sun in Amenti." -- Paul Pierret, *Le livre des morts* (The Book of the Dead) 17.61

Leontoid ophiomorphos II 481 (Lat & Gk) "The lion-like serpent."

Liquor Amnii II 188 (Lat) "Amniotic fluid."

Malum in se I 413 (Lat) "Evil in itself."

megaloi dunatoi II 363 (Gk) "Great and powerful."

Menses in quinos dies descriperunt [denos descriperunt] dies II 620 (Lat) "They have divided the months into periods of fifteen days." -- Quintus Curtius, *History of Alexander* 8.9.35-6

Monstra quaedam de genere giganteo. II 375 (Lat) "Monsters that gave birth to giants."

Natura Elementorum obtinet revelationem Dei I 125n (Lat) "The nature of the elements contained the revelation of God." -- Clement of Alexandria, *Stromata (Miscellanies)* 5.6, 2nd para.

Natura naturans I 412 (Lat) "nature begetting" (nature as a creative principle).

Natura non facit saltum II 287, 696 (Lat) "Nature makes no leaps."

Ni fallat fatum, Scoti quocumque locatum / Invenient lapidem, regnasse tenentur ibidem II 342 (Lat) "Unless the oracle fails, wherever the Scots find / This stone placed, they will hold sway." -- J. de Cambry, *Monuments Celtiques*, p. 107 (1805 ed.)

Nous [estin] ho diakosmonte kai panton aitios I 451 (Gk) "An ordering and disposing mind, which was the cause of all things." -- Plato, *Phaedo* 97c

Oh, ma pensee, que s'ensuit il? car je desire grandement ce propos. Pimandre dict, ceci est un mystere cele, jusques a ce jour d'hui. Car nature, soit mestant avec l'home, a produit le miracle tres merveilleux, aiant celluy qui ie t'ay dict, la nature de l'harmonie des sept du pere, et de l'esprit. Nature ne s'arresta pas la, mais incontinent a produit sept homes, selon les natures des sept gouverneurs en puissance des deux sexes et esleuez. . . . La generation de ces sept s'est donnee en ceste maniere . . . II 491n (Fr) "Oh, my thought, what is it pursuing? For I greatly desire to know. Pymander says, this is a sealed mystery until today. For nature, in man has produced a marvelous miracle, having that which I have told you, a nature in harmony with the seven of the father, and of spirit. *Nature did not stop there*, but unsatisfied, produced and reared *seven men, according to the natures of the seven governors* with power of the two sexes. . . . The generation of these *seven* happened in this wise . . ." -- The Divine Pymander 1.16; see also Walter Scott, *Hermetica* 1:123

Oi d'en Aiguptoi [Hoi d'oun Aiguptioi] muthologousi kata ten Isidos helikian gegonenai tinas polusomatous II 344n (Gk) "Furthermore, the Egyptians relate in their myths that in the time of Isis there were certain creatures of many bodies [who are called by the Greeks giants]". -- Diodorus Siculus, *Bibliotheka* 1.26.6

Omnis enim per se divom natura necesse est [necessest] / inmortalis aeo summa cum pace

fruatur I 7n (Lat) "For the very nature of divinity must necessarily / enjoy immortal life in the deepest peace." -- Lucretius, *De Rerum Natura* 2.646-7

Pareshu [yah] guhyeshu, vrateshu II 622n (Skt) "remote and secret realms." -- *Rig-Veda* 10.114.2, 3.54.5

Pater (omnipotens) Aether I 10n, 331, 488n (Lat) "Omnipotent Father Aether."

Peri apoches empsuchon I 425 (Gk) "*On Abstinence from Animal Food*" (a work by Porphyry; in Latin, *De Abstinencia*).

Peri [ton proton] archon I 425 (Gk) "*On First Principles*" (a work by Damascius).

Peri chumeias argurou kai chrusou II 763n (Gk) "Concerning the mingling of silver and gold."

pneumata ton stoicheion I 395 (Gk) "Spirit of the elements."

Princeps aeris hujus [principem potestatis aeris hujus] II 485, 515 (Lat) "Prince [of the power] of the air" -- *Ephesians* 2:2.

protogonon diphue trigonon Bakcheion Anakta / Agrion arreton kruphion dikerota dimorphon I 335 (Gk) "O firstborn, dual in nature, thrice begotten, Bacchic king / Rural, ineffable, cryptic, two-horned, two-formed." -- "To Bacchus," *Mystical Hymns of Orpheus*, Hymn 30

Qui circumambulat terram II 485, 515 (Lat) "who circles the earth."

Qui fruges excantassent [excantasset] segetem pellicentes incantando I 469 (Lat) "Who draws away by incantations the fruits of one field to another." -- Servius Maurus Honoratus on Virgil's *Eclogues* 8.99

Satis eloquentiae, sapientiae parvum I 349 (Lat) "Eloquence enough, too little wisdom." -- Sallust, *Cataline* V

Semelen tremousi daimones I 400 (Gk) "Semele made the spirits tremble."

Senior occultatus est et absconditus; Microprosopus manifestus est, et non manifestus I 214-15 (Lat) "The Ancient One is hidden and concealed; the Microprosopus is manifested, and is not manifested." -- Rosenroth, *Kabbala Denudata, Liber Mysterii* (Siphra' di Tseniutha, "Book of

Concealed Mystery"); *see* Mathers, *Kabbalah Unveiled*, p. 91 (4.1)

Sicanus deificavit Aretiam, et nominavit eam lingua Janigena Horchiam II 144 (Lat)
"Sicanus deified Aretia and named her Horchia of the lineage of Janus."

Solaris luminis particeps II 28 (Lat) "Participating in solar light."

Spiritualia nequitiae [in] coelestibus I 331n (Lat) "Spiritual wickedness in heavenly regions." --
Ephesians 6:12

Spiritus intus alit, totamque infusa per artus, / Mens agitat molem, et magno se corpore miscet I 451n, II 594 (Lat) "A spirit within sustains, and mind, pervading its members, / Sways the whole mass and mingles with its mighty frame." -- Virgil, *Aeneid* 6.726-7

Taurus Draconem genuit, et Taurum Draco II 133 (Lat) "A bull has begotten a dragon, and a dragon a bull" (*see* A. Wilder, "The Primeval Race Double-Sexed," *Theosophist* (4:112-14, Feb 1883).

Tibi sunt Malchut [Malkuth] et Geburah [Geburah] et Chessed [Hesedh] per Aeonas II 562 (Lat) "For thine is the Kingdom, the Justice, and the Mercy throughout the Aeons."

Totum corpus circumagimur II 552 (Lat) "All bodies move in a circle."

Tum virgam capit, hac animas ille evocat Orco [pallentis] II 28 (Lat) "Then he takes his wand; with this he calls pale ghosts from Orcus." -- Virgil, *Aeneid* 4.242

Tu vestis solem et te sol vestit I 393 (Lat) "You clothe the Sun and the Sun clothes you."

Unum intra alterum, et alterum super alterum II 25 (Lat) "[Three Heads have been formed] one within the other, and the other above the other" -- *The Lesser Holy Assembly (Idra Zuta Qadisha)* 2.59 (Mathers, *Kabbalah Unveiled*, p. 265)

Verbum sat sapienti I 349 (Lat) "A word to the wise is sufficient."

Vinculum substantiale I 631 (Lat) "Substantial bond."

Virgo pariet I 399 (Lat) "Virgin brings forth."

Vis viva I 670 (Lat) "Living force."

[Contents](#)

Theosophical University Press Online Edition

SUNRISE: Theosophic Perspectives

For better understanding among all peoples

[Current Issue](#)

[Back Issues](#)

[Special Issues](#)

[Articles by Topic](#)

[Search All Online Issues](#)

SUNRISE

THEOSOPHIC PERSPECTIVES

Fall 2007
CIN \$10.00 / US \$5.00

Detail from "Rangoon Harbor" by Ernest Clark

Announcement: After a continuous run of 56 years, *Sunrise* has ceased publication with the Fall 2007 issue.

SUNRISE™ is a forum for sharing thoughts and experiences that help in meeting the challenges of daily life. Exploring the fundamental principles and concepts underlying the world's traditions, it presents a wide range of themes in light of ancient and modern theosophy, promoting compassion and brotherhood that arise from the essential unity of all that is. Selected articles from back issues, accessible by author and date, and many also by subject. Issued from 1951 to 2007, SUNRISE is nonsectarian and nonpolitical. The views expressed by contributors do not necessarily represent those of the magazine or its editors. Questions and comments should be addressed to the Editors.

Editor-in-Chief: Randell C. Grubb

Editors: Sarah Belle Dougherty and William A. Dougherty (email: dougherty@theosociety.org)

Addresses: SUNRISE, P. O. Box C, Pasadena, CA 91109-7107

Email: tupress@theosociety.org

SUNRISE magazine print edition: Back issues: \$3.00 each. For more information visit the [Sunrise page](#) of the TUP Online Catalog.

Copyright © 2007 by Theosophical University Press. All rights reserved. Electronic ISSN 1932-653x. Copyrighted material in this site may be downloaded for off-line viewing without charge, but may not be reproduced or transmitted in whole or in part for commercial or other use in any form or by any means -- electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise -- without prior permission from Theosophical University Press. Because of current limitations in the ASCII character font, and for ease of searching, all diacritical marks have been removed from online editions of these articles.

Special Issues

Between 1975 and 2006, Sunrise issued a special, longer issue on a particular subject once (or more times) a year. For your convenience, links to the contents of these issues online is given below:

- "[Creation Myths in World Traditions](#)" (1976)
- "[Man in Cosmos, Cosmos in Man](#)" (1977)
- "[Spiritual Rebirth](#)" (1978)
- "[Mind in Man, Cosmic and Human](#)" (1979)

- "[Sleep, Death, and Rebirth](#)" (1980)
- "[The Still, Small Path](#)" (1982)
- "[Karma: Recorder, Awakener, Friend](#)" (1983)
- "[Theosophy](#)" (1984)
- "[Reincarnation](#)" (1985)
- "[The Search for Truth](#)" (1986)
- "[Brotherhood and the Oneness of Life](#)" (1987)
- "[The Secret Doctrine of the Ages](#)" (1988)
- "[Theosophy Today and Tomorrow](#)" (1989)
- "[One in Essence, Manifold in Form](#)" (1990)
- "[On the Human Condition](#)" (1992)
- "[Fundamental Spiritual Concerns](#)" (1993)
- "[The Challenge of Being Human](#)" (1994)
- "[Evolution -- Miracle of Being and Becoming](#)" (1995)
- "[Cycles: Wheels within Wheels](#)" (1997)
- "[The Wisdom Tradition of Humanity](#)" (1999)
- "[The Powers Innate in Man and Cosmos](#)" (2001)
- "[The Mysteries of Consciousness](#)" (2002)
- "[Modern Science, Ancient Wisdom](#)" (2003)
- "[The Great Chain of Being](#)" (2004)
- "[The Sacred in Our Lives](#)" (2005)
- "[How Do We Know?](#)" (2006)

- "[Special H.P.B. Issue](#)" (1975)
- "[Helena Petrovna Blavatsky](#)" (1985)
- "[HPB, Theosophy, and The Theosophical Society](#)" (1991)
- "[William Q. Judge](#)" (1996)
- "[H. P. Blavatsky](#)" (1997)
- "[Katherine Tingley](#)" (1998)
- "[Gottfried de Purucker](#)" (2000)

The Path — April 1886 to March 1896

Editor: William Q. Judge

[Volume 1](#) – [Volume 2](#) – [Volume 3](#) – [Volume 4](#) – [Volume 5](#) – [Volume 6](#) – [Volume 7](#) – [Volume 8](#) – [Volume 9](#) – [Volume 10](#)

VOLUME 1

[Number 1 — April 1886](#) (1.7 MB)

- 1 - AUM (Yajur Veda)
- 1 - Salutory (Introduction of the Path)
- 4 - AUM! – *Hadji Erinn*
- 8 - Kabbalah – *Seth Pancoast*
- 14 - Seership – *Murdhna Joti*
- 24 - The Nature and Office of Buddha's Religion – *Rt. Rev. H. Sumangala*
- 27 - A Prophecy about Theosophy (Sibylline books, Nadigrandham)
- 28 - Reviews and Notes (Apollonius of Tyana / The Secret Doctrine, by HPB / Bible Myths and their Parallels in other Religions, by J.W.Bouton / What is Theosophy?, by a Fellow of the TS)
- 30 - Theosophical Activities

[Number 2 — May 1886](#) (1.7 MB)

- 33 - AUM (Book of Pitris-Manu, V. 12)
- 33 - Studies in the Upanishads – *By a Student* (The Mundaka Upanishad / The First Mundaka)
- 37 - The Mystery of Numbers – *Seth Pancoast*
- 41 - Sufism – *C. H. A. Bjerregaard* (Two Parts: Part I, Texts / Part II, Symbols)
- 51 - Theosophical Symbolism – *Nilakant*
- 55 - Reviews (The Secret Doctrine of the Ancient Mysteries by J. D. Buck)
- 56 - Inworld , Outworld – *Emerson, R.W.* (verse)
- 57 - Another Theosophical Prophecy (Nadigrandham)
- 59 - Correspondence – *W. Q. Judge* (Theosophy / What is the Udgitha?)
- 62 - Theosophical Activities
- 64 - Fillers (Dhammapada / Saddharma-Pundarika)

[Number 3 — June 1886](#) (1.7 MB)

- 65 - AUM (Book of Pitris / Atharva Veda)
- 65 - A Hindu Chela's Diary
- 68 - Sufism – *C. H. A. Bjerregaard*
- 84 - Polarity of the Human Body – *Ch. J. Quetil, F. T. S.* (H. Durville, "Journal du Magnétisme")
- 87 - The Hermetic Philosophy – *B.*
- 89 - Reviews (Patanjali's Raj Yoga Philosophy / Journal of Speculative Philosophy, by Wm. T. Harris / Immortality of the Individual, by Wm. T. Harris / Philosophy in Outline, by W. T. Harris / Notes and Queries, magazine / Light on the Hidden Way, by Anon. / Men, Women and Gods, and other Lectures, by H. H. Gardener / The Order of Creation)
- 93 - Correspondence – *W. Q. Judge*
- 95 - Theosophical Activities
- 96 - Fillers (Buddha / Confucius / Lao-tse / Buddha Sutra of 42 Sections)

[Number 4 — July 1886](#) (1.8 MB)

- 97 - AUM (Mundaka Upanishad. II, Mun., I. Kh.)
- 97 - A Hindu Chela's Diary
- 102 - Portrait of Plato in Carnelian Stone – *Fulvius Ursinus*
- 103 - Notes on the Cabbalah of the Old Testament – *J. Ralston Skinner*
- 108 - Sufism – *C. H. A. Bjerregaard*
- 112 - The Hermetic Philosophy – *B.*
- 114 - Living the Higher Life – *Murdhna Joti*
- 121 - Studies in the Upanishads – *By a student*
- 124 - Correspondence – *Mohini M. Chatterji* (The Biogen Series by Coues)
- 124 - Reviews and Notes – *J. D. Buck & W. Q. Judge* (The Biogen Series by Coues / Sanscrit Language / Thoughts by I. Panin / The Spirit of the New Testament by a woman / Union by A. P. Sinnett)
- 127 - Theosophical Activities
- 128 - Filler (Mundaka Upanishad)

[Number 5 — August 1886](#) (1.8 MB)

- 129 - AUM (Brihadaranyaka-Upanishad, 1 Adh., 4 Brah., 7 v.)
- 129 - Star Colors and Animal Magnetism
- 131 - A Hindu Chela's Diary – *B.*
- 134 - Notes on the Cabbalah of the Old Testament – *J. Ralston Skinner*
- 139 - Sufism – *C. H. A. Bjerregaard* (Two Parts: Part I, Texts / Part II, Symbols)
- 144 - The Singing Silences – *Julius*
- 149 - On the Soul of Man – *Jakob Böhme*
- 152 - Living the Higher Life – *Murdhna Joti*

- 155 - Musings on the True Theosophist's Path – *American Mystic*
- 156 - Reviews and Notes (Theosophy in the Press / Last Words by M. D. Conway)
- 158 - Theosophical Activities
- 160 - Fillers (Vishnu Purana / Upanishads / Jesus / Saman & Yagur Vedas / Brih. Upanishad / Yajnavalkya)

[Number 6 — September 1886](#) (1.7 MB)

- 161 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita)
- 161 - Theosophic Morals – *A. P. Sinnett* (see following note)
- 167 - Hermes Trismegistus – *Isaac Myer*
- 169 - A Hindu Chela's Diary
- 175 - Karma
- 180 - Sufism – *C. H. A. Bjerregaard*
- 184 - Reticence of Mahatmas and Evolution of the Individual – *Julius*
- 188 - Correspondence
- 189 - Reviews and Notes (The Optimism of Emerson, by Wm. F. Dana / Philosophy of Religion, by C. H. A. Bjerregaard / The Song Celestial or Bhavagad-Gita, by Edwin Arnold / The Secret of Death by Edwin Arnold / India Revisited by Edwin Arnold / Dogma and Ritual of High Magism, by Eliphas Lévi / A Fallen Idol, by F. Anstey)
- 191 - Theosophical Activities
- 192 - Fillers (Hindi verse and Sanscrit verse)

[Number 7 — October 1886](#) (1.7 MB)

- 193 - AUM (Proklos's Elements of Theology / Atharva Veda / The Rubaiyat)
- 193 - What is the "Theosophical Society" – *F. Hartmann*
- 197 - Apollonius and the Mahatmas – *B.*
- 199 - Sufism – *C. H. A. Bjerregaard*
- 208 - Musings on the True Theosophist's Path II – *American Mystic*
- 211 - Poetical Occultism I – *S. B. J.* (Some rough studies of the occult leanings of the poets)
- 215 - The Corner Stone – *J. D. Buck*
- 217 - The Society of the Rosicrucians (A rough sketch of their fundamental doctrines)
- 220 - Hindu Symbolism I – *Isaac Myer* (Brahman (neuter))
- 222 - Literary Notes (Betty's Visions, by Rhoda Broughton / Esoteric Christianity or Mental Therapeutics, by Dr. W. F. Evans / Buddhist Diet Book, by L. C. Holloway / Can Matter Think, Coues' Biogen Series)
- 223 - Theosophical Activities
- 224 - Filler (Jain Precept)

[Number 8 — November 1886](#) (1.8 MB)

- 225 - AUM (Vaisnava Scriptures / Bhagavad-Gita)

- 225 - The Common Sense of Theosophy – *Mohini M. Chatterji*
- 232 - Theories about Reincarnation and Spirits – *H. P. Blavatsky*
- 245 - Poetical Occultism II – *Julius* (Some rough studies of the occult leanings of the poets)
- 251 - Hindu Symbolism II – *Isaac Myer* (Brahma-Maya, the great Illusion)
- 253 - Teachings of the Master (Recorded by one of the authors of "Man: Fragments of Forgotten History.")

[Number 9 — December 1886](#) (1.7 MB)

- 257 - AUM (Vishnu-Purana / Manu, Book vi, sloka 92)
- 257 - The Theosophical Mahatmas – *H. P. Blavatsky*
- 263 - Lines from Lower Levels – *Jasper Niemand*
- 270 - Poetical Occultism III – *S. B. J.* (Some rough studies of the occult leanings of the poets)
- 274 - Apollonius and the Mahatmas – *S. B.*
- 278 - Teachings of the Master (Recorded by one of the authors of "Man: Fragments of Forgotten History.")
- 281 - The Hermetic Philosophy – *B.*
- 284 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 286 - A remarkable occurrence – *F.C.* (a story)
- 287 - Reviews and Notes (The Theosophist, Oct. / Madame Blavatsky: Incidents In Her Life, by A. P. Sinnett)
- 288 - Announcement
- 288 - Filler (from a Kabbalistic Book)

[Number 10 — January 1887](#) (1.7 MB)

- 289 - AUM (Bhagavad Gita, ch. 8 / Hitapodesa)
- 289 - The Elementals, the Elementary Spirits – *C. H. A. Bjerregaard* (and the relationship between them and human beings)
- 300 - What is the "Theosophical Society"? – *F. A.*
- 304 - Rotation - Individual Evolution – *Jasper Niemand*
- 308 - Thoughts in Solitude - I – *Pilgrim*
- 314 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 317 - Theosophical Work in America
- 319 - Reviews and Notes (The Theosophist, Nov. / Notes and Queries, by Brother Gould / Psychometry and Thought Transference, by N. C. / Esoteric Buddhism, new edition / The Platonist, by Thos. M. Johnson)
- 320 - Correspondence
- 320 - Filler (Maitrayana-Brahmana-Upanishad, vi Prap., 34)

[Number 11 — February 1887](#) (1.7 MB)

- 321 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita, ch. xviii / Hermitic Philosophy)

- 321 - The Elementals, the Elementary Spirits – *C. H. A. Bjerregaard* (and the relationship between them and human beings)
- 331 - Poetical Occultism IV – *S. B. J.* (Some rough studies of the occult leanings of the poets)
- 334 - Hindu Symbolism III – *Isaac Myer* (Mystic Brahma)
- 335 - Light on the Path – *Charles Johnston*
- 339 - Musings on the True Theosophist's Path – *American Mystic*
- 341 - Thought Effects – *H. N. H.*
- 346 - Environment – *Hadji Erinn* (Karma and Reincarnation)
- 348 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 352 - Filler (Buddhaghosha Parables)

[Number 12 — March 1887](#) (1.8 MB)

- 353 - AUM (The Gayatri / Bhagavad-Gita, ch. iv)
- 353 - A Year on the Path – *W. Q. Judge*
- 355 - What is True "Christianity"? – *F. Hartmann*
- 359 - Papyrus - The Gem – *Rameses*
- 361 - Heralds from the Unseen – *Jasper Niemand*
- 367 - Thoughts in Solitude - II – *Pilgrim*
- 370 - Hindu Symbolism IV – *Isaac Myer* (AUM in unison with the attributes of the Trimurti)
- 372 - Through the Gates of Gold (Authors name withheld)
- 377 - Considerations on Magic – *Pythagoras*
- 380 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 383 - Poetical Occultism – *K. H.*
- 384 - Universal Unity – *Henry Turner Patterson*
- 384 - Filler (Saddharma-Pundarika)

VOLUME 2

[Number 1 — April 1887](#) (1.7 MB)

- 1 - AUM (Chandogya-Upanishad / Jesus of Nazareth)
- 1 - The Second Year – *W. Q. Judge*
- 3 - Heralds from the Unseen – *Jasper Niemand*
- 6 - Seek out the Way – *F. T. S.* (verse)
- 7 - A Perplexed Inquirer – *Const. Wachtmeister*
- 9 - Studies in the Numeric Powers – *Wm. H. Kimball*
- 13 - Suggestions as to Primary Concepts – *J. D. Buck*
- 16 - Thoughts in Solitude - III – *Pilgrim* (Content and Satisfaction)
- 20 - Paracelsus I – *S. B.*
- 25 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon*
- 27 - On the Soul of Man – *Jacob Boehme*

- 29 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 32 - Filler (Chandogya-Upanishad)

[Number 2 — May 1887](#) (1.7 MB)

- 33 - AUM (Svetasvatara-Upanishad)
- 33 - Reincarnation – *E. D. Walker* (A western study of the subject)
- 44 - The Doctrine of Innate Ideas – *E. D. Fawcett* (A problem of western metaphysics solved in the light of the esoteric doctrine)
- 46 - Paracelsus II – *S. B.*
- 52 - Suggestions as to Primary Concepts – *J. D. Buck*
- 56 - Some Teachings of a German Mystic I – *J. Kernning* (Dreams and the inner life)
- 57 - Thoughts in Solitude - IV – *Pilgrim*
- 61 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 64 - Filler (Zoroaster)

[Number 3 — June 1887](#) (1.7 MB)

- 65 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita)
- 65 - Letters on the True I – *Jasper Niemand*
- 72 - Suggestions as to Primary Concepts – *J. D. Buck*
- 75 - The Lake and the Pool – *C. H. Hinton*
- 77 - Notes on the Astral Light – *B. N. Acle* (Eliphas Levi)
- 81 - Some Teachings of a German Mystic II – *J. Kernning* (The true destiny of man)
- 85 - Thoughts in Solitude - V – *Pilgrim* (The two pathways)
- 90 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 93 - Literary and Theosophical Notes (Prayer Book of the Aryans, by R. C. Bary / The Vedas by R. C. Bary / Light on the Path, by F. Krishna Gaboriau / Solar Biology, by H. E. Butler / A Woman in the Case, by E. Coues / The Lotus, A new Theosophical Magazine, by F. Krishna Gaboriau / The Krishna Theosophical Society / The Christian Advocate, two contributions)
- 95 - Existence of Mahatmas
- 96 - Filler (Svetasvatara-Upanishad)

[Number 4 — July 1887](#) (1.7 MB)

- 97 - AUM (Talavakara-Upanishad / Motto of the Maharajahas of Benares, & the T. S.)
- 97 - Letters on the True II – *Jasper Niemand*
- 102 - The Poetry of Reincarnation in Western Literature I – *E. D. Walker* (American Poetry)
- 108 - Evidence and Impossibility – *E. D. Fawcett* (The logic of a priori negation and the relation of the subjective to the objective in the estimation of evidence)
- 114 - Reincarnations of Mahatmas – *S. B.*
- 117 - Some Poetry of the Sufis (A Parable of Jellaleddin)
- 118 - Thoughts in Solitude - VI – *Pilgrim*

- 119 - Shall We Know our Friends in Heaven? – *Charles Johnston*
- 121 - Some Theosophical Statistics
- 124 - Literary Notes (Through the Gates of Gold, by M. Collins / The Yoga Way, a new Theos. Work / United, by A. P. Sinnett / The Staff of Adam and the Shem-Hammephorash, by S. C. Gould)
- 126 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 128 - Filler (Saddharma-Pundarika)

[Number 5 — August 1887](#) (1.7 MB)

- 129 - AUM (Mundaka-Upanishad / Emerson)
- 129 - Letters on the True III – *Jasper Niemand*
- 133 - The Poetry of Reincarnation in Western Literature II – *E. D. Walker* (British Poetry)
- 138 - Notes on the Astral Light – *B. N. Aclé* (Eliphas Levi)
- 141 - The Symbolism of the Equilateral Triangle – *Lydia Bell*
- 144 - Theosophical Fiction – *S. B.* (United by A. P. Sinnett)
- 147 - Thoughts in Solitude - VII – *Pilgrim* (The higher carelessness)
- 149 - Am I My Brother's Keeper? – *American Mystic*
- 152 - Christianity - Theosophy – *Wm. H. Kimball* (Theos / Theogony / Theosophy)
- 156 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 159 - Theosophical Notes
- 159 - Literary Notes (The Hour, an article / Thoughts of Healing, by Lydia Bell / The Hidden Way Across the Threshold, by J. C. Street)
- 160 - Filler (Emerson)

[Number 6 — September 1887](#) (1.7 MB)

- 161 - AUM (Upanishads)
- 161 - Letters on the True IV – *Jasper Niemand*
- 168 - The Poetry of Reincarnation in Western Literature III – *E. D. Walker* (Continental Poetry)
- 172 - Gospels and Upanishads – *Charles Johnston*
- 178 - Papyrus – *Rameses*
- 180 - Notes on the Astral Light – *B. N. Aclé* (Eliphas Levi)
- 183 - The Word – *F. Hartmann*
- 185 - Literary Notes (Lucifer: A New Theosophical Magazine, ed. H. P. Blavatsky / The Duchess Emilia, a novel / Bhagavad-Gita, by M. M. Chatterji / Atheism Philosophically Refuted, by H. J. Brown / Comfort for the Bereaved by H. J. Brown / Among the Rosicrucians, by a student of occultism / Swedenborg, the Buddhist, by Philangi Dasa)
- 188 - Correspondence (Mabel Collins)
- 188 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 192 - Filler (Upanishad)

[Number 7 — October 1887](#) (1.6 MB)

193 - AUM (Sanatsugatiya)
193 - The Poetry of Reincarnation in Western Literature IV – *E. D. Walker* (Platonic Poets)
201 - Nature's Scholar – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*
206 - Astral Intoxication
208 - Thoughts in Solitude - VIII – *Pilgrim*
212 - Some Teachings of a German Mystic III – *J. Kernning* (The captain's double)
215 - Theosophical Aspects of Contemporary Literature
217 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
220 - Notes to Inquirers
221 - Literary Notes (Japanese Literature / Lucifer, the first number / The Kabbalah Unveiled, by S. L. Macgregor Mathers)
222 - Theosophical Activities
224 - Correspondence

[Number 8 — November 1887](#) (1.8 MB)

225 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita / Hermetic Philosophy)
225 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon*
230 - Reincarnation – *A. E. Lancaster* (verse)
231 - Mediumship – *Albertus*
233 - The Theosophical Meaning of Goethe's Faust I – *F. S. Collins* (in two parts)
242 - Cain and Abel – *Charles Johnston*
244 - Personalities – *Harij*
247 - The Path of Action – *Hadji Erinn*
249 - Answers to Questioners – *Zadok*
252 - Authority
252 - Theosophical Aspects of Contemporary Literature (Astral Perception, the Platonist / Through what historical channels did Buddhism influence early Christianity, essay, by Gen. Forlong / The occult sciences in the temples of Ancient Egypt, by G. L. Leonard.)
254 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

[Number 9 — December 1887](#) (1.7 MB)

257 - AUM (Laws of Manu / Katha-Upanishad)
257 - Quotations (Fillers)
258 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon*
263 - Songs of the Unseen – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*
264 - The Theosophical Meaning of Goethe's Faust II – *F. S. Collins*
270 - Notes on the Astral Light – *B. N. Acle* (from Eliphas Levi's Works)
273 - Some Teachings of a German Mystic IV – *J. Kernning* (A sailor and his love)
278 - Answers to Questioners
281 - Theosophical Activities

283 - Correspondence (Letter from J. Campbell Ver Planck)

285 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

[Number 10 — January 1887](#) (2 MB)

289 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita, Chs. 4 & 5)

289 - Rays from the East (Fragments of M.S.S. written down by J.)

291 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon*

296 - Rahula's Inheritance – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*

300 - Keeley's "Inter- Etheric Force" (See "The Secret Doctrine")

304 - The Appeal unto Caesar – *Jasper Niemand*

309 - Answers to Questioners – *Zadok*

311 - Theosophical Aspects of Contemporary Thought and Literature (At Pinney's Ranch, by E. Bellamy / The Soul of the Far East, by P. Lowell / The Effects of Town Life upon the Human Body, by J. Milner Fothergill / A True Christian Missionary (A. M. Knapp))

314 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

318 - Literary Notes (The Bhagavad-Gita, by M. Chatterji / new novel by Dr. F. Hartmann / The Theosophist / Lucifer)

318 - Theosophical Activities

320 - A Theosophical Tract – *W. Q. Judge* (Nr. 1: An Epitome of Theosophy)

[Number 11 — February 1888](#) (1.8 MB)

325 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita / Sanatsujatiya, Ch. VI)

325 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon* (second chapter)

330 - The Seeress of Prevorst – *B.* (Justinius Kerner)

333 - Stray Thoughts – *Jasper Niemand*

335 - The Lessons of Karma – *Charles Johnston*

340 - The Bean of Pythagoras – *H. L. Sumner*

341 - The Way of the Wind – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*

344 - Answers to Questioners (Zadok and Julius)

346 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

352 - Literary Notes (Posthumous Humanity, by A. d'Assier / The Philosophy of Cure, by E. D. Babbitt / The Future Rulers of America, by W. P. Phelon / Reincarnation: A Study of Forgotten Truth, by E. D. Walker / The Popular Craze: Christian Science, by Ursula N. Gootefeld)

354 - Correspondence

356 - Theosophical Activities

356 - Filler (Maha-Parinibbana-Suttanta)

[Number 12 — March 1888](#) (1.7 MB)

357 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita)

357 - Two Years on the Path – *W. Q. Judge*

- 360 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon*
- 365 - East and West – *Jasper Niemand*
- 370 - Identity – *E. J. H.* (verse)
- 370 - The Pride of Possession – *Harij*
- 373 - Give us One Fact – *Nilakant*
- 375 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 378 - Answers to Questioners (Zadok and Julius)
- 382 - Correspondence – *Constance Wachtmeister* (Keeley's Motor)
- 383 - Theosophical Activities
- 387 - The Theosophical Publication Society
- 388 - Filler (Katha-Upanishad)

VOLUME 3

[Number 1 — April 1888](#) (1.8 MB)

- 1 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita, ch. 7)
- 1 - Editorial – *W. Q. Judge*
- 2 - The Tide of Life – *Charles Johnston* (annotated by HPB)
- 8 - A Servant of the Masters – *W. Q. Judge* (Col. Henry S. Olcott)
- 12 - Partisanship in Theosophy – *Alexander Fullerton*
- 17 - Conversation on Occultism – *Sage and Student* (The Kali Yuga - The present Age)
- 21 - Answers to Questioners – *Hadji Erinn*
- 23 - Literary Notes (Reincarnation, by E. D. Walker / The Golden Rules of Buddhism, by H. S. Olcott / The Secret Symbols of the Rosicrucians, by F. Hartmann / Proteus, a brochure / Les Lys Noirs, by Alber Jhouney / A Visishtadwaita Catechism, by N. Bhashyacharya)
- 27 - Theosophical Activities
- 29 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 32 - The Singing Silences – *Nizida* (verse)
- 32 - Filler (Katha-Upanishad)

[Number 2 — May 1888](#) (2.2 MB)

- 33 - AUM (Isis Unveiled, Vol. I / Svetasvatara-Upanishad, 5th Adh.)
- 33 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon*
- 37 - Theosophy in Tennyson's "Idylls of the King" I – *F. S. Collins*
- 42 - The Tide of Life – *Charles Johnston* (annotated by H. P. Blavatsky)
- 48 - The Theosophical Field – *Jasper Niemand*
- 54 - Conversations on Occultism – *Sage and Student* (Elementals and Elementaries)
- 58 - Literary Notes (The Desirability of the Revival of the Sanscrit Literature, by R. Jagannathiah / The Sankhya Karika of Iswara Krishna / A Guide to Theosophy, by Tookeram Tatya / The Theosophist, March / The Wilkesbarre Letters on Theosophy / Les Lys Noirs, by A. Jhouney / A Dream of the Gironde, by E. Pyne / March Magazines: Le Lotus, Lucifer)

- 60 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 65 - Answers to Questioners
- 65 - Theosophical Activities
- 66 - Theosophical Convention – *W. Q. Judge* (Chicago, Ill. (April 22, 1888))
- 71 - The Gates of Gold – *Moulvie*
- 72 - Special Notice
- 72 - Filler (Ssvetasvatara-Upanishad)

[Number 3 — June 1888](#) (1.7 MB)

- 73 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita, ch. 18)
- 73 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon*
- 79 - Theosophy in Tennyson's "Idylls of the King" II – *F. S. Collins*
- 87 - Thinking versus Reading – *Jasper Niemand*
- 92 - Contemporary Literature and Theosophy
- 94 - Conversations on Occultism – *Sage and Student* (Elementals / Karma)
- 96 - Answers to Questioners – *Moulvie*
- 97 - Correspondence (The Secret Doctrine / Pentacle)
- 99 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 104 - Theosophical Activities
- 104 - Filler (Saddharma-Pundarika)

[Number 4 — July 1888](#) (1.7 MB)

- 105 - AUM (Upanishads)
- 105 - To Aspirants for Chelaship – *W. Q. Judge*
- 110 - Some Teachings of a German Mystic V – *B.* (From Sensitive to Initiate I / J. Kernning)
- 116 - Culture of Concentration I – *Ramatirtha*
- 123 - Answers to Questioners – *Moulvie*
- 125 - Conversations on Occultism – *Sage and Student*
- 129 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 131 - Literary Notes (Le Lotus)
- 132 - Theosophical Activities
- 133 - The Secret Doctrine – *H. P. Blavatsky* (to be published on or about Oct. 27th, 1888)
- 136 - Filler (Upanishad)

[Number 5 — August 1888](#) (2 MB)

- 137 - AUM (Hindu Sage / Bhagavad-Gita)
- 137 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon* (Chapter 3)
- 143 - The Theosophical Society and Madama Blavatsky – *Jasper Niemand*
- 147 - The Three Planes of Human Life – *Eusebio Urban* (Jagrata, Swapna, Sushupti: Waking,

Dreaming, Dreamless Sleep)

150 - Escape or Achievement – *B. N. Aclé*

153 - Some Teachings of a German Mystic V – *J. Kernning* (From Sensitive to Initiate II)

160 - Conversations on Occultism – *Sage and Student* (Mantrams)

163 - Respecting Reincarnation

165 - Literary Notes (A Dream of the Gironde, by E. Pyne / A Poet in May, by E. Pyne / The Nature and Destiny of Man as Unfolded by Theosophy, by J. D. Buck / Christian Science, by Ursula N.

Gestefeld / The Relation of Alimentation and Disease, by J. H. Salisbury / Epitome of Theosophy / The Bijou of Asia / The Lotus, June / The Theosophist, June / The Literary Album)

167 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

171 - Theosophical Activities

[Number 6 — September 1888](#) (1.8 MB)

173 - AUM (Mahimnastava / Katho-Upanishad)

173 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon* (Chapter 3)

177 - Some Teachings of a German Mystic V – *J. Kernning* (From Sensitive to Initiate III)

183 - A Buddhist Doctrine – *Eusebio Urban*

187 - Conversations on Occultism – *Sage and Student*

192 - Who are Theosophists? – *J. D. Buck*

195 - Theosophical Aspects of Contemporary Literature and Thought – *S. B.* (The Regeneration of the Body, by A. P. Call / Atlantic Monthly / Century, July, 1888 / Scriber's Magazine)

200 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

203 - Theosophical Activities

204 - Filler (Confucius)

[Number 7 — October 1888](#) (1.8 MB)

205 - AUM (Brihadaranyaka-Upanishad)

205 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon* (Chapter 4)

209 - Tales of the Ancient Rajputs – *Charles Johnston*

215 - Karma and Providence – *Alexander Fullerton*

219 - Conversations on Occultism – *Sage and Student*

222 - A Plea for the Children – *August Waldersee*

224 - A German Mystic's Teachings (Review of the Articles about the mystic Kernning)

226 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

230 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, July / The Lotus, July / Justice a Healing Power, by M. J. Barnett / Hestia, a new magazine / The Life of Jehoshua the Prophet of Nazareth, by F. Hartmann / The Kalevala, tr. J. M. Crawford / Spirit Communion, by H. B. Champion / publication of The Secret Doctrine)

233 - Correspondence (N. D. Khandalvala / Dharmapáal Hevávitarana)

235 - Theosophical Activities

236 - Filler (Brihadaranyaka-Upanishad)

[Number 8 — November 1888](#) (1.7 MB)

- 237 - AUM (Chandogya-Upanishad)
- 237 - Analogies – *Alexander Fullerton*
- 244 - H. P. Blavatsky and Col. H. S. Olcott (A joint note + editor's note)
- 245 - The Practical Side of Theosophy – *Harij*
- 248 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon*
- 250 - Answers to Questioners
- 254 - Two Systems - of Lust and Sorrow – *A Buddhist*
- 256 - Is Heredity a Puzzle?
- 259 - Theosophical Activities
- 264 - Notice - The Path
- 265 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 268 - The Secret Doctrine, Vol. 1 – *W. Q. Judge*
- 268 - Filler (Aitareya-Aranyaka Upanishad)

[Number 9 — December 1888](#) (1.8 MB)

- 269 - AUM (Saddharma-Pundarika)
- 269 - The Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon* (Chapter 5)
- 273 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
- 278 - Among the Dead – *James H. Connelly*
- 281 - The Dweller of the Threshold – *Eusebio Urban*
- 284 - A Curious Tale – *Bryan Kinnavan*
- 287 - The Planes of Consciousness – *J. D. Buck*
- 290 - Theosophic Diet – *Rodriguez Undiano*
- 293 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 297 - Literary Notes (The Possibility of not Dying, by H. C. Kirk / The Theosophist, September and Oct. / A Course of Theosophical Reading, A. P. Sinnett / The Secret Doctrine)
- 298 - Theosophical Activities
- 300 - Filler (The Kabbalah)

[Number 10 — January 1889](#) (1.8 MB)

- 301 - AUM (Mahabharata and Manu)
- 301 - How the Christ-Child was Born – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*
- 307 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
- 310 - Be it Done unto Thee According to Thy Desire – *Harij*
- 313 - The Serpent's Blood – *Bryan Kinnavan*
- 316 - The Test of Theosophic Interest – *Harris P.*
- 320 - Theo-Sophia – *J. Campbell Ver Planck* (A Letter to a truth seeker)
- 325 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

328 - Literary Notes (The Theosophist, Nov. / Lucifer, Nov. / Speaking Image of Ooroor, by F. Hartmann / The Regeneration of the Body, by A. P. Call / A Treatise on the Yoga Philosophy, by N. C. Paul / A Compendium of the Raja Yoga Philosophy / The Secret Doctrine / When Age grows Young, The Possibility of not Dying, by H. C. Kirk / The Strange Record of Two Reincarnating Souls, by A. E. Lancaster)
331 - Theosophical Activities
332 - Filler (HPB)

[Number 11 — February 1889](#) (1.8MB)

333 - AUM (Manu)
333 - The Signing of a Pledge – *Jasper Niemand*
338 - The Press and Occultism
339 - Spiritual Gifts and their Attainment – *Dies Non*
342 - Of Occult Powers and their Acquirement – *Rodriguez Undiano*
343 - Meditation and Action – *Pilgrim*
348 - Letters that Have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
350 - Stray Memoranda – *Eusebio Urban*
352 - General Theosophical Centres
353 - Answers to Questioners
355 - Reflections
356 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
360 - Literary Notes (Special Notice / The Signs of the Times, by E. Coues / All's Dross but Gold, the Strange Record of two Reincarnated Souls, by A. E. Lancaster / Occultism, Cosmopolitan Magazine / The Dream of Love and Fire)
361 - Correspondence – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*
361 - Theosophical Activities
364 - Col. Olcott's Tour
364 - Filler (Rig Veda)

[Number 12 — March 1889](#) (1.7 MB)

365 - AUM (Hindu Shastra, 500 B. C. / Upanishads)
365 - End of Our Third Year – *W. Q. Judge*
366 - Get Your Luggage Ready – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*
370 - Why the Theosophical Society is Poor
371 - Meditation and Action – *Pilgrim*
376 - "Nationalism" - A Sign of the Times – *Sylvanus*
378 - Letters that Have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
381 - Occultism for Barter (Esoteric colleges and false prophets)
384 - Theosophical Aspects of Contemporary Thought and Literature
387 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius* (Some Curious Psychic Experiences)
391 - Literary Notes (Patanjali's Yoga Philosophy / Louis Lambert, by Balzac, new translation /

Illuminated Buddhism or the True Nirvana)

393 - Theosophical Activities

395 - Filler (Upanishad)

396 - American Branches (List)

VOLUME 4

[Number 1 — April 1889](#) (1.7 MB)

1 - AUM (I - Vishnu Purana)

1 - Lo Here! and Lo There! – *Harij*

6 - Culled from Aryan Science

7 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*

10 - The Magic Screen of Time – *Bryan Kinnavan*

13 - The Seven Dwipas I – *Charles Johnston* (From the Indian Puranas)

17 - The Fourth Dimension – *F. S. Collins*

20 - Theosophical Aspects of Contemporary Thought and Literature

22 - A Word on Pronouns – *Frances Ellen Burr*

23 - Answers to Questioners – *Jasper Niemand*

24 - Suggestions for Branch T. S. Work I – *G. Hijo*

27 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

30 - Literary Notes (The Inner House, by Walter Besant / A Study of Man, by J. D. Buck / Geomancy, by F. Hartmann)

31 - Theosophical Activities

[Number 2 — May 1889](#) (1.7 MB)

33 - AUM (Brihadaranyaka-Upanishad / Son of Azai in Hebrew Fathers / Gamaliel)

33 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*

37 - The Seven Dwipas II – *Charles Johnston* (From the Indian Puranas)

41 - Why a Guru is yet Premature – *Alexander Fullerton*

47 - A Dream of Gold – *J. H. Connelly*

49 - The Wandering Eye – *Bryan Kinnavan*

51 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

55 - Answers to Questioners

56 - Suggestions for Branch T. S. Work II – *G. Hijo*

59 - Refractions – *O. E. W.* (verse)

59 - Theosophical Activities

61 - The Theosophical Convention held in Chicago (April 28/29, 1889)

64 - Filler (Kapila's Aphs. 103, Upanishads)

[Number 3 — June 1889](#) (1.8 MB)

- 65 - AUM (Family Motto of the Maharajas of Benares)
- 65 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
- 71 - True and False Astrology – *G. E. W.*
- 75 - The Practical Ethics of Theosophy – *Em'ly*
- 80 - June – *J. C. T.* (verse)
- 80 - The Tell-Tale Picture Gallery – *Bryan Kinnavan*
- 85 - The Fourth Dimension – *F. S. Collins*
- 87 - Answers to Questioners
- 89 - Suggestions for Branch T. S. Work III – *G. Hijo*
- 91 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 94 - Theosophical Activities

[Number 4 — July 1889](#) (1.7 MB)

- 97 - AUM (Chandogya-Upanishad)
- 97 - Judge the Act: Not the Person – *Jasper Niemand* (Adepts and mediums)
- 105 - Hiding Theosophy under a Bushel – *J.*
- 106 - There is a Tide in the Affairs of Men – *J. D. B.*
- 108 - The Astral Light – *St. George Best* (verse)
- 108 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
- 115 - "Peace with Honor" or "A Scientific Frontier"
- 116 - Suggestions for Branch T. S. Work III – *G. Hijo* (Intuition)
- 119 - Literary Notes (The Light of Egypt or the Science of the Soul and the Stars, Anon. / Light on the Path in Sanscrit / Hertha, or the Spiritual Side of the Woman Question, by E. Hughes / The Key to Theosophy, by H. P. Blavatsky / Patanjali's Yoga Philosophy / The Voice of the Silence, by H. P. Blavatsky)
- 121 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 126 - Theosophical Activities
- 127 - Notice (Dr. Elliott Coues expelled)
- 128 - Circulating Theosophical Library
- 128 - Filler (Secret Doctrine)

[Number 5 — August 1889](#) (2.2 MB)

- 129 - AUM (Old Hindu Book)
- 129 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
- 134 - The Worship of the Dead (Some of the evil consequences of mediumship, extracts from a private letter)
- 137 - What are you doing for Theosophy? – *Exeter*
- 139 - The Stream of Thought and Queries I – *Hadji Erinn*
- 143 - Influence – *K. Hillard*
- 145 - Theosophy – *C. Calhoun*

- 147 - Answers to Queries – *Julius*
- 150 - "The Light of Egypt," Or the Science of the Soul and the Stars– *T. H. Burgoyne*
- 153 - Correspondence
- 154 - Theosophical Tracts (A suggestion)
- 155 - Literary Notes (Psychology, by C. G. Raue / The Theosophical Review / Bhagavad-Gita, by P. D. Goswami / Seraphita, by Balzac / The Reality of Theosophy, by C. A. Huling / The Theosophist, May / Lucifer, June / The Vedantin, a journal in Madras)
- 157 - Suggestions for Branch T. S. Work V – *G. Hijo* (Contemplation)
- 160 - All-Pervading – *J. C. T.* (verse)
- 160 - Theosophical Activities
- 164 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 168 - Filler (Tibetan Book of Precepts)

[Number 6 — September 1889](#) (1.8 MB)

- 169 - AUM (Secret Doctrine, vol. 2)
- 169 - A Survey of Sanskrit – *E. A. Williams*
- 176 - One Touch of Nature – *K. H.*
- 179 - The Story of Ste. Cecile – *M. Sears Brooks*
- 184 - Reincarnation and Memory I – *Harij*
- 186 - The Stream of Thought and Queries II – *Hadji Erinn*
- 188 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 191 - A Chat with Correspondents
- 193 - Answers to Questioners – *Jasper Niemand*
- 194 - Correspondence
- 195 - Theosophical Activities
- 197 - Literary Notes (The Theosophical Review, July / Twixt Heaven and Earth, by S. Rosenfeld / The Coming Creed of the World, by F. Gerard)
- 198 - Suggestions for Branch T. S. Work VI – *G. Hijo*
- 200 - The Magnetic Congress in Paris (Oct 21-27, 1889)
- 200 - Filler (Lapland verse)

[Number 7 — October 1889](#) (1.7 MB)

- 201 - AUM (Chandogya-Upanishad)
- 201 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
- 204 - Modern Astrology Defended – *E. D.*
- 206 - The Present Situation Disconnectedly Considered – *Exeter*
- 208 - The Skin of the Earth – *Bryan Kinnavan*
- 211 - Lead, Kindly Light! – *G. E. W.*
- 214 - Filler (Sankaracharya)
- 215 - Sanskrit Pronunciations
- 215 - Filler (Secret Doctrine)

- 216 - Reincarnation and Memory II – *Harij*
- 218 - H. P. Blavatsky and Theosophists
- 219 - A Sonnet to Night – *T. H.* (verse)
- 219 - Universal Applications of Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*
- 225 - Prof. Max Mueller on Buddhism
- 226 - The Key to Theosophy (H. P. Blavatsky's last book)
- 227 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 229 - Literary Notes (Occultism / The Theosophical Review, Aug, / Testimonia, by E. A. Sheldon / The Astral Light, by Nizida)
- 230 - Correspondence
- 230 - Theosophical Activities
- 232 - Filler (Chandogya-Upanishad)

[Number 8 — November 1889](#) (1.8 MB)

- 233 - AUM (Taittiriya-Upanishad / Prasna-Upanishad)
- 233 - Some Notes on the Mahatmas – *K. H.*
- 237 - The Lining of the Hand – *G. E. W.*
- 242 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
- 245 - Reincarnation and Memory III – *Harij*
- 247 - Brotherhood – *J. D. Buck*
- 248 - The Society and its Object – *Arthur Gebhard*
- 251 - Filler (Kapilya)
- 252 - Popular Misconceptions about the Fourth Dimension – *H. T. Edge*
- 253 - Fillers (Bodhi Mur Book II / Jacob Böhme)
- 254 - Kama Loka - Suicides - Accidental Deaths (from a private letter)
- 256 - Literary Notes (The Hermetic Publ. Co. , "Christos")
- 256 - To Theosophists Willing to Work – *W. Q. Judge*
- 257 - Suggestions for Branch T. S. Work VII – *G. Hijo* (The theosophist's attitude)
- 259 - Filler (The Apology of Socrates)
- 260 - Theosophical Activities (presidential order)
- 262 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 264 - Fillers (Bhagavad-Gita / Tibetan verse)

[Number 9 — December 1889](#) (1.7 MB)

- 265 - AUM (Prophet Abad in The Desatir)
- 265 - Morven's Christmas Gift – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*
- 270 - Reincarnation and Memory IV – *Harij*
- 272 - Cycles – *W. Q. Judge*
- 281 - Filler (Voice of the Silence)
- 282 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
- 283 - The Wheel of the Law – *J. Campbell Ver Planck* (verse)

283 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

286 - Literary Notes (The Story of Creation, by E. Clodd / Errata in "Astral Light", by Nizida / Earth Born, a novel about nirvana / The Three Sevens, by W. P. Phelon / Voice of the Silence, by H. P. Blavatsky / Hypnotism: its history and present development, by F. Björnström)

289 - Filler (St. Paul)

290 - Theosophical Activities

294 - The Tract-Mailing Scheme

295 - Correspondence

296 - Filler (Desatir)

[Number 10 — January 1890](#) (1.8 MB)

297 - AUM (Book of Shet Sasan the First: Desatir)

297 - Yoga and Common Sense – *J. H. Connelly*

301 - Fohat's Playground – *J. Campbell Ver Planck* (A Child's Story)

305 - Zodiacal Chronology – *G. E. W.*

313 - To Those who Suffer – *Jasper Niemand*

317 - Velocity and Motion – *E. A. Williams*

319 - Of Studying Theosophy – *William Brehon*

321 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

324 - Theosophical Activities

326 - Literary Notes (Il Convito, The Banquet of Dante, transl. by K. Hillard / The Three Sevens, by The Phelons / Zadkiel's Almanac 1890 / Raphael's Almanac and Ephemeris for 1890 / *Révue Thèosophique*, no. 9)

327 - Gifts to India (Donation to Col. Olcott)

328 - The Tract-Mailing Scheme

328 - The Arian Press

328 - Obituary Notice (Death of Seth Pancoast)

328 - Filler (Dabistan)

[Number 11 — February 1890](#) (1.9 MB)

329 - AUM (Oracles of Zoroaster)

329 - Culture of Concentration II – *Ramatirtha*

332 - Our Sun and the True Sun – *Marttanda*

333 - Is Karma Only Punishment? – *Hadji Erinn*

335 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*

338 - H. P. Blavatsky – *W. Q. Judge?* (A portrait of HPB)

341 - Reincarnation and Memory V – *Harij*

344 - Mahatmas – *K. P. Mukkerji* (A hindu's view)

345 - Some Notes on The Mahatmas II – *K. H.*

347 - The Allegorical Umbrella – *William Brehon*

349 - Literary Notes (A Buddhist Catechism, by S. Bhikshu / The Indian Religions, by H. Jennings /

Three Sevens, by the Phelons)
350 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
353 - Aryan Reserve Fund
355 - Filler (The Apology of Socrates)
356 - Suggestions for Branch T. S. Work VIII – *G. Hijo* (the theosophist's attitude)
358 - Theosophical Activities
360 - Founder's Portraits
360 - Notice (The Path office and the H.Q. have been moved)
360 - Filler (Tibetan Verse)

[Number 12 — March 1890](#) (1.8 MB)

361 - AUM (Voice of the Silence)
361 - Letters that have Helped Me – *Jasper Niemand*
365 - Astral and Physical Law – *H. S. B.*
367 - Theosophy in its Practical Application to Daily Life – *Alexander Fullerton*
373 - Apparent Failure – *Katharine Hillard*
376 - Filler (Voice of the Silence)
377 - The Impossibility of an Unitary Rule of Conduct in the Manifested World of Duality
– *J. M. Pryse*
379 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
382 - Literary Notes (The Nature and Aim of Theosophy, by J. D. Buck / Magic White and Black, by
F. Hartmann)
383 - To Non-Subscribers
384 - Theosophical Activities
389 - The Tract-Mailing Scheme
391 - The New Headquarters
391 - Filler (The Secret of Death, by Edwin Arnold)
392 - Resolutions of the Blavatsky T. S.
392 - Obituary Notice (Pandit N. Bashya Charya)
392 - Obituary Notice (Brother Charles F. Powell)
392 - Filler (Secret Doctrine)

VOLUME 5

[Number 1 — April 1890](#) (2 MB)

1 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita, chap. V)
1 - The Path's Fifth Year – *W. Q. Judge*
2 - The Missionary Function of Theosophy – *Alexander Fullerton*
8 - The Essential Fire – *St. George Best* (verse)
8 - The Headquarters at Adyar
9 - Foto (Headquarters, Adyar)

- 10 - Speak Little, Judge Not: Love Much, and Work. – *J. D. Buck*
- 14 - The Sevenfold Division – *Eusebio Urban* (Why not change the designation?)
- 15 - Responsibility for Right and Wrong Action – *Exeter*
- 18 - Means to the End – *J. H. Connelly*
- 20 - Answers to Questioners (Are there new souls? Why reincarnation?)
- 21 - Literary Notes (A Theosophical Play / Lucifer, March / A Curious Thing)
- 22 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 24 - Suggestions for Branch T. S. Work IX – *G. Hijo* (The value of books)
- 27 - Theosophical Activities
- 31 - Headquarters and Tracts
- 32 - American Section, Annual Convention – *W. Q. Judge* (Chicago, April 27-28, 1890)
- 32 - Notices (Publications)
- 32 - Filler (Desatir)

[Number 2 — May 1890](#) (2.3 MB)

- 33 - AUM (Purana)
- 33 - Carlo's Game – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*
- 38 - Henry Steel Olcott
- 39 - Photo (Henry Steel Olcott)
- 40 - Notes on Devachan – *X.*
- 41 - Closed or Open Lodges – *Harris P.*
- 44 - Hypnotism - Mesmerism – *Rodriguez Undiano* (Science takes a step)
- 46 - Theosophy in Relation to Our Daily Life – *Katharine Hillard* (Trifles)
- 50 - Misleading Terms – *N. & A. Fullerton* (The soul and principles.)
- 52 - Man's Origin – *N.*
- 55 - Occultism: What is it? – *Eusebio Urban*
- 58 - One of the Signs of the Cycle – *William Brehon*
- 60 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 63 - Correspondence
- 64 - Literary Notes (Transactions of the Blavatsky Lodge)
- 64 - Notices (Publications)
- 65 - Once more - the tract mailing scheme
- 66 - Theosophical Activities
- 68 - The Theosophical Convention (Held in Chicago)
- 72 - Obituary Notice (E. D. Walker)
- 72 - Filler (Old Tibetan Verse)

[Number 3 — June 1890](#) (1.8 MB)

- 73 - AUM (Arnold's Bhagavad-Gita)
- 73 - Theosophy in its Practical Application to Daily Life – *A. Fullerton*

- 79 - Notes on Devachan – *X*.
- 82 - Brotherhood and Sex – *Harij*
- 84 - Much Reading, Little Thought – *William Brehon*
- 85 - Repentance – *F. A. C.*
- 88 - The Sevenfold Constitution of Man – *K. Hillard*
- 90 - The Cycle of 5000 Years – *K. P. Mukherji*
- 91 - Remembering the Experiences of the Ego – *Eusebio Urban*
- 92 - Literary Notes (Transactions of the Blavatsky Lodge, no. 15 / The Buddhist, a weekly English paper)
- 93 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 95 - Suggestions for Branch T. S. Work X – *G. Hijo* (Study of Self)
- 96 - Theosophical Activities
- 103 - Notices (Publications)
- 104 - In Memoriam (Mrs. Kate S. Sherburne, March 20th, 1890)
- 104 - Filler (Text in Rock Temple)

[Number 4 — July 1890](#) (1.9 MB)

- 105 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita, II / Voice of the Silence, 14)
- 105 - The Modern Inquisition – *Edward Maitland*
- 112 - True Progress – *Bryan Kinnavan* (Is it aided by watching the astral light?)
- 114 - The Kali Yuga in Hindu Chronology – *G. E. W.*
- 122 - Practical Theosophy – *Quilliam*
- 124 - Of Propounding Theosophy – *A. P. C.*
- 127 - Literary Notes – *A. Fullerton* (Lucifer, June / Theosophical Siftings no. 7, vol. III)
- 128 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 130 - Theosophical Activities
- 135 - The Tract Mailing Scheme
- 136 - Notices (Publications)
- 136 - Filler (Tibetan Verse)

[Number 5 — August 1890](#) (1.8 MB)

- 137 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita)
- 137 - Theosophy the Religion of Jesus, I – *A. Fullerton*
- 143 - The Sacred Vedic Verse (Veda Janani - The mother of the Vedas)
- 143 - Stumbling Blocks in Words – *Cadi*
- 144 - Filler (The Sangrahaya)
- 145 - Evolution I – *W. Q. Judge*
- 148 - The Idyll of the White Lotus – *H. A. V.* (Reflections on its inner meaning, Sphinx, Jan. 1890)
- 153 - Libel by Dr. Coues and "N. Y. Sun" – *W. Q. Judge*
- 154 - Collapse of a Libel Suit against H. P. Blavatsky
- 154 - Two Lost Keys – *William Brehon* (The Bhagavad-Gita / The Zodiac)

156 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

160 - Literary Notes (In the Pronaos of the Temple of Wisdom / La Theosophie, by the Baron Harden Hickey / Two Theosophical Pamphlets in Spanish / Theosophy for Children / No. 7 of "Occult Series" issued / Reincarnation, by E. D. Walker / The Finding of the Gnosis)

162 - T. S. Correspondence Staff – *W. Q. Judge*

163 - Department of Branch Work

164 - Theosophical Activities

168 - Notices (Publications)

168 - Filler (Old Tibetan Verse)

[Number 6 — September 1890](#) (1.9 MB)

169 - AUM (Tibetan Precepts)

169 - Theosophy the Religion of Jesus, II – *A. Fullerton*

176 - Filler (Buddhist Scripture)

177 - The Lion in the Path – *Jasper Niemand*

180 - The Sentient Dagger – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*

185 - Hit the Mark – *William Brehon*

187 - Mme. Blavatsky Appeals to the Law – *H. P. B.*

188 - Personalities – *A. P. Ril*

189 - Filler (Elu Holy Book)

190 - Devachan – *W. Q. Judge*

192 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

195 - Literary Notes (Christ the Pupil of Buddha / Faith, by Pilgrim / Lucifer, July / Masters of Wisdom / The Theosophist, June / The North American Review, Aug. / Why one should join the Theos. Soc. / Inauguration of the European Headquarters)

198 - Theosophical Activities

199 - Notices (Publications)

200 - Filler (King Asoka's Letter)

[Number 7 — October 1890](#) (1.7 MB)

201 - AUM (Mundaka-Upanishad)

201 - Bhagwatgita and Tripitaka in Theosophy I – *Vinayak C. Lonkar*

207 - The Turn of the Wheel – *Bryan Kinnavan* (A little tale of karma)

210 - To be remembered by Theosophists – *Aug. Waldersee* (Karma / Sevenfold constitution of man / The illusion of "I" and "My")

211 - Prince Talleyrand - Cagliostro – *J. Quilter*

213 - A Theosophical Catechism – *J. Campbell Ver Planck* (For the use of children)

217 - The Astral Light – *N. P.*

220 - True Occultism (As found in the thirteenth chapter, Bhagavad-Gita)

223 - Literary Notes (Theosophical Siftings, vol. III, no. 10 / Theosophy and its Message / The ABC of Theosophy, by J. A. Marshall / Eastward, or a Buddhist Lover, by R. Hosea / Free Thought, by J. A.

Anderson / Neila Sen and My Casual Death, by J. H. Connelly / Theosophical Siftings, vol. III, No. 11)
225 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
227 - Theosophical Activities
231 - The Tract Mailing Scheme
232 - Notices (Publications)
232 - Filler (Palm-leaf)

[Number 8 — November 1890](#) (1.8 MB)

233 - AUM (Anugita)
233 - Evolution and Involution as Synthesized in Man – *William Main*
240 - Japanese Buddhist Sects I – *Kyo-Ryo-Ya-Sha*
242 - Which is Vague, Theosophy or Science? – *Eusebio Urban*
244 - Recognition After Death – *Katharine Hillard*
249 - A Theosophical Catechism – *J. Campbell Ver Planck* (For the use of children)
252 - The Reincarnating Part of Us – *A. Fullerton*
257 - Literary Notes (The Wonder Light and other Tales, by J. Campbell Ver Planck / T. Subba Row's works / The Baltimore American / After Death What?, by J. A. Anderson / Address by Rev. Wm. E. Copeland)
258 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
259 - Theosophical Activities
263 - Theosophy from the Root up (A course of discussions.)
264 - The Headquarters at Adyar
264 - Notices (Publications)
264 - Filler (Anugita)

[Number 9 — December 1890](#) (2 MB)

265 - AUM (Secret Doctrine, Vol. 1)
265 - Their First Christmas – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*
272 - Fifteen Years Ago
274 - Japanese Buddhist Sects II – *Kyo-Ryo-Ya-Sha*
276 - The Basis of the Manifestation of Law – *H. L. C.*
282 - Shall We Teach Clairvoyance? – *W. Q. Judge* (A note of warning)
284 - Theosophy and the Theosophical Society
288 - Literary Notes (Numbers, their occult power and mystic virtue, by W. Wynn Westcott / Theosophical Siftings, vol. III, No. 12, Cremation / Lucifer, Oct. / A Phenomenal Identity, by J. H. Connelly / Woman's Penny Paper / The Five Redeemers, by M. J. Barnett / Problems of the Hidden Life, by W. Scott Elliot)
291 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
293 - Theosophical Activities
296 - Joy at Adyar
296 - Notices (Publications)

296 - Filler (Tibetanesque)

[Number 10 — January 1891](#) (1.7 MB)

- 297 - AUM (Anugita)
- 297 - Mount Meru – *Two American Students*
- 301 - Where the Rishis Were – *Bryan Kinnavan*
- 304 - A Theosophical Catechism – *J. Campbell Ver Planck* (For the use of children)
- 307 - Swinging Round the Circle – *E. A. Kingsbury*
- 311 - Consolation – *J. D. B.* (verse)
- 311 - Hidden Hints in the Secret Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*
- 314 - Discernment and Criticism – *Harij*
- 319 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 321 - Correspondence
- 322 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Nov. / Theosophist, Nov. / Theosophical Siftings, vol. III, no. 14 / Studies in Theosophy, by W. J. Colville)
- 324 - Theosophical Activities
- 327 - The Tract Mailing Scheme
- 328 - Notices (Publications)
- 328 - Filler (7 Pagodas)

[Number 11 — February 1891](#) (1.7 MB)

- 329 - AUM (Anugita)
- 329 - Mount Meru – *Two American Students*
- 334 - The Purposes of Soul – *Jasper Niemand*
- 339 - Hidden Hints in the Secret Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*
- 341 - Pluck and Patience – *Katharine Hillard*
- 343 - India a Storehouse for us
- 347 - Theosophy and Physiology – *J. D.*
- 347 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Dec. / Theosophist, Dec. / The Vahan, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 / The Crown of Life / Life and Doctrines of Jacob Böhm, by F. Hartmann / Finer Forces of Nature, by Rama Prasad)
- 350 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 353 - Correspondence
- 355 - Theosophical Activities
- 360 - Notices (Publications)
- 360 - Filler (Upanishad)

[Number 12 — March 1891](#) (2 MB)

- 361 - AUM (Brihadaranyaka-Upanishad)
- 361 - Loss of the Soul – *Harij*

- 367 - Why Yoga Practice is Dangerous – *W. Q. Judge*
- 368 - What can Theosophy do for the Children? – *Marie A. Walsh*
- 371 - The Identity of Soul – *J. Campbell Ver Planck* (A folks legend)
- 374 - Reward for Unmerited Sufferings – *A Student* (Karma as judge, guide, and rewarder)
- 376 - How the Society is Run – *W. Q. Judge* (Who pays?)
- 378 - Studies in the Upanishads – *F. T. S.*
- 381 - The Way, the Truth, and the Life – *An Acrostic* (verse)
- 382 - Hidden Hints in the Secret Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*
- 383 - Transmigration of Souls – *Hadji Erinn*
- 385 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Jan. / Theosophist, Jan. / Yoga Sutras of Patanjali, tr. M. N. Dvivedi / Nature's Finer Forces, The Science of Breath and the Philosophy of the Tatwas, by Rama Prasad)
- 387 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 389 - The Libel Suits (Against N. Y. Sun and Elliott Coues)
- 390 - General Theosophical Convention (At Adyar, India, Dec., 1890)
- 393 - President Olcott's Vacation
- 394 - American Branches
- 396 - Mysterious (Messages to Olcott)
- 396 - Theosophical Activities
- 399 - Notices (Publications, etc.)
- 400 - Editorial Notice in "Lucifer"
- 400 - Filler (Tibetan Verse)

VOLUME 6

[Number 1 — April 1891](#) (1.9 MB)

- 1 - AUM (Voice of the Silence, II)
- 1 - Five Years Finished – *W. Q. Judge*
- 2 - Loss of the Soul – *Harij*
- 5 - Is Theosophy a Pessimistic Philosophy? – *Bandusia Wakefield*
- 6 - Invisible Wings – *Austin Arnold* (A sketch)
- 15 - Mrs. Annie Besant (Portrait of A. Besant on p. 13)
- 15 - Karma – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*
- 18 - The Master of Compassion – *Elliott B. Page* (verse)
- 18 - Bhakti - Devoted Faith – *K. P. Mukherji*
- 20 - What Ye Give Ye Shall Have – *Theophilus*
- 22 - Literary Notes (On the Heights of Himalaya, by A. Van Der Naillen / Theosophical Siftings, vol. III, no. 18 / Lucifer, Feb. / Sermon, by Rev. C. F. Bradley / Theosophist, Feb. / Karma, by A. P. Sinnett / Clothed with the Sun / The Origin of the Aryans, by I. Taylor / The History of the Parsees, by D. Framji Karaka / Casartell's Philosophy of the Mazdayasnian Religion under the Sassanids / The Light of the World, or the Great Consummation, by Edwin Arnold)
- 26 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 28 - Correspondence – *C. F. W.*

- 29 - Mirror of the Movement
- 32 - Notices (Publications)
- 32 - Annual Convention of 1891
- 32 - Filler (Tibetan Verse)

[Number 2 — May 1891](#) (1.7 MB)

- 33 - AUM (Vishishtadwaita Philosophy / Jesus / St. John)
- 33 - The Basis of the Manifestation of Law II – *H. L. C.*
- 38 - Hidden Hints in the Secret Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*
- 40 - One Woman's Vision – *Jasper Niemand*
- 44 - Is Self- Annihilation the End and Aim of Life? – *Bandusia Wakefield*
- 45 - Attitude to Karmic Law – *Alexander Fullerton*
- 47 - If Methuselah Existed, Why so Short our Lives? – *F. T. S.*
- 48 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 50 - Correspondence – *K. P. Mukherji* (The Ganges / The Cycles / Evidence of Reincarnation)
- 51 - Literary Notes (Sardia, by Mrs. Cora L. Daniels / Power through Repose, by Annie Payson Call / Lucifer, March)
- 53 - Mirror of the Movement (Visit to America of Mrs. Annie Besant.)
- 58 - The Annual Convention
- 64 - Notices (Publications)
- 64 - Special Notice (Absence of the General Secretary from New York.)
- 64 - Filler (Sanskrit verse)

[Number 3 — June 1891](#) (1.8 MB)

- 65 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita, chap. 2)
- 65 - H. P. B. - A Lion-hearted Colleague Passes – *W. Q. Judge* (Death of H. P. Blavatsky)
- 68 - Reincarnation – *Katharine Hillard*
- 71 - Loss of the Soul – *Hadji Erinn*
- 75 - The Echoes that Remain – *G. L. G.*
- 77 - Hidden Hints in the Secret Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*
- 78 - The Theosophical Society
- 80 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 83 - Tests of Character – *Alexander Fullerton*
- 85 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Apr. / Theosophist, Apr. / American Law Review, by Gen. F. J. Lippitt)
- 86 - Mirror of the Movement
- 95 - The Tract Mailing Scheme
- 95 - Notices (Publications)
- 96 - Filler (H. P. B. in Secret Doctrine)

[Number 4 — July 1891](#) (2.7 MB)

97 - AUM (H. P. B. in the Secret Doctrine, V. 1)
97 - Karma and Free-Will – *Annie Besant*
101 - Is Poverty Bad Karma? – *William Brehon*
102 - Calling Araminta Back – *James H. Connelly*
109 - About "Spirit" Materializations – *W. Q. Judge* (Some evidence from spiritualism)
113 - The Solidarity of the Theosophical Society – *Alexander Fullerton*
116 - Solidarity at any Cost – *Jasper Niemand*
117 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
122 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, May / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, No. 5 / Theosophist, May / A. E. S. Smythe, poems / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, No. 6 / Lucifer, June / Review of Reviews, June / Lucifer, June / The Problem of Life, by Wm. J. Colville / The Esoteric Basis of Christianity, by Wm. Kingsland)
127 - Mirror of the Movement
136 - Notices (Publications)
136 - Filler (Tibetan Verse)

[Number 5 — August 1891](#) (1.9 MB)

137 - AUM (Chandogya Upanishad)
137 - "Ingratitude is not one of our Faults" – *Jasper Niemand*
141 - Are We Deserted? – *W. Q. Judge*
143 - Calling Araminta Back – *James H. Connelly*
149 - An Historical Parallel – *Rev. W. E. Copeland*
152 - Argument for Reincarnation
152 - Correspondence – *J. D. Buck*
155 - Tea Table Talk – *J. Campbell Ver Planck*
159 - Methods of Theosophical Work – *William Brehon*
161 - Literary Notes (Intimations of Eternal Life, by C. C. Leighton / The New Californian / Theosophical Siftings, Vol IV, No. 7 / Rudyard Kipling / Annie Besant / Theosophist, June / The Pacific Magazine / Review of Reviews, June / Theosophical Siftings, Vol IV, No. 8)
162 - Mirror of the Movement
168 - Memorial Resolutions
168 - Notices (Publications)
168 - Filler (Palm Leaf)

[Number 6 — September 1891](#) (1.9 MB)

169 - AUM (Anugita)
169 - The Allegory of the Cup – *Katharine Hillard*
175 - One of Many – *Alexander Fullerton*
178 - Hidden Hints in the Secret Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*
180 - Love – *E. T. S.*
182 - Loss of the Soul – *Harij*

184 - Extracts from Col. Olcott's London Addresses
185 - Correspondence
187 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
191 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, July / Theosophist, July / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, No. 9 / Journal of Man / Town Topics, Aug. / The Vahan, 2nd Series, Aug. / The Better Way, Aug. / Times-Star, July / The New Californian, Aug. / Dr. Julia Ford, Brahmana T. S.)
194 - Mirror of the Movement
198 - Work in the Leagues – *J. C. V. P.*
199 - The Oriental Department – *W. Q. Judge*
200 - Notices (Publications)
200 - Filler (Rajagriha)

[Number 7 — October 1891](#) (2 MB)

201 - AUM (Sanatsugatiya)
201 - The Criterion of Morality, or Basis of Brotherhood – *V. C. Lonakar*
205 - A Monument – *L. A. Long*
211 - Why Races Die Out – *W. Q. Judge* (A theosophist's reason for it.)
213 - Karma and Free-Will – *A. Keightley*
216 - Hidden Hints in the Secret Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*
217 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
221 - Karma in the Desatir – *Bryan Kinnavan*
223 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Aug. / Theosophist, Aug. / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, No. 10 / A Short Glossary, compiled by A. Besant and H. Burrows / Lucifer, June / The New Californian, September / Mental Suggestion, by J. Ochorowicz / The Path / The Evening Mail of Malden, Mass. / Lucifer, September / The Vahan, 2nd. Series, No. 2)
227 - Mirror of the Movement
231 - The General Headquarters
232 - Notices (Publications)
232 - Filler (Upanishad)

[Number 8 — November 1891](#) (2 MB)

233 - AUM (Sanatsugatiya)
233 - The Ideal and the Practical – *Pilgrim*
237 - A Vision – *W. P. Phelon*
240 - The Natural Law of Altruism – *Archibald Keightley*
242 - The Synthesis of Occult Science
245 - The Forgotten Article of the Apostles' Creed – *Rev. W. E. Copeland*
248 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
252 - Death – *Alexander Fullerton*
254 - Literary Notes (Pauses, September / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, No. 11 / Theosophist, September / Town Topics, September / The New Californian, Oct. / The Boston Budget, Oct. /

Indianapolis Sentinel / A Fragment of Autobiography, A. Besant / Lucifer, Oct. / The Vahan, 2nd. Series, No. 3 / Two Open Letters, by I. B. Rumford)

257 - Mirror of the Movement

263 - Visit of the President-Founder

264 - The Tract Mailing Scheme

264 - Notices (Publications)

264 - Filler (Sage of Rajagriha)

[Number 9 — December 1891](#) (2 MB)

265 - AUM (H. P. B.)

265 - The Ideal and the Practical – *Pilgrim*

268 - Hypocrisy or Ignorance – *Eusebio Urban*

270 - The Vision of Horil – *Stanley Fitzpatrick*

272 - The First Object of the Theosophical Society – *Katharine Hillard*

275 - The Plagues of our Public Meetings – *K. W.*

278 - The Upanishads – *Francois Flamel*

282 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

283 - The Impudence of Modern Philosophers – *William Brehon*

285 - Literary Notes (Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, No. 12 / Womanhood and the Bible, by "Libra" / The Woman of the Hour, A. Besant / Review of Reviews, Oct. / The A. B. C. of Theosophy, by H. S. Ward / The Pittsburg Dispatch, Oct. / The Pacific Theosophist / The Vahan, 2nd. Series, No. 4 / Pauses No. 2 / Addresses, by A. Besant / Letters That Have Helped Me / The New Californian / A Catachism of Brahmanism)

287 - Mirror of the Movement

296 - Visit of Mrs. Besant (America, Nov. 29, 1891)

296 - Important Notice (Secret Doctrine)

296 - Filler (Tibetan Palm Leaf)

[Number 10 — January 1892](#) (1.9 MB)

297 - AUM (Nidhikanda-Sutta / Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king, v. 1, 560)

297 - Dogmatism in Theosophy

299 - An Hour in the Sanctum – *The Factotum*

302 - A Parable of Reincarnation – *M. M. Phelon*

304 - Of "Metaphysical Healing" – *W. Q. Judge*

307 - A Talk about Theosophy – *Ella Wheeler Wilcox*

311 - Hidden Hints in the Secret Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*

313 - Lessons on the Stanzas of the Secret Doctrine

316 - Literary Notes (Twentieth Century / The Mystic Quest, by Wm. Kingsland / Lucifer, Nov. / Theosophist, Nov. / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, No. 13 / Arena, Feb. / Pauses No. 3 / The Pacific Theosophist, Dec. / The New Californian, Dec. / Theosophy and Religion, by G. R. S. Mead / Theosophy and Ethics, by E. T. Sturdy / Theosophy made Easy, by Major W. Hudson Hand / The Imitation of Buddha, by E. M. Bowden / The Buddhist / The Path / Estudios Teosoficos, first series, Feb. to Oct.

1891 / Brahminical Catechism in the Path)
319 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
322 - Mirror of the Movement
328 - Notices (Publications)
328 - Filler (The Sadhu's Book)

[Number 11 — February 1892](#) (2.3 MB)

329 - AUM (Catechism of Brahmanism)
329 - Mediumship and Abnormal Psychism – *Harij*
331 - Ireland – *Bryan Kinnavan*
332 - Professor Dean's Consultations – *Matilda J. Barnett*
338 - Hidden Hints in the Secret Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*
341 - Another View of Metaphysical Healing – *Ursula N. Gestefeld* (plus editorial note.)
346 - The Brotherhood of the New Life
347 - A Catechism of Brahmanism (Received from a Brahmin friend)
350 - The Synthesis of Occult Science – *Thomas Taylor*
353 - Lessons on the "Secret Doctrine" – *Bandusia Wakefield* (Plan of work)
355 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Dec. / Karma and its Twin doctrine Reincarnation, by H. Snowden Ward / What is Theosophy, by Walter R. Old / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, Nos. 14-15 / Man: His Origin and Evolution, by H. Coryn & G. Spencer / Theosophist, Dec. / Arena, Oct. / Vahan, 2nd series, No. 6 / Lucifer, Jan. / Dr. Zell and the Princess Charlotte, by W. Richardson / The New Californian)
359 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
361 - Mirror of the Movement
368 - Notices (Publications)
368 - Filler (Sage of Rajagriha)

[Number 12 — March 1892](#) (2.8 MB)

369 - AUM (Jemshid in the Desatir)
369 - Six Years Gone – *W. Q. Judge*
370 - Professor Dean's Consultations – *Matilda J. Barnett*
377 - Reincarnation a Physical Necessity – *J. D. Buck*
379 - The Synthesis of Occult Science
382 - Some Hindu Legends – *J. S.* (A romance of Sita)
386 - Affirmations and Denials – *W. Q. Judge*
389 - A Catechism of Brahmanism
392 - Men Karmic Agents – *D. K.*
394 - The Future and the Theosophical Society – *William Brehon*
397 - About Killing Animals
398 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Jan. / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, No. 16 / The Seven Principles of Man, Theosophical Manuals No. 1, by A. Besant / Lucifer, Feb. / Dream of the Dead, by E. Stanton / Theosophist, Jan. / Vahan, 2nd series, No. 7 / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, No. 17)

- 400 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 403 - 16th Annual Convention (Adyar, Dec., 1891.)
- 406 - Resignation of the Presidency T.S. – *Col. Olcott*
- 408 - American Branches
- 410 - Mirror of the Movement
- 416 - Aryan Theosophical Headquarters
- 417 - Tract Mailing Scheme - Propaganda
- 417 - Annual Convention, American Section – *W. Q. Judge* (1892, April 24-25, Chicago)
- 418 - Notices (Publications)
- 418 - Filler (Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king, verse 2039)

VOLUME 7

[Number 1 — April 1892](#) (1.9 MB)

- 1 - AUM (Inscription in Temple of Nakhon Wat)
- 1 - Seven Steps Forward
- 2 - Prof. Dean's Consultations – *M. J. Barnett*
- 8 - Theosophical Symbols – *W. Q. Judge*
- 13 - Metaphysical Healing Once More – *Ellice Kortright* (By one who has tried it.)
- 19 - The Seven Principles – *Alexander Fullerton*
- 22 - The Light of Egypt ("H. B. of L.", a spurious Occult Society)
- 23 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 26 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Feb. / The New Californian, Feb. / Theosophist, Feb. / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. IV, No. 18 / Old Dairy Leaves / H. P. B., new books / Dreams of the Dead, by E. Stanton / Theosophical Glossary, by H. P. Blavatsky / The Rationale of Mesmerism, by A. P. Sinnett)
- 29 - Mirror of the Movement
- 32 - Notices (Publications)
- 32 - Filler (Palm Leaf)

[Number 2 — May 1892](#) (4.4 MB)

- 33 - AUM (Yagnavalkya-Samhita)
- 33 - Pertinent Reflections – *Auriga P. Starr*
- 36 - Habitations of H. P. B. No. 1 – *The Witness*
- 39 - Filler (Voice of the Silence)
- 40 - Probation – *Lily A. Long*
- 44 - The Synthesis of Occult Science
- 47 - Mesmerism and the Higher Self – *William Brehon*
- 49 - The Basis of Practical Theosophy – *Thos. E. Karr*
- 53 - A Catechism of Brahmanism
- 55 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 57 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, March / Vahan, 2nd series, No. 8 and No. 9 / Theosophical Siftings, Vol.

IV, No. 1 / God's Image in Man, by H. Wood / Theosophist, March / Words of Reconciliation, a curious monthly / The New Californian, March-Apr. / The Pacific Theosophist, Reprint of "In Defense of Theosophy")

59 - Appointment and Order – *Acting President T. S.* (Wm. Q. Judge)

60 - Mirror of the Movement

68 - Notices

68 - Filler (Rock Cutting)

[Number 3 — June 1892](#) (4.4 MB)

69 - AUM (Bstan / Hgyur, v. 123, leaf 174 / San-kiao-yuen-lieu / Jataka, 6)

69 - Misunderstood Editorial

70 - The Horoscope – *Astrolabe* (Of the New York Headquarters.)

71 - Habitations of H. P. B. No. 2 – *The Witness*

75 - Yoga: the Science of the Soul – *G. R. S. Mead*

79 - What is Electricity? – *J. H. Connelly* (Oriental ideas on the subject)

82 - Probation – *Lily A. Long*

87 - "She being Dead, Yet Speaketh."

89 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Apr. / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 2 / Theosophist, Apr. / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 3 / Pauses, No. 8 / The New Californian, May / H. P. B's Ghost, a rubbishing report / Lucifer, May / Theosophy as a term exploited for gain)

91 - Mirror of the Movement

100 - Notices (Publications)

100 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 4 — July 1892](#) (1.9 MB)

101 - AUM (Vasala-sutta, v. 21 / Dhammapada, v. 399)

101 - How She Must Laugh

102 - Yoga: the Science of the Soul – *G. R. S. Mead*

106 - Delusions of Clairvoyance – *M. More*

109 - The Spheres of Inanimate Objects – *Thomas. E. Karr*

115 - Hindu Deities and Their Worship – *K. P. Mukherji* (from a hindu view-point.)

117 - Evolution

119 - A Catechism of Brahmanism

121 - "She being Dead Yet Speaketh."

124 - Correspondence

125 - Literary Notes (The Queens, by Aldemah / The Occult Sciences, by A. E. Waite / Theosophist, May / Dr. J. A. Anderson, The New Californian / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 4 / Voice of the Silence / Pittsburg Dispatch, Spiritualism / The Path, Death as viewed by Theosophy / The Hackney Teacher, A. Besant / The New Californian, June)

127 - Mirror of the Movement

132 - Notices (Publications)

132 - Filler (Sundarikabharadvaja-sutta, v. 9)

[Number 5 — August 1892](#) (1.8 MB)

- 133 - AUM (Sutra of Forty-two Sections, 10 / Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king, v. 1629)
- 133 - Plain Theosophical Traces – *William Brehon*
- 136 - Some Fallacies of Metaphysical Healing – *Ellice Kortright*
- 142 - A Lost Identity – *A. G. G.*
- 153 - Yoga: the Science of the Soul – *G. R. S. Mead*
- 157 - Thoughts on Karma – *Eusebio Urban*
- 161 - "She being Dead Yet Speaketh."
- 162 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, June / Theosophist, June / The Voice of the Silence, German transl. by F. Hartmann / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 5 / Theosophy: A Popular Exposition, by C. F. Wright / The Columbus of Literature, by W. F. C. Wigston / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 6 / Obituary Notice, G. S. Bowman)
- 165 - Mirror of the Movement
- 172 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 6 — September 1892](#) (1.9 MB)

- 173 - AUM (Anugita)
- 173 - Impossibilities Demanded
- 175 - The Place of Peace – *Annie Besant*
- 180 - Modernized Upanishad (The Talavakara Upanishad, The teaching of Brahman.)
- 183 - Conscience – *Katharine Hillard*
- 185 - What Our Society Needs Most
- 187 - The Cure of Diseases – *W. Q. Judge*
- 190 - Spiritualism Old and New – *An Embodied Spirit*
- 194 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 196 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, July / The New Californian, July / Theosophist, July / Nightmare Tales, by H. P. Blavatsky / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 7 / The Marriage of the Soul, by W. Scott Elliot / Raja Yoga Brahma Dynanubhuti Sangraha Veda / A very curious picture)
- 198 - Mirror of the Movement
- 204 - Notices (Publications)
- 204 - Filler (Rock Cutting)

[Number 7 — October 1892](#) (1.7 MB)

- 205 - AUM (Mulamuli / Brahma-jala-sutta)
- 205 - The Signs of This Cycle
- 207 - A Conversation on Mahatmas – *William Main* (Between an inquirer and an F. T. S.)
- 213 - The Persian Students' Doctrine – *Bryan Kinnavan*
- 217 - A Catechism of Brahmanism – *S. T. Krishnamacharya* (plus editor's note)

220 - Spiritualism Old and New, II – *An Embodied Spirit*
225 - Replanting Diseases for Future Use – *W. Q. Judge*
228 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
230 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Aug. / Theosophist, Aug. / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 8)
231 - Mirror of the Movement
236 - Notices
236 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 8 — November 1892](#) (1.8 MB)

237 - AUM (Ancient Rock Inscription)
237 - Seventeen Years Ago and Now
240 - Salvation by Faith – *Alexander Fullerton*
243 - Scientific Salvation – *Alexander Fullerton*
245 - From Ostende to London (A turning point in the T. S.)
248 - Two Theosophical Events (A libel retracted / Col. Olcott still president.)
250 - Filler (Galatians)
251 - Dogmatism in the T. S. (Some opinions of its members)
255 - Kings, Rounds, and Obscuration
258 - What Shall We Call Ourselves? – *M. Loring Guild*
259 - Cities under Cities – *Bryan Kinnavan*
262 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, September / Theosophist, September / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 9 / The Woman who Dares, by Ursula N. Gestefeld / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 10 / The Light of the East, a new Hindu magazine)
264 - Mirror of the Movement
268 - Notices (Publications)
268 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 9 — December 1892](#) (1.9 MB)

269 - AUM (Chandogya Upanishad)
269 - Illusion – *E. Kislingbury*
272 - Iconoclasm toward Illusions – *A. T. Mana*
273 - Three Letters to a Child – *Katharine Hillard* (No. 1, The making of earth.)
275 - Prophecies by H. B. Blavatsky
277 - Problems in Psychology – *J. D. Buck*
280 - Reincarnation in the Bible – *William Brehon*
283 - Interference by Adepts – *Alexander Fullerton*
286 - Rounds and Races – *Alpha*
289 - Imagination and Occult Phenomena – *W. Q. Judge*
293 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
295 - Literary Notes (As It Is To Be, by Mrs. C. L. Daniels / The Irish Theosophist / Lucifer, Oct. / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 11 / Theosophist, Oct. / Theosophy and the Society of Jesus, by A.

Besant / The Theosophical Ray, a monthly / Beyond Hypnotism, by D. A. Curtis)
297 - Mirror of the Movement
297 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 10 — January 1893](#) (2.7 MB)

301 - AUM (Rock Inscriptions of Azoka, edict 6 / Mahaparinibhanna-sutta)
301 - A Commentary on the Gayatri – *An Obscure Brahman*
304 - Two Startling Predictions (in a Hindu book.)
306 - The Ashes of H. P. B.
308 - Three Letters to a Child – *Katharine Hillard* (No. 2, The making of the Earth)
311 - Joining the T. S. – *Alexander Fullerton*
314 - Filler (The Voice of the Silence)
315 - In H. P. B.'s Writings What is New? – *A. Keightley*
317 - The Adepts – *William Brehon* (Some objections and answers to them)
319 - Faces of Friends (Dr. J. D. Buck)
321 - Friends or Enemies in the Future – *Eusebio Urban*
323 - Correspondence – *C. S. R.*
324 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
326 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, Nov. / Two Men and a Girl, by Franklyn W. Lee / Lucifer, Nov. / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 12 / The Princess Daphne, E. Heron-Allen / The Dignity of Sex, Dr. Henry S. Chase / The Golden Stairs, by A. E. Waite / Bhagavad-Gita, German transl. by F. Hartmann / The Upadhi, Australian monthly / The Truth about Beauty, by A. Wolf / Through the Caves and Jungles of Hindustan)
328 - Mirror of the Movement
332 - Notices (Publications)
332 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 11 — February 1893](#) (2.9 MB)

333 - AUM (Attanagalu-vansa, c. 2, 14 / Fa-kheu-pi-u, 39 / Shaman's Daily Manual)
333 - What the Masters have said – *One of the Recipients*
335 - The Spheres of Inanimate Objects – *Thomas E. Karr* (A criticism criticised.)
341 - Three Letters to a Child – *Katharine Hillard* (No. 3, The making of the Earth)
343 - A Reminiscence – *One of the Staff*
345 - Planetary Influences – *G. E. W.*
350 - Jared – *Ethelbert Johnston* (The story of an angel that came from paradise)
351 - The Earth Chain of Globes I – *W. Q. Judge*
354 - Faces of Friends (E. B. Rambo of San Francisco)
356 - The Formation of Crystals – *Sarah Corbett* (plus editor's note)
358 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, Dec. / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, Nos. 13-15 / A Modern Catechism, by U. N. Gestefeld / The Light of the East, No. 3 / Papers on Theosophy, 3 documents / Lucifer, Dec. / Pamphlet, Judge & Besant / Calling Araminta Back, by J. H. Connelly in the New York

World / Funeral Service for Students of Theosophy prepared by Rev. Wm. E. Copeland / Note against the "Funeral Service" flyer.)

360 - Mirror of the Movement

364 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 12 — March 1893](#) (2.3 MB)

365 - AUM (Hindu Wisdom / Udanavarga, 20-15 / Questions of King Milinda)

365 - Seven Years Gone

366 - Aphorisms on Karma – *W. Q. Judge*

369 - Devachan – *W. Q. Judge*

372 - Faces of Friends (Gen. Abner Doubleday)

374 - The Mahatmas as Ideals and Facts – *Eusebio Urban*

377 - The Earth Chain of Globes II – *William Brehon*

381 - H. P. Blavatsky on Precipitation – *H. P. B.* (and other matters)

385 - The Coming of the Serpent – *Bryan Kinnavan*

387 - Correspondence (Answer by *W. Q. Judge*)

387 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

388 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Jan. / Theosophist, Jan. / Theosophical Leaflets Nos. 3-4 / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, No. 16)

389 - Mirror of the Movement

396 - Notices (Publications)

396 - Filler (Book of Items)

VOLUME 8

[Number 1 — April 1893](#) (2.3 MB)

1 - AUM (Hermes Trismegistos / Dhammapada, v. 252)

1 - Authorship of Secret Doctrine – *One of the Staff*

3 - The White Cross Knight – *Stanley Fitzpatrick*

8 - Faces of Friends (Dr. Jerome A. Anderson, of San Francisco)

11 - The Earth Chain of Globes III – *William Brehon*

13 - Spritualism – *W. Q. Judge*

21 - Correspondence – *G. E. H.* (The Support of the T. S.)

22 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*

24 - Literary Notes (Dr. Hubbe-Schleiden starts T.S. in Germany / The Dream Child, by F. Huntley / Azoth, by A. E. Waite / Lucifer, Feb. / Short Choice Selections, by W. Harnquist / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. V, Nos. 17-18 / Theosophist, Feb. / The Astrologer's Magazine, by Allen Leo / Book Notes, monthly, by J. M. Watkins / Journal of the Buddhist Text Society of India, 1st. No. / The Cosmic Ether, by B. B. Lewis)

27 - Mirror of the Movement

32 - Notices (Publications)

32 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 2 — May 1893](#) (1.9 MB)

- 33 - AUM (Dhammapada, v. 166 / Ta-chwang-yon-kinglun, 44 / Padhana-sutta, v. 16 / Loweda Sangrahaya)
- 33 - A View of Grecian Mythology – *E. B. Rambo*
- 38 - Rishees, Masters, and Mahatmas – *Lakshman*
- 40 - Faces of Friends (Allan Griffiths)
- 41 - Brahmanism – *S. T. Krishnamacharya* (Its fundamental beliefs)
- 43 - Glamour – *William Brehon* (Its purpose and place in magic)
- 46 - The Final Choice – *W. Scott Elliot*
- 51 - Filler (Rig Veda)
- 52 - The Theosophical Society – *W. Q. Judge* (As related to Brahmanism and Buddhism)
- 56 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, March / The Irish Theosophist changes its name to Isis / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. VI, Nos. 1-2 / The Theosophical Mahatmas / Bhagavad-Gita, new edition / Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms, by Judge, 3rd edition / The Ocean of Theosophy, by W. Q. Judge)
- 58 - Mirror of the Movement – *Ed*
- 64 - Filler (Book of Items, 88)

[Number 3 — June 1893](#) (1.8 MB)

- 65 - AUM (Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king, 439-440 / Dhammapada, v. 204)
- 65 - Masters, Adepts, Teachers, and Disciples – *W. Q. Judge*
- 68 - Hurry – *Katharine Hillard*
- 73 - Reason and Religion – *Claude F. Wright*
- 79 - Occult Vibrations – *W. Q. Judge* (A fragment of conversation with H. P. B. in 1888)
- 81 - Correspondence – *G. E. H.* (The Support of the T. S.)
- 82 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 85 - Literary Notes (The Theosophic Thinker / The Los Angeles "Herald" / Bhagavad-Gita, German version by Dr. Franz Hartmann / Ideals of Life by Rev. A. W. Martin / Leprosy and Vaccination, by Dr. Wm. Tebb / The Daily Surf / Lucifer, April / Theosophist, April / Transactions of the London Lodge, 17 / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. VI, no. 3 / An Exposition of Theosophy, by A. Besant / Islam in America, by Mohammed A. R. Webb / Occultism, a monthly / The Homoeopathic Medical Journal, a story, Death and Resurrection of Dr. Dean / Senseless Attacks on Theosophy / Songs of the Lotus Circle)
- 88 - Mirror of the Movement
- 93 - Filler (Book of Items, c. 8)
- 94 - American Branches

[Number 4 — July 1893](#) (1.9 MB)

- 97 - AUM (Udanavarga, c. 14, v. 12-Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king, 1642)
- 97 - Mars and Mercury – *W. Q. Judge*

- 100 - Cautions in Paragraphs – *Rodriguez Undiano*
- 102 - Faces of Friends – *W. Q. Judge* (T. Subba Row.)
- 103 - Korean Stories – *Pom K. Soh*
- 105 - A White Lotus Day Address – *Alexander Fullerton*
- 108 - The Sleeping Spheres I – *Jasper Niemand*
- 111 - A Plot against the Theosophical Society
- 112 - Regarding Islamism – *Hadji Erinn*
- 115 - Rig-Veda on Gambling
- 117 - Tea Table Talk – *Julius*
- 118 - Literary Notes (The Theosophic Thinker / The Ramayana of Tulsi Das, tr. F. S. Growse / Reincarnation, by J. A. Anderson / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. VI, Nos. 4-6 / Lucifer, May / Theosophist, May / Theosophy and Schoolboys, by O. L. Sarma / Death and After?, by A. Besant / Theosophy - a Popular Exposition, by C. F. Wright / Boderland, new magazine, by W. T. Stead / The Moslem World, by A. R. Webb / Ocean of Theosophy, by W. Q. Judge / Key of Theosophy, German transl. by E. Herrmann / Theosophy, by G. H. Pember)
- 123 - Mirror of the Movement
- 128 - Filler (Leaf V)

[Number 5 — August 1893](#) (1.8 MB)

- 129 - AUM (Subha-sutta / Chinese Tract)
- 129 - The Adepts and Modern Science – *W. Q. Judge*
- 135 - An Incident with Madame Blavatsky – *Marian B. Lull*
- 137 - Astral Bodies and Astral Voyagings – *Jerome A. Anderson*
- 141 - Sanscrit Derivation of "America" – *S. T. Krishnamacharya / R. B. K. L.*
- 142 - Filler (Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king, v. 2, 264, 5)
- 143 - Faces of Friends – *W. Q. Judge* (Bertram Keightley)
- 144 - Filler (Mahavagga, K. 2, c. 27)
- 145 - Some Lost Chords – *H. W. Cragin* (or Esoteric Christianity)
- 150 - Korean Stories – *Pom K. Soh*
- 152 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, June / The New Californian, June / Theosophist, June / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. VI, No. 7 / Occultism, by J. M. Wade / Theosophy and Christianity, reprint)
- 153 - Mirror of the Movement
- 160 - Filler (The Shaman's Book)

[Number 6 — September 1893](#) (1.9 MB)

- 161 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita, ch. 9)
- 161 - Astral Bodies and Astral Voyagings – *Jerome A. Anderson*
- 166 - Esoteric Teaching – *A. P. Sinnett*
- 172 - How to Square the Teachings – *W. Q. Judge*
- 174 - Filler (Sundarikabharadvajasutta, v. 9)
- 175 - On the Functions of a Doormat – *Katharine Hillard*

- 177 - Faces of Friends – *W. Q. Judge* (Dr. Archibald Keightley)
- 178 - Filler (Inscription of King Asoka, Edict 12)
- 179 - Our Convictions – *W. Q. Judge*
- 181 - Filler (Dhammapada, v. 399)
- 182 - The Case of India – *A Shakta Grihastha of Bengal*
- 183 - Fillers (Inscription in Temple of Nakhon Wat / Palm Leaf)
- 184 - The Secret Doctrine and Physiology – *W. Q. Judge*
- 186 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Aug. / The Pacific Theosophist, September / Adhyatma Mala, journal / Studies in Theosophy, No. 1 (reprint of Theosophical Gleanings) / Death a Delusion, by Rev. J. P. Hopps / The Esoteric Basis of Christianity, by Wm. Kingsland / Sepher Yetzirah, by W. Wynn Westcott / The Irish Theosophist, July / Lucifer, July / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VI, no. 8, Egyptian Belief Theosophically Considered, by P. W. Bullock / The Nine Circles, by G. M. Rhodes / Borderland, new quarterley / Theosophical Manuals, No. 3: Death and After?, by A. Besant)
- 188 - Mirror of the Movement
- 192 - Notice (Publications)
- 192 - Filler (Shaman's Remembrancer)

[Number 7 — October 1893](#) (2.3 MB)

- 193 - AUM (Zoroastrian Oracles)
- 193 - Occult Arts I – *W. Q. Judge* (No. 1, Precipitation)
- 198 - To a Theosophist – *A. E. Lancaster*
- 199 - Conviction and Dogmatism – *Annie Besant*
- 202 - A Word on the "Secret Doctrine" – *K. H.* (An old letter republished)
- 204 - Faces of Friends – *W. Q. Judge* (Gyanendra Nath Chakravarti)
- 206 - That Everlasting Personal Equation – *J. D. Buck*
- 209 - Before American Spiritualism – *William Brehon*
- 212 - Index to "Manas" in the Secret Doctrine
- 214 - An Allegory – *Hieronymum*
- 215 - Proof as to Masters – *Alexander Fullerton*
- 219 - The Name "America" Indigenous – *John M. Pryse*
- 222 - Communications – *Herbert Burrows*
- 222 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, Aug. / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VI, no. 9)
- 223 - Mirror of the Movement
- 232 - Filler (Leaf)

[Number 8 — November 1893](#) (2.5 MB)

- 233 - AUM (Mundaka Upanishad)
- 233 - Occult Arts – *W. Q. Judge* (No. 1, Precipitation)
- 237 - Habitations of H. P. B. III – *W. Q. Judge*
- 239 - Incidents of the Theosophical Congress – *G. E. Wright*
- 245 - Filler (Wisdom in Miniature)

246 - Faces of Friends – *W. Q. Judge* (Constance Wachtmeister)
 247 - The Theosophical Congress (and the Parliament of Religions)
 249 - Filler (Wisdom in Miniature)
 250 - Can we Communicate with the Dead? – *Katharine Hillard* (Some reasons against it)
 253 - Impolitic Reference - "H. P. B." – *Alexander Fullerton*
 256 - Filler (Dhammapada, v. 166)
 257 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, September / Lucifer, September / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. VI, No. 10 / Vasudevamanana, by K. Narayanaswami and R. Sundarareswara Sastri / Thoughts on Bhagavad-Gita, by a Brahmin / Pamphlet on the Parliament of Religions, Chicago / Evolution according to Theosophy, by K. Hillard / Ocean of Theosophy / Reminiscences of H. P. Blavatsky, by C. Wachtmeister)
 259 - Report of Theosophical Congress, Chicago
 260 - Mirror of the Movement
 264 - Filler (Shaman's Devotions)

[Number 9 — December 1893](#) (1.9 MB)

265 - AUM (Brihadaranyaka Upanishad)
 265 - Occult Arts III – *W. Q. Judge* (Disintegration - Reintegration)
 270 - Mars and the Earth – *Annie Besant* (plus editor's note)
 271 - India between Two Fires – *A Brahmin*
 273 - Faces of Friends – *W. Q. Judge* (Hevavitarana Dharmapala)
 274 - Immense Antiquity of America I – *John M. Pryse*
 279 - Two Spiritualistic Prophecies (One nullified, the other for the future)
 280 - The Key-Note – *A. F. H.*
 282 - Correspondence (Anonymous Communications)
 284 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Oct. / Theosophist, Oct. / The New Californian, Oct. / Light of the East, September / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. VI, No. 11 / Reminiscences of H. P. B. and The Secret Doctrine, by C. Wachtmeister / Shin-Shu Catechism, by S. Kato / Sutra of forty-two Sections, tr. by the Kyoto B. P. Soc. / Outline of True Sect of Buddhism, by Y. Mayeda / Aryan Traits, by K. C. Mukhopadhyay / Guide to the Spiritual, German tr. by F. Hartmann / Astrological Self Instructor, by B. S. Row / European Oriental Department, no. 6, vol. i, New Series / Search Lights and Guide Lights, by E. G. Bradofrd / American Section Oriental Department, new management / Report of the Theosophical Congress / Voice of the Silence, new edition)
 288 - Mirror of the Movement
 296 - Filler (Daily Items)

[Number 10 — January 1894](#) (1.8 MB)

297 - AUM (Anugita, ch. xxx)
 297 - Occult Arts IV – *W. Q. Judge* (Some Propositions by H. P. Blavatsky)
 299 - Filler (Vagasaneyi-samhita Upanishad)
 300 - Spiritualism – *W. Q. Judge* (A "Spirit" testifies on materializations)
 304 - The Five Great Bestowments of Charity
 305 - Faces of Friends – *W. Q. Judge* (George Robert Stowe Mead)

- 306 - Relations with Masters – *Alexander Fullerton*
- 310 - The Symbolism of the Upanishads I – *C. J.*
- 315 - Disappearance of Ascetics at Will – *Kali Prasanna Mukherji* (plus editor's note)
- 318 - Buddha and a Deva – *M. Matzuyama* (a sutra, transl. from the Chinese)
- 319 - Filler (Chandogya Upanishad)
- 320 - Theosophical Correspondence Class (some work of the class)
- 322 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Nov. / Theosophist, Nov. / The Northern Theosophist, a new periodical / Theosophical Siftings, Vol. VI, No. 12 / Theosophy: its Aims and Teachings, by J. H. Fletcher and S. G. P. Coryn / Secret Doctrine / Key to Theosophy, in Spanish)
- 324 - Mirror of the Movement
- 328 - Filler (Daily Items)

[Number 11 — February 1894](#) (2.3 MB)

- 329 - AUM (Prashna Upanishad / Genesis)
- 329 -Upanishads on Re-Birth
- 330 - The Symbolism of the Upanishads II – *C. J.*
- 335 - Hypnotism – *W. Q. Judge*
- 339 - What Proof have we? – *Mrs. J. C. Keightley*
- 351 - Faces of Friends – *W. Q. Judge* (Claude Falls Wright)
- 352 - Plot Against the Theosophical Society
- 354 - Of funds and property
- 357 - Reincarnation in Judaism and the Bible – *W. Q. Judge*
- 362 - Literary Notes (Dec. Theosophist / Dec. Lucifer / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VI, no. 14 / Light of the East, Nov. / The Austral Theosophist, a monthly / The Irish Theosophist / Borderland, Jan. / The Sandusky Register, Dec. / The Strike at Shane's, prize story / Astrology, by W. R. Old / Transactions of the Scottish Lodge T. S, Part IX / Transactions of the London Lodge, no. 19)
- 364 - Mirror of the Movement
- 368 - Filler (Daily Items)

[Number 12 — March 1894](#) (2 MB)

- 369 - AUM (Lao-tze)
- 369 - The Symbolism of the Upanishads III – *C. J.*
- 372 - Direful Prophecies – *W. Q. Judge*
- 374 - A Note on Reincarnation – *Albert E. S. Smythe*
- 376 - Faces of Friends (George Edward Wright)
- 377 - The Fundamental Beliefs of Brahmanism in Christianity – *S. T. Krishnamacharya*
- 380 - Immense Antiquity of America II – *John M. Pryse*
- 385 - The Letter to the Brahmins
- 386 - A Child Who Lived Before – *L. H. F.*
- 388 - Something for Children – *W. E. M.*
- 388 - Correspondence (A child on reincarnation)

389 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, Jan. / Lucifer, Jan. / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VI, nos. 13, 15, 16 / The Buddhist Ray / The Austral Theosophist, Jan. / Modern Mystics and Modern Magic, by A. Lillie / Occult Science in Medicine, by F. Hartmann / The Story of the New Gospel of Interpretation, by E. Maitland / Selections from Buddha, from Sanskrit into Chinese / What is common to Christianity and Theosophy)
393 - Mirror of the Movement
400 - Filler (Daily Items)

VOLUME 9

[Number 1 — April 1894](#) (1.8 MB)

1 - AUM (Arnold's Bhagavad-Gita, chap. 3)
1 - Historic Theosophical Leaves (from the Minute Book of the T.S.)
3 - Reincarnation of Animals – *William Brehon*
5 - Necessity of Illusion in Devachan – *Alexander Fullerton*
10 - Filler (Marcus Aurelius A.)
11 - Theosophical Society and Reforms (A conversation)
14 - Faces of Friends – *Bertram Keighley* (Mrs. J. Campbell Ver-Planck: Jasper Niemand)
17 - Conversation on Occultism with H. P.B. – *W. Q. Judge*
21 - The Fire-Self – *Jasper Niemand*
24 - Dhyanam-Meditation – *K. P. Murkherji*
25 - Correspondence (on "Ocean of Theosophy.")
26 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, Feb. / Lucifer, Feb. / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VI, nos. 17-18 / A Brief Sketch of the Zoroastrian Religion and Customs, by E. S. Dababhai Bharucha / The Northern Theosophist, March / A Modern Love Story, by Harriet E. Orcutt / Le Jour of Paris, Jan. / The Standard Dictionary appointed, W. Q. Judge as its specialist on Theosophical words / The Great Assembly of the Bharat Dharma Maha Mandal)
28 - Mirror of the Movement
32 - Notice

[Number 2 — May 1894](#) (2.5 MB)

33 - AUM (Arnold's Secret of Death)
33 - United yet Independent – *H. T. Edge*
35 - The Red Rajputs
37 - Faces of Friends (Tookeram Tatya)
40 - Christian Fathers on Reincarnation – *W. Q. Judge*
42 - A Stranger within the Gates – *Annie Getchell Gale* (Chap. I - III)
49 - Zoroastrianism – *S. D. Bharucha* (Religion of the "Fire Worshipers")
52 - Do Masters Exist?
56 - Correspondence (Letters that have helped me)
57 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, March / Lucifer, March / Lucifer, Apr. / Theosophical Siftings, vol.

VII, nos. 1-2 / A Modern Love Story / Voice of the Silence, new edition / Five Lectures, by A. Besant in the Theosophist / Things common to Christianity and Theosophy / Principia Nova Astronomica, by Dr. H. Pratt / Modern Theosophy, by C. F. Wright / The Northern Theosophist, April / Answered Queries, by F. M. G. Camp / The Mystical Aspect of the Teachings of Theophrastus Paracelsus, by F. Hartmann / The History of a Heresy Hunt by the Hunted, by Rev. Neill)

60 - Mirror of the Movement

69 - Filler (A Shaman's Book)

70 - American Branches

[Number 3 — June 1894](#) (2 MB)

73 - AUM (Book of Job, Chap. xxxiv, verse II)

73 - The Real Basis of Astrology – *George E. Wright*

84 - Lodges of Magic – *H. P. Blavatsky*

90 - Faces of Friends (James Morgan Pryse)

91 - Moon's Mystery and Fate – *William Brehon*

94 - A Student's Notes and Guesses – *X. R.*

98 - An Important Decision (Mahatma Letters)

100 - Correspondence (A Mother)

100 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, Apr. / Theosophical Siftings, vol, VII, no. 3 / The Northern Theosophist, May / The Pacific Theosophist, May / Light of the East, opposes Theosophy / The New Californian, Apr. / Lay Religion, by R. Harte / The Book of the Path of Virtue, by Lao-tze, tr. W. R. Old / The Divine Pymander, ed. by W. Wynn Westcott / The Source of Measures, by J. Ralston Skinner)

102 - Mirror of the Movement

[Number 4 — July 1894](#) (2 MB)

105 - AUM (Hebrews, xiii, i, 2 / Revelations, xxii,12)

105 - Points of Agreement in all Religions – *W. Q. Judge*

112 - Occultism the Higher Science – *J. H. C.*

117 - Nigamagama Dharma Sabha – *W. Q. Judge*

119 - Universal Brotherhood and Admission of Members – *W. Q. Judge*

122 - Faces of Friends (Isabel Cooper-Oakley)

124 - How to Study the "Secret Doctrine" – *J. H. Fussel*

128 - An Ancient Telephone – *W. Q. Judge*

129 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, May / Theosophist, May / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VII, no. 4 / Transactions of the London Lodge no. 20, Masters of Wisdom, by B. Keightley / The Cosmopolitan, June / The Building of the Kosmos and other lectures by A. Besant / The Unknown Life of Jesus Christ, by Jas. H. Connelly and L. Landsberg / Theosophy Simply Put, by a New York reporter / The Voice of the Silence, a new American paperback / The Hermetic Art, vol. III of Collectanea Hermetica, ed. by Dr. Wynn Westcott / Was ist die Mystik?, by Carl Graf / Circular by F. Hartmann)

133 - Mirror of the Movement

136 - Filler (Epictetus)

[Number 5 — August 1894](#) (2.2 MB)

- 137 - AUM (Zuni prayer)
- 137 - Man's Duty to his Brother Brutes – *J. H. C.*
- 143 - Proofs of the Hidden Self – *W. Q. Judge*
- 145 - Faces of Friends (August Neresheimer)
- 146 - How to Study the "Secret Doctrine" – *J. H. Fussel*
- 150 - Theosophical Correspondence Class (Work of the class)
- 154 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, June / Lucifer, June / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VII, no. 5 / Transactions of the London Lodge T. S., no. 21 / The New Theology, by R. Harte / The Book of the Dead, new transl. by Dr. C. H. S. Davis)
- 156 - Mirror of the Movement
- 168 - Filler (Daily Items)

[Number 6 — Sept 1894](#) (1.9 MB)

- 169 - AUM (I Kings, vi, 7)
- 169 - Mahatmas – *J. H. Connelly*
- 174 - A Student's Notes and Guesses – *X. R.* (The Survey)
- 178 - Nemesis – *Katharine Hillard*
- 182 - Faces of Friends (Ernest Temple Hargrove)
- 184 - Occultism and Truth (Olcott, Sinnett, Besant, Keightley, Westcott, Sturdy, Leadbeater, plus note by Judge)
- 186 - How to Study the "Secret Doctrine" – *J. H. Fussel*
- 189 - The Color of the Ancient Aryans – *K. P. Mukherji* (The inner and the outer man and their colors)
- 192 - Vast Works of the Past
- 194 - Correspondence
- 195 - Literary Notes (Lotus Leaves, new series / Theosophist, July / Lucifer, July / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VII, no. 6 / Mercury / Transactions of the London Lodge, no. 22 / The Lamp, a magazine ed. by Albert E. S. Smythe)
- 197 - Mirror of the Movement
- 200 - Filler (Daily Items)

[Number 7 — October 1894](#) (2.1 MB)

- 201 - AUM (Jataka, 151 / Liturgy of Kwan-yin)
- 201 - T.S. Solidarity and Ideals – *H. S. Olcott*
- 207 - Communications from "Spirits" – *W. Q. Judge* (Their sources and methods I)
- 212 - Faces of Friends (H.P. B. in wheel-chair with James M. Pryse and George R. S. Mead.)
- 212 - Seeking the Self – *Che-Yew-Tsang*
- 214 - Conversations on Occultism (Student and sage)
- 217 - On the Sources of the "Secret Doctrine" – *Katharine Hillard*

- 220 - Supersensuous Planes and Mind – *James H. Connelly*
- 225 - Would Universal Language Aid Universal Brotherhood? – *S. Kademal* (plus note by Judge)
- 226 - Correspondence
- 227 - Literary Notes (Theosophist, Aug. / Lucifer, Aug. / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VII, nos. 7-8 / The Wealth of India, a monthly magazine / The Unknown World, a new English monthly)
- 228 - Mirror of the Movement
- 232 - Filler (Daily Items)

[Number 8 — November 1894](#) (1.9 MB)

- 233 - AUM (Bstan-hgyur, v. 123, leaf 174 / Travels of Fo-hien, c. 39)
- 233 - A Little Vision – *Amaran*
- 234 - The Kali Yuga
- 237 - Will Masters' Help be Withdrawn in 1898 until 1975? – *W. Q. Judge and C. F. Wright*
- 239 - The Magic Mirror – *St. George Best* (A faithful record of a strange experience)
- 244 - Conversations on Occultism (student and sage)
- 247 - Wrong Popular Notions – *W. Q. Judge*
- 250 - The Spirit of Things – *C. F. Wright*
- 254 - On the Screen of Time – *Julius*
- 258 - Literary Notes (Mercury / A Theosophical View of Spiritualism / The Open Court / The Northern Theosophist, Oct. / The Lamp / The Jagat Guru's Lecture / Some Modern Failings, reprint / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VII, no. 9 / Theosophist, September / Lucifer, September)
- 260 - Mirror of the Movement

[Number 9 — December 1894](#) (1.9 MB)

- 265 - AUM (Lao-tse, cap. 25)
- 265 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky
- 270 - The Magic Mirror – *St. George Best* (A faithful record of a strange experience)
- 276 - Theosophical Don'ts – *W. Q. Judge*
- 278 - Faces of Friends (Rangampalli Jagannathiah and T. A. Swaminatha)
- 280 - Conversations on Occultism (sage and student)
- 284 - Right Action – *J. H. F.*
- 286 - On the Screen of Time – *Julius*
- 290 - Literary Notes (The Irish Theosophist, Nov. / Letters to H.P.B. / The Pacific Theosophist, Nov. / Light of the East, September / The Book of the Dead / Rosy Mite, or the Witch's Spell, by Vera P. Jelihovsky / Aesch Mezareph, ed. by W. Wynn Westcott / Language of the Hand, by Cheiro / Theosophist, Oct. / Lucifer, Oct. / The Egyptian Book of the Dead, by Dr. Chas, H. S. Davis)
- 293 - Mirror of the Movement

[Number 10 — January 1895](#) (2.2 MB)

297 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita)
 297 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky II
 302 - Bogus Mahatma Messages – *W. Q. Judge*
 304 - Our Overwhelming Virtues – *Che-Yew-Tsang*
 307 - The Real Reason – *A. Fullerton*
 310 - Conversations on Occultism (sage and student)
 313 - The Old Wisdom-Religion – *J. D. Buck* (article plus diagram)
 315 - Mr. Greer's Emancipation – *A. Fullerton*
 320 - Correspondence – *J. D. Buck*
 322 - Literary Notes (Twelve Principal Upanishads / The Lamp, Dec. / A Course of Reading / Das Meer der Theosophie, transl. by E. Herrmann / Light on the Path, pocket edition / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VII, nos. 10-11 / Westminster Gazette, attack on the T. S. / Music for Lotus Circles / Theosophist, Nov. / The Irish Theosophist, Nov. / Lucifer, Nov. / The School of Life, by T. F. Seward)
 324 - Mirror of the Movement
 328 - Notices
 328 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 11 — February 1895](#) (1.9 MB)

379 - AUM (Kena Upanishad / Revelations, iii, 12)
 379 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky III
 385 - Testimony as to Mahatmas – *W. Q. Judge*
 388 - Have Faith – *M. H. W.*
 390 - Conversations on Occultism (sage and student)
 392 - Stepping-Stones – *C. F. Wright*
 395 - Projected Hari-Kari – *A. Fullerton*
 399 - On the Screen of Time – *Julius* (comment by Che-Yew-Tsang)
 403 - Literary Notes (Bhutas, Pretas, and Pisachas, by R. Ananthakrishna Sastri / Book of the Dead, new edition / The Philosophy of the Vedanta, by Paul Deussen / A Skeleton of a Philosophy of Religion, by Rev. Prof. M. Tokunaga / Driftings in Dreamland, verses by J. A. Anderson / The Leprosy of Miriam, by U. N. Gestefeld / Collectanea Hermitica, vol. V, ed. by Dr. W. Wynn Westcott / The Vahan, Dec. / Sphinx, Jan. / Oriental Department, no. 20 / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VII, nos. 12-13 / Theosophical Forum, Dec. / Buried Alive, by F. Hartmann / The Northern Theosophist, Jan. / Isis and the Mahatmas / Theosophist, Dec. / The Unknown World, Dec. / Sophia, journal of T. S. Spain / Irish Theosophist, Dec. / Lucifer, Dec.)
 405 - Mirror of the Movement
 410 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 12 — March 1895](#) (2 MB)

411 - AUM (Jeremiah, xxvi, 15)
 411 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky IV
 416 - Talks about Indian Books I – *C. J.* (Introductory)

- 420 - The New Departure – *F. Hartmann*
- 424 - Testimony as to Mahatmas – *W. Q. Judge*
- 425 - East and West – *A. Fullerton*
- 430 - A Mahatma's Message to some Brahmans – *W. Q. Judge*
- 432 - The Persecution of William Q. Judge – *W. Q. Judge*
- 433 - Letter to European General Secretary – *W. Q. Judge*
- 434 - Correspondence
- 436 - A Stamp Collection for the T. S. – *T. P. Hyatt*
- 437 - Literary Notes (The Vahan, Jan. / A.B.C. of Theosophy, in Spanish / Journal and Text, Buddhist Text Soc. / Lotusblueten, Jan. / New England Notes, monthly / Sophia, Jan. and Feb. / Mercury / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VII, no. 14 / The Northern Theosophist, Feb. / pamphlet on the Great Pyramid, by E. B. Latch / The Lamp, Jan. / The Eternal Pilgrim and the Voice Divine / The Pacific Theosophist, Jan. / Light, article, Eusapia Paladino / Theosophist, Jan. / Borderland, Jan. / Lucifer, Jan. / The Irish Theosophist, Jan.)
- 439 - Mirror of the Movement
- 442 - Filler (Job, xix, 28)

VOLUME 10

[Number 1 — April 1895](#) (2 MB)

- 1 - AUM (K.H. in Occult World)
- 1 - The Truth about East and West – *W. Q. Judge*
- 6 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky V
- 9 - Talks about Indian Books II – *C. J. (The Vedas)*
- 13 - Comets – *W. Q. Judge*
- 16 - Visit to Holy Benares – *K. P. Mukherji*
- 17 - Dr. Hartmann on the Crisis (in the T.S.) – *F. Hartmann*
- 19 - On the Screen of Time – *Julius*
- 23 - Correspondence (on the Crisis in the T.S.)
- 26 - Literary Notes (Lucifer, Feb. / The Vahan, March / Lotusblueten, Feb. / Esoteric Buddhism / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VII, no. 15 / Sphinx, Feb. / Index to Secret Doctrine / Key to Theosophy / Magic White and Black / The Last Change of the Earth's Axis, by F. G. Plummer / Sophia, March / Spiritualism, by Rev. D. W. Moffat / Northern Theosophist, March / The Pacific Theosophist, Feb. / The Yoga of Christ, or the Science of the Soul / The Arya Bala Bodhini, a journal / The Dream of Ravan, a Mystery / Theosophist, Jan. / The Irish Theosophist)
- 28 - Mirror of the Movement
- 32 - Notices
- 32 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 2 — May 1895](#) (2.3 MB)

- 33 - AUM (Voice of the Silence, Frag. 2)
- 33 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky VI

- 37 - One Message to Col. Olcott – *A. Fullerton*
- 41 - The Vine and the Branches – *Rev. W. E. Copeland*
- 44 - Testimony as to Mahatmas – *W. Q. Judge*
- 45 - A Basis for Ethics – *Katharine Hillard*
- 49 - A Student's Notes and Guesses – *X. R.* (Life centers)
- 55 - The Theosophical Society (Inside Facts as to Its Organization)
- 60 - Literary Notes (Lotusblueten, March / Altruism - A Law?, by R. Mukhopadhaya / Lucifer, March / New England Notes, no. 3 / Sphinx, March / Theosophical Siftings, vol. VII, nos. 16-17 / The Northern Theosophist, Apr. / The Pacific Theosophist, March / Theosophist, March / The Gospel of Buddha, by Paul Carus / Irish Theosophist, March / A New Life of Jesus)
- 62 - Mirror of the Movement
- 65 - Ninth Annual Convention (Boston, April 1895)
- 68 - Filler (Farewell Book)
- 69 - American Branches

[Number 3 — June 1895](#) (1.9 MB)

- 73 - AUM (Job, xxviii, 12, 15 / St. Luke, xi, 52)
- 73 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky VII
- 78 - Masters and Messages – *J. D. Buck*
- 81 - H. S. Olcott vs H. P. B. – *W. Q. Judge*
- 83 - Hermes as Universal Source
- 84 - Proofs of Reincarnation – *J. A. Anderson*
- 89 - The Principle of Duality – *Katharine Hillard*
- 92 - A Parent T. S. Diploma
- 93 - With the Druids – *J. N.*
- 96 - Correspondence (on the Case against Judge)
- 100 - Literary Notes (Lotusblueten, Apr. / Vahan, Apr. / Not Yet, by M. Weller Robins / The Pacific Theosophist, Apr. / Ourselves, Engl. Monthly / Sphinx, Apr. / The Mystery of Cloomber, by A. Conan Doyle / Northern Theosophist, May / Lucifer, Apr. / Theosophist, Apr. / Irish Theosophist, Apr.)
- 102 - Mirror of the Movement
- 104 - Notices
- 104 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 4 — July 1895](#) (1.9 MB)

- 105 - AUM (Chinese Pratimoksha / Kokalya-sutta)
- 105 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky VIII
- 109 - An Indian Master on some Brahmans (from the Pali Tevigga Sutta)
- 112 - Talks about Indian Books III – *C. J.* (The Hymns of the Rig Veda, I, II)
- 116 - Proofs of Reincarnation – *J. A. Anderson*
- 123 - Advantages and Disadvantages in Life – *W. Q. Judge*
- 125 - H. P. B. on Messages from Masters

127 - Testimony as to Mahatmas – *W. Q. Judge*
128 - Correspondence
129 - Literary Notes (Theosophical Manual in Maori / Lotusblueten, May / Sphinx, May / Index to the Path / The Vahan, June / Not Yet, donation to the T. S. / The Theosophical Forum, new series no. 1 / The Northern Theosophist, June / The Esoteric Basis of Christianity, by W. Kingsland / The Irish Theosophist, May / Theosophist, May / Sermon by Rev. H. Newton, New York Sun / Lucifer, May)
132 - Mirror of the Movement
136 - Notices
136 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 5 — August 1895](#) (1.9 MB)

137 - AUM (Patimoksha / Inscription in Nakhon Wat)
137 - The Theosophical Movement
139 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky IX
143 - Talks about Indian Books IV – *C. J.* (The Hymns of the Rig Veda, III)
147 - Mind as the Theatre of Human Evolution I – *J. D. Buck*
151 - Eternal Life and Eternal Punishment – *W. E. Copeland*
152 - Devachan – *Robert Adger Bowen* (verse)
153 - The Nature and Purpose of Devachan – *Joseph H. Fussel*
157 - On the Screen of Time – *Julius*
160 - Correspondence (F. Hartmann)
160 - Literary Notes (Lotusblueten, June / Theosophical Forum, no. 2 / Pacific Theosophist, July / Oriental Department Paper no. 24 / The Northern Theosophist, July / Studies in Occultism nos. 1-4 / Indian Palmistry, by J. B. Dale / Lucifer, June / Theosophist, June / Irish Theosophist, June)
162 - Mirror of the Movement
168 - Notices
168 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 6 — September 1895](#) (1.9 MB)

169 - AUM (Ishwara-Gita)
169 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky X
174 - Mind as the Theatre of Human Evolution II – *J. D. Buck*
177 - The Jewel Which He Wore – *Walter Burton* ("Exeter")
178 - Notes on the Bhagavad-Gita – *William Brehon*
183 - The Nature and Purpose of Devachan – *Joseph H. Fussel*
188 - Theosophy and Capital Punishment – *W. Q. Judge*
191 - Correspondence
192 - Literary Notes (The Vahan, July / The Ocean of Theosophy / Studies in Occultism / Lotusblueten, July / Sphinx, July and Aug. / The Pacific Theosophist, Aug. / Index to the Secret Doctrine / Lucifer, July / Bhagavad-Gita, new transl. by A. Besant / Theosophist, July / Irish Theosophist, July)
194 - Mirror of the Movement

200 - Support of the T. S. A.

200 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 7 — October 1895](#) (1.9 MB)

201 - AUM (Fo-sho-hing-tzan-king, v / Vasala sutta, v. 2)

201 - Each Member a Centre – *W. Q. Judge*

203 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky XI

206 - The Nature and Purpose of Devachan – *Joseph H. Fussel*

209 - The Bodily Seats of Consciousness – *Herbert Coryn*

213 - The Fourfold Lower Man – *J. H. Connelly* (The astral body and its functions etc.)

224 - Literary Notes (The Theosophical Forum, Aug. / A Modern Panarion / Lotusblüten, Aug. /
Ourselves, Aug. / Lucifer, Aug. / The Irish Theosophist, Aug.)

225 - Mirror of the Movement

232 - Notices

232 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 8 — November 1895](#) (1.8 MB)

233 - AUM (Mahavagga, k. i. c. 6 / Dhammapada, v. 36)

233 - Mechanical Theosophy – *W. Q. Judge*

235 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky XII

240 - The Bodily Seats of Consciousness – *Herbert Coryn*

249 - "Color Music" – *Alice L. Cleather*

251 - Bhagavad-Gita - Chapter VII – *William Brehon*

255 - Claiming to be Jesus – *William Brehon*

256 - Questions and Answers

258 - Literary Notes (The Theosophical Forum, September / The Sphinx, Oct. / The Oriental
Department Paper, September-Oct. / The English Theosophist, September-Oct. / Lucifer, September /
The Irish Theosophist, September / The Theosophist, Aug-September)

259 - Mirror of the Movement

264 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 9 — December 1895](#) (1.8 MB)

265 - AUM (Fo-sho-hing-tzan-king, vv. 1290, I / Mahavagga, k. i. c. 27)

265 - The Work since May – *W. Q. Judge*

267 - Letters of H. P. Blavatsky XIII

270 - The Doctrine of Rebirth – *Bandusia Wakefield* (Arguments in its favor brought together
and some objections answered)

278 - Bhagavad-Gita - Chapter VII – *William Brehon*

280 - A Reincarnation – *E. T. H.*

282 - Talks about Indian Books V – *C. J.* (Rig Veda)
286 - General Pertinent Observations – *The Observer*
289 - Questions and Answers
291 - Correspondence
292 - Literary Notes (Sphinx, Nov. / Lotusblueten, September-Oct. / The English Theosophist, Nov. / The Theosophical Forum, Oct. / The Lamp, Oct. / Irish Theosophist, Oct. / Lucifer, Oct. / The Theosophist, Oct.)
293 - Mirror of the Movement
296 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 10 — January 1896](#) (1.9 MB)

297 - AUM (Proverbs, xiii, 7 / Matthew, x, 39)
297 - Letters of H. P. B. to Dr. Hartmann (1885 to 1886)
301 - Yugas – *A. J. Vosburgh*
304 - Some Views of an Asiatic
307 - Theosophy and Modern Social Problems
315 - Talks about Indian Books VI – *C. J.* (The Hymns of the Rig Veda - VII)
319 - General Pertinent Observations – *The Observer*
321 - Literary Notes (The Theosophical Forum, Nov. / Lotusblueten, Nov. / The World Mystery, by G. R. S. Mead / Oriental Department Paper, Nov.-Dec. / Lucifer, Nov. / The Publishers of the Sphinx / Envelope Series of Reprints / The English Theosophist / The Theosophist, Nov. / Irish Theosophist, Nov.)
323 - Mirror of the Movement
328 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 11 — February 1896](#) (1.9 MB)

329 - AUM (Tao-teh-king, ch. lxiv)
329 - The Screen of Time – *W. Q. Judge*
332 - Letters of H. P. B. to Dr. Hartmann (1885 to 1886)
335 - The Scope and Purpose of Theosophy (Abstract from a lecture by E. T. Hargrove)
340 - The Subjective and the Objective – *Alpha* (A lesson from the Cave of Plato - Republic, book I)
346 - Bhagavad-Gita - Chapter VI – *William Brehon*
349 - How should We Treat Others? – *F. T. S.*
353 - Questions and Answers – *W. Q. Judge*
354 - Correspondence
354 - Literary Notes (Lotusblueten, Dec. / The English Theosophist, Jan. / The Theosophical Forum, Dec. / Ourselves, Oct. / The Theosophist, Dec. / Septenary Man: or the Microcosm of the Macrocosm, by J. A. Anderson / Lucifer, Dec. / The Irish Theosophist, Dec.)
356 - Mirror of the Movement
360 - Notice
360 - Filler (Shakespeare)

- 361 - AUM (Mencius)
- 361 - The Screen of Time – *W. Q. Judge*
- 366 - Letters of H. P. B. to Dr. Hartmann
- 373 - The Art of Being Brotherly – *E. T. Hargrove*
- 379 - Devachan – *Bandusia Wakefield*
- 385 - Questions and Answers
- 388 - Correspondence (Maha Bodhi Society)
- 389 - Literary Notes (Lotusblueten, Jan. / Sphinx, Dec. / Theosophical Forum, Jan. / Pacific Theosophist, Feb. / From the Upanishads, by C. Johnston / The Theosophical Isis, Jan. / The English Theosophist, Feb. / Theosophist, Jan. / Old Diary Leaves, by Col. H. S. Olcott / Lucifer, Jan. / Oriental Department Paper, Jan.)
- 390 - Change of name – *W. Q. Judge*
- 390 - Mirror of the Movement
- 390 - Filler (Book of Items)

[TUP Online Menu](#)

Theosophical University Press, publishing and distributing quality theosophical literature since 1886:
PO Box C, Pasadena, CA 91109-7107 USA; e-mail: tupress@theosociety.org; voice: (626) 798-3378;
fax: (626) 798-4749. ***Free printed catalog*** available on request. Visit the on-line [TUP Catalog](#).

Theosophy — April 1886 to October 1897

Editors: E. T. Hargrove / Katherine Tingley and E. A. Neresheimer

[Volume 11](#) – [Volume 12](#)

VOLUME 11

[Number 1 — April 1896](#) (1.8 MB)

- 1 - AUM (Golden Verses of Pythagoras)
- 1 - The Screen of Time – *W. Q. Judge*
- 6 - The Metaphysical Character of the Universe – *E. T. Hargrove*
- 11 - The Vow of Poverty – *Jasper Niemand*
- 14 - H. P. B. was not Deserted by the Masters – *W. Q. Judge*
- 19 - Historical Epochs in Theosophy – *J. D. Buck*
- 23 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (I - Introductory)
- 26 - Questions and Answers
- 27 - Death of William Q. Judge
- 28 - Notice – *J. D. Buck*
- 29 - Literary Notes (Sphinx, Feb. / Lotusblueten, Feb. / The Theosophical Forum, Feb. / The English Theosophist, March / Oriental Department Paper, March-Apr. / The Lamp, Feb. / Theosophist, Feb. / The Irish Theosophist, Jan.-Feb. / Lucifer, Feb.)
- 30 - Mirror of the Movement
- 30 - Filler (Psalm 126, 5)

[Number 2 — May 1896](#) (1.8 MB)

- 33 - AUM (Matthew, chap. v, v. 4 / Vangisa-sutta, v. 15)
- 33 - The Screen of Time – *T.*
- 34 - The Last Days of W. Q. Judge – *E. T. Hargrove*
- 38 - The Cremation – *C. F. Wright*
- 41 - "His One Ambition" – *J. D. Buck*
- 43 - W. Q. J. as I Knew Him – *Elliott B. Page*
- 46 - One of the Immortals – *Jerome A. Anderson*

- 49 - A Friend of Old Time and of the Future – *Robert Crosbie*
- 50 - "The Greatest of the Exiles" – *G. Hijo*
- 53 - Man and Teacher – *Edward B. Rambo*
- 54 - W. Q. Judge as Organizer – *A. H. Spencer*
- 56 - A Friend and a Brother – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 58 - The Significance of the Present Time – *C. F. Wright*
- 61 - Literary Notes (Lotusblueten, March / Theosophical Forum, March / Sphinx, March / The Pacific Theosophist, Apr. / Lamp, March / Lucifer, March / Isis, Feb. / Irish Theosophist, March)
- 62 - Mirror of the Movement
- 64 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 3 — June 1896](#) (1.8 MB)

- 65 - AUM (Tao-teh-king, ch. lxiii, v. 3)
- 65 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. Hargrove*
- 70 - "W. Q. Judge" – *Julia Wharton Lewis Keightley*
- 73 - His Balance – *W. Main*
- 75 - The Lessons of a Noble Life – *Katharine Hillard*
- 82 - His Light – *Herbert Coryn*
- 83 - In England and America – *Alice L. Cleather*
- 85 - Our Friend and Guide – *J. H. Connelly*
- 88 - Questions and Answers
- 90 - Literary Notes ("The World Knoweth Us Not" / The North American Review, June / The Theosophist, March-Apr. / Lotusblueten, Apr. / Sphinx, Apr. / The English Theosophist, May / The Lamp, Apr. / The Irish Theosophist, Apr. / The Upanishads - The Theosophy of the Vedas, G. R. S. Mead and J. C. Chattopadhyaya / The Story of Atlantis, by W. Scott-Elliott / Isis, March / Lucifer, Apr. / The Bust of W. Q. Judge)
- 91 - Mirror of the Movement
- 96 - An Urgent Appeal – *Committee* (Crusade to Europe and other parts of the world)
- 96 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 4 — July 1896](#) (2 MB)

- 97 - AUM (Marcus Aurelius, vi, 19)
- 97 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. Hargrove* (the Crusade in Europe)
- 100 - The Morning-Star of the Mysteries – *James M. Pryse*
- 101 - "Best Luck. As ever, W. Q. J." – *Allen Griffiths*
- 103 - Teacher and Friend – *Joseph H. Fussel*
- 106 - A Tribute – *G. L. G.*
- 106 - Paul the Initiate I – *C.*
- 110 - The Three Qualities – *F. Hartmann* (goodness, desire, ignorance)
- 113 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (II - The flying Dutchman)
- 116 - Kindness - Black Magic? – *Vera Johnston*

120 - Questions and Answers

122 - Correspondence

123 - Literary Notes (Lotusblueten, May / Sphinx, May / The Theosophic Isis, April-May / The Irish Theosophist, May / The Theosophist, May / The Lamp, May / Lucifer, May / Theosophy in Australasia / The Theosophical Forum, April-May / The Metaphysical Magazine, June / Ourselves, April-May / The Science of Language, by F. Max Müller / The Religion of Science, by Paul Carus)

125 - Mirror of the Movement

128 - Filler – *Ed* (Farewell Book)

[Number 5 — August 1896](#) (1.9 MB)

129 - AUM (Katha Upanishad)

129 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. Hargrove* (the Crusade in the U.K.)

135 - A Weird Tale I - II – *W. Q. Judge*

140 - New Forces – *Julia W. L. Keightley*

142 - The Conversion of Paul II – *C.*

147 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (III - Tannhäuser)

150 - With H. P. B. in the Seventies – *A. L. P.*

154 - Question and Answer – *J. H. F.*

156 - Correspondence (Katherine Tingley)

157 - Literary Notes (The Lamp, June / Isis, June / Lotusblueten, June / Sphinx, June / The Theosophical Forum, June / The Irish Theosophist, June / Lucifer, June / The Theosophist, June / The Theosophical News, the Successor of New England Notes)

158 - Mirror of the Movement

160 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 6 — September 1896](#) (1.8 MB)

161 - AUM (Luke, ch. xvi, v. 10)

161 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. Hargrove* (the Crusade repudiated by Besant)

169 - A Weird Tale II – *W. Q. Judge*

172 - Nature's Veils – *Jasper Niemand*

176 - Ghosts – *M. H. Wade*

179 - In a Savage Country – *H. T. P.*

180 - Are We Three-Dimensional Beings? – *F. Hartmann*

183 - The Lonely Sentinel – *Katharine Hillard*

185 - Occultism in the Upanishads I – *C. J.*

188 - Questions and Answers – *E. T. Hargrove*

189 - Literary Notes (The Theosophic Isis, July / The Lamp, July / The Theosophist, July / Lucifer, July / The Irish Theosophist, July / Oriental Department Paper, Aug. / The Theosophical Forum, Aug. / The Theosophical News)

191 - Mirror of the Movement

192 - Filler – *Ed* (Book of Items)

[Number 7 — October 1896](#) (1.9 MB)

- 193 - AUM (Ecclesiastes, ch. iii, v. 15)
- 193 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. Hargrove* (the Crusade in Europe)
- 199 - The Moral Law of Compensation – *An ex-Asiatic* (W. Q. Judge)
- 202 - Some Reasons for a Belief in Mahatmas – *G. A. Marshall*
- 206 - Fragments – *Cavé*
- 208 - Paul's Use of Divine Names – *C.*
- 212 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (IV–Lohengrin)
- 215 - A Dream – *E. M. J.*
- 216 - Questions and Answers – *J. H. F.*
- 217 - Literary Notes (The Irish Theosophist, Aug. / The Lamp, Aug. / The Theosophic Isis, Aug. / Lucifer, Aug. / The Theosophical News / Lotusblueten, Aug. / The Theosophical Forum, Aug. / The Theosophist, Aug.)
- 219 - Mirror of the Movement
- 224 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 8 — November 1896](#) (1.8 MB)

- 225 - AUM (Ecclesiastes, ch. vii, v. 29)
- 225 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. Hargrove* (Katherine Tingley leader of Crusade)
- 233 - Jacob Boehme and the Secret Doctrine – *W. Q. Judge*
- 238 - Theosophy in the Apocrypha – *Katharine Hillard* (I - Esdras)
- 240 - A Choice – *Cavé*
- 241 - Pleasure – *The Scribe*
- 245 - Theosophy in the Home – *Julia W. L. Keightley*
- 249 - Questions and Answers – *J. H. F.*
- 251 - Literary Notes (The Irish Theosophist, September / Lotusblueten, September / The Theosophical Forum, September / Oriental Department Paper, Sept-Oct / Ourselves, Aug. / The Lamp, September / The Theosophical Isis, September / Lucifer, September / The Theosophist, September / Why We Should Study Theosophy, by A. Marques / Mystic Masonry, by J. D. Buck / Key to Theosophy, new edition)
- 253 - Mirror of the Movement
- 256 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 9 — December 1896](#) (1.8 MB)

- 257 - AUM (Vishnu Purana, Bk. i, ch. iv)
- 257 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. Hargrove* (the Crusade in Egypt)
- 262 - On the Future: A Few Reflections – *W. Q. Judge*
- 266 - The Children of Theosophists – *James M. Pryse*
- 269 - Theosophy in the Apocrypha II – *Katharine Hillard* (The wisdom of Solomon)
- 272 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (V - The Mastersingers of Nuremberg)

275 - A Voice from the Darkness – *Cavé*
276 - Failure? – *J. H. F.*
279 - Questions and Answers
282 - Literary Notes (Lamp, Oct. / Irish Theosophist, Oct. / Isis, Oct. / The Theosophical Forum, Nov. / The Theosophical News / The Oriental Department / The Awakening to the Self, transl. by C. Johnston)
283 - Mirror of the Movement
288 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 10 — January 1897](#) (1.7 MB)

289 - AUM (Book of Items)
289 - A Word of Warning – *E. A. Neresheimer*
292 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. Hargrove* (the Crusade in India / Masquerading Theosophists)
299 - Address to the People of India – *Katherine A. Tingley*
302 - Fragments II – *Cavé*
305 - Cyclic Impression and Return and our Evolution – *W. Q. Judge*
310 - A Hundred Years Ago – *Charles Johnston*
312 - A Mystical Poem – *Vera Johnston*
314 - The New Year – *Abu-Ben-F.*
316 - Literary Notes (Lotusbluten, Nov. / The Theosophical Forum, Dec. / Oriental Department Paper, Nov.-Dec / Magic, Australasian magazine / Theosophia, Nov. / The Lamp, Nov. / Ourselves, Nov. / The Irish Theosophist, Nov. / The Open Court, Oct. / Child Life, a new Theos. mag. for children / The Sermon on the Mount and other N. T. Translations / Mystic Masonry, by J. D. Buck / The Awakening to the Self / The Theosophical News)
318 - Mirror of the Movement
320 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 11 — February 1897](#) (1.8 MB)

321 - AUM (Tao-teh-King, ch. lxiii)
321 - School R. L. M. A. – *E. A. N.*
322 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. H.* (the Crusade in India and Ceylon)
327 - Cyclic Impression and Return and our Evolution – *W. Q. Judge*
331 - Thoughts and Words – *Vera Johnston*
335 - A Danger Signal – *Cavé*
336 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VI - The Ring of the Nibelung: Part I - The Rhinegold)
339 - A Hundred Years Ago II – *Charles Johnston* (The World-System of our Theosophists)
343 - "The First Stone" – *Julia W. L. Keightley*
347 - Brotherhood - A Fact in Nature – *Archibald Keightley*
349 - Literary Notes (Ourselves, Dec. / The Lamp, Dec. / The Theosophical News / The Irish Theosophist, Dec. / The Theosophic Isis, Nov.-Dec. / Theosophia, Swedish / The Theosophical Forum,

Jan. / Child-Life, Jan. / Friends First-Day School Lessons, vol. XII, no. 13 / Lotusblueten, Jan.)

350 - Mirror of the Movement

352 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 12 — March 1897](#) (2 MB)

353 - AUM (Chhing Chang Ching, ch. ii, v. i)

353 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. Hargrove* (Tingley works to establish practical brotherhood)

359 - Cyclic Impression and Return and our Evolution – *W. Q. Judge*

363 - On The Mountain – *Cavé*

364 - Some Reflections on Music – *E. C. Mayer*

367 - A Student's Notes and Guesses – *X. R.*

370 - Thoughts Suggested by the Scientific Theory of Evolution – *H. B. Mitchell*

375 - Filler – *Cavé*

376 - Literary Notes (The Irish Theosophist, Jan. / Child-Life, Feb. / The Theosophical News / Oriental Department Paper, Jan.-Feb. / Ourselves, Jan. / Lamp, Jan. / The Origin and Evolution of Man, by E. A. Kingsbury)

377 - Mirror of the Movement

378 - The Crusade Around the World: Preliminary Report – *Katherine Tingley*

385 - First Meetings in America – *G. Hijo*

386 - Filler (Hermes)

VOLUME 12

[Number 1 — April 1897](#) (1.9 MB)

1 - AUM (Hermes)

1 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. H.*

7 - Mesmerism – *W. Q. Judge*

10 - Filler – *Cavé*

11 - The Ancient Wisdom of the Maoris – *John St. Clair*

14 - Sleep and Death – *Vespera Freeman*

19 - Filler – *W. Q. Judge*

20 - The Search for Wisdom: By Doing Service, By Strong Search – *Katharine Hillard*

23 - Filler – *W. Q. Judge* (Filler)

24 - In a Temple – *Cavé*

25 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VI - The Ring of the Nibelung: Part II - The Valkyrie)

29 - Literary Notes (Lotusblueten, Feb. / The Theosophical Forum, March / Theosophical News / Child-Life, March / The Pacific Theosophist / Isis, Feb. / The Irish Theosophist, Feb.)

29 - Mirror of the Movement

32 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 2 — May 1897](#) (1.8 MB)

- 33 - AUM (Matthew, xviii. 20)
- 33 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. H.*
- 37 - Mesmerism – *W. Q. Judge*
- 43 - The Old and the New Regime – *J. D. Buck*
- 45 - Filler – *T. Carlyle* (Sartor Resartus)
- 46 - Faces of Friends (Katherine A. Tingley)
- 48 - "Work" – *A. Leighton Cleather*
- 51 - The Search for Wisdom: By Questions, By Humility – *Katharine Hillard*
- 54 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VI. - The Ring of the Nibelung: Part III - Siegfried)
- 58 - Questions and Answers
- 59 - Correspondence
- 60 - Literary Notes (Irish Theosophist, March / Lotusblueten, March / The Theosophical Forum, April / Theosophia, Feb. / Ourselves, Feb.-March / Australian Theosophist, Jan. / The Pacific Theosophist, March / Oriental Department Paper, March-Apr. / Karma, a Study of the Law of Cause and Effect, by J. A. Anderson)
- 61 - Mirror of the Movement
- 62 - The Return of the Crusade
- 64 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 3 — June 1897](#) (3.6 MB)

- 65 - AUM (The Over-Soul, R. W. Emerson)
- 65 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. H.*
- 69 - The Sheaths of the Soul – *W. Q. Judge*
- 73 - Ireland behind the Veil – *G. W. Russell* ("AE")
- 78 - The Influence of Oriental Thought on Occidental Civilization – *B. O. Flower*
- 82 - A Short Outline of Theosophy – *J. A. Anderson*
- 88 - Faces of Friends (Dr. Franz Hartmann)
- 89 - An Indian Yogi before a Tribunal of European Psychologists – *F. Hartmann*
- 91 - Health and Disease – *A. Keightley*
- 96 - The Genesis and Pre-Natal Life – *Alexander Wilder*
- 102 - The Soul (Filler) – *Plato* (Phaedrus)
- 103 - Mystics and Mysticism in Christianity – *J. D. Buck*
- 108 - True Spirituality (Filler) – *Thomas à Kempis* (Of the Imitation of Christ, Book iii, Chap. xxv)
- 109 - Capital Punishment – *E. L. Rexford*
- 114 - Filler"(Isaiah, LIX, 1-4)
- 115 - For Ever Free – *transl. by C. Johnston* (Crest Jewel of Wisdom)
- 118 - The World of Science – *L. G.* (Introduction)
- 121 - Spirit and Matter (Filler) – *Mabel Collins* (Through the Gates of Gold)

122 - Questions and Answers – *E. T. Hargrove*

122 - Reviews – *A. E. S. Smythe* (The Irish Theosophist, April / Isis, March / Ourselves, April / The Theosophical News / The Metaphysical Magazine / The Theosophical Forum / Child-Life, May / Boderland, April / Harper's Magazine, May / Dawn, new Indian monthly / Humanitarian, Interview with M. C. Richet / The Independent Pulpit / Theosophia, April / L'Isis Moderne, March / Theosophische Rundschau, Berlin / Lotusblueten, Leipzig)

125 - Time (Filler) – *H. P. B.* (Secret Doctrine)

126 - Mirror of the Movement

128 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 4 — July 1897](#) (4.1 MB)

129 - AUM (Zuni prayer)

129 - Visions of a Life I – *P.*

133 - The Essence of the Teaching – *trans. by C. Johnston* (Vakya Sudha)

140 - The Problem of the Pyramid – *Major D. W. Lockwood*

148 - Filler – *Plato*

149 - Theosophy Generally Stated – *W. Q. Judge*

154 - Fairies – *Sydney Dobell* (verse)

155 - Why I Believe in Reincarnation – *J. D. Buck*

158 - The Teachings of Plato – *Alexander Wilder*

164 - Principle or Sentiment? – *J. W. L. Keightley*

170 - A Great Unpunished Crime – *J. M. Greene*

176 - The Inner Man – *Zeta*

178 - Motives (Filler) – *H. O. Smith* (The Mirror of Life)

179 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. H.*

181 - Strength (Filler) – *H. O. Smith* (The Mirror of Life)

182 - The World of Science – *L. G.* (Address by William Crookes)

187 - The Literary World – *A. E. S. Smythe*

191 - A Talk about H. P. Blavatsky – *J. W. L. Keightley*

192 - Mirror of the Movement

192 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 5 — August 1897](#) (4.4 MB)

193 - AUM (The Imitation of Christ. Thomas à Kempis)

193 - Visions of a Life II – *P.*

198 - Filler – *Stephen Crane* (The Black Riders)

199 - A Conscious Universe – *J. A. Anderson*

204 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VI - The Ring of the Nibelung: Part IV - The Dusk of the Gods)

213 - The Three Objects of the Theosophical Society in America – *F. Hartmann* (I, Universal Brotherhood)

- 217 - Buddha's Renunciation – *transl. by C. Johnston* (Ashvaghosha's Buddha Charita)
- 225 - Impersonality (Filler) – *Stephan Crane* (The Black Riders)
- 226 - Music (An interview with E. A. Neresheimer)
- 231 - Why I Believe in Reincarnation – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 234 - A Modern Mystic: Maurice Maeterlinck – *E. T. Hargrove*
- 237 - Ambition – *Cavé*
- 238 - The Alkahest – *Medicus (Dr. H. Coryn)*
- 240 - Benevolence – *Mencius*
- 241 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. H.*
- 244 - The Illumined (Filler) (The Dream of Ravan)
- 245 - The World of Science – *L. G.*
- 249 - The Literary World – *A. E. S. Smythe*
- 254 - Correspondence
- 255 - Mirror of the Movement
- 256 - Filler (Book of Items)

[Number 6 — September 1897](#) (4.9 MB)

- 257 - AUM (Maurice Maeterlinck, The Treasure of The Humble)
- 257 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VI - The Ring of the Nibelung: Part IV - The Dusk of the Gods)
- 265 - The Song of Life (Filler) – *Mabel Collins* (Light on the Path)
- 266 - Buddha's Renunciation – *transl. by C. Johnston* (Budda-Charita)
- 273 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
- 278 - R. W. Machell - Artist
- 280 - Why I Believe in Reincarnation – *J. A. Anderson*
- 287 - The Power of the Imagination – *A. Keigthley*
- 292 - Filler – *Stephan Crane* (The Black Riders)
- 293 - The Teachings of Plotinos – *A. Wilder*
- 299 - Filler – *James Lane Allen* (The Choir Invisible)
- 300 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. Hargrove, J. H. Fussel*
- 306 - Science Notes – *L.G.* (Time, Life, Energy)
- 309 - The Literary World – *A. E. S. Smythe* (The Irish Theosophist, July / Ourselves, May-June / The Pacific Theosophist, June / The Australian Theosophist, June / Intelligence, July)
- 314 - On the Watch-Tower in Lucifer – *James M. Pryse*
- 317 - Correspondence
- 319 - Mirror of the Movement
- 320 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[Number 7 — October 1897](#) (4 MB)

- 321 - AUM (J. F. Clarke, Self Culture)
- 321 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VII - Tristan and Isolde)

- 328 - The Three Objects of the Theosophical Society in America – *F. Hartmann* (II, The Theosophical Teachings)
- 334 - Theosophy and the Poets – *Katharine Hillard* (I, Dante)
- 341 - The Wisdom of Dante (Quotes from his works)
- 342 - The Power of the Imagination – *A. Keigthley*
- 348 - Truth (Filler) – *Matthew Arnold*
- 349 - The Twentieth Century School – *James L. Hughes*
- 357 - Neglected Factors in the Educational Problem – *Pentaur*
- 362 - Why I Believe in Reincarnation – *G. Hijo*
- 366 - The Crusade of American Theosophists around the World – *Katherine A. Tingley* (Preliminary Report, Public Meetings)
- 374 - "L'envoi" (Filler) – *Rudyard Kipling* (The Seven Seas)
- 375 - The Screen of Time – *E. T. H.*
- 380 - The Soul (Filler) (free translation from the Chinese)
- 381 - Mirror of the Movement
- 384 - Filler (Farewell Book)

[TUP Online Menu](#)

Theosophical University Press, publishing and distributing quality theosophical literature since 1886:
PO Box C, Pasadena, CA 91109-7107 USA; e-mail: tupress@theosociety.org; voice: (626) 798-3378;
fax: (626) 798-4749. **Free printed catalog** available on request. Visit the on-line [TUP Catalog](#).

Universal Brotherhood — November 1897 to December 1899

Editors: Katherine Tingley and E. A. Neresheimer

[Volume 12](#) – [Volume 13](#) – [Volume 14](#)

VOLUME 12

[Number 8 — November 1897](#) (6.5 MB)

- 1 - AUM (Whitman)
- 1 - The Searchlight – *Katherine Tingley*
- 3 - The Universal Brotherhood of Man – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 5 - The Broad View – *Solon*
- 6 - Prayer – *AE* (George Russell, verse)
- 7 - From the Irish Hills – *George Russell*
- 10 - Porphyry and his Teachings – *Alexander Wilder*
- 15 - Harmonies – *R. Machell*
- 16 - The Castle of St. Angelo (verse)
- 17 - The Secret of Power – *J. D. Buck*
- 20 - Mind and Ego – *H. A. W. Coryn*
- 27 - Why I Believe in Reincarnation – *G. E. Wright*
- 31 - Count Saint Germain
- 32 - Fragments (Quotes by St. Germain)
- 33 - Woman's Work in the Service of Humanity – *Margaret Guild*
- 35 - Buddha's Renunciation III – *C. Johnston* (Transl. of "Ashvagosha's Buddha-Charita")
- 41 - "Extension of Previous Belief" – *Mary F. Lang*
- 45 - Ceremony: The Laying of the Corner Stone S. R. L. M. A. (Synopsis of Report)
- 51 - In Dream or Waking? – *Vera Petrovna Jelihovsky*
- 54 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 57 - Karma – *Light of Asia* (Filler)
- 58 - Reviews (The Philosophy of Plotinos / The Grail, Aug.-Sept. / Brotherhood - Nature's Law, by Burcham Harding / Theosophia / The Irish Theosophist, Sept. / The Arena, Oct / The Pacific Theosophist, Sept. / Theosophy Briefly Explained, by various students)
- 61 - Miscellaneous News
- 62 - Communication – *E. A. Neresheimer*

[Number 9 — December 1897](#) (5.5 MB)

- 63 - AUM ("Occultism is the science of life and the art of living")
- 63 - The Searchlight – *Katherine Tingley*
- 65 - "The Helper's Hand" – *Zoryan*
- 72 - Christmas Greetings – *Walt Whitman* (Verse, from a Northern Star-Group to a Southern)
- 73 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VII - Tristan and Isolde)
- 77 - Philosophic Morality – *Alexander Wilder*
- 81 - The Mystical Temple of King Solomon – *Rev. W. Copeland*
- 86 - The Kindergarten of Theosophy – *Marie A. J. Watson*
- 89 - Nordau and Degeneracy – *J. D. Buck*
- 93 - Picture (A. Keighthley, H. A. W. Coryn)
- 94 - Henry George – *J. H. Fussell*
- 95 - Grand is the Seen – *Walt Whitman* (Filler)
- 96 - The Larger Womanhood - Studies from the Light of Asia – *C. M. N.*
- 99 - Gotama the Buddha, A Sketch of Spiritual Development – *Rev. W. Williams*
- 103 - Neglected Factors in the Educational Problem – *Pentaur*
- 106 - The Genius of the Collective Masses – *Sarah F. Gordon*
- 112 - Freedom – *Walt Whitman* (Filler)
- 113 - Review of the Past Year's Theosophical Activities – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 115 - Young Folks' Department – *J. D. S.* (The House I live in)
- 119 - A Glimpse of Yesterday – *Elsie Barker*
- 120 - A Child's Thought of God (verse)
- 122 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 124 - Reviews (The Internationalist, Oct / The Colloquy - Conversation about the Order of Things and Final Good, by J. A. Seitz / Intelligence, Nov)
- 125 - Theosophical Activities

[Number 10 — January 1898](#) (4.5 MB)

- 131 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita, Chap. III)
- 131 - A Happy New Year – *J. H. Fussell*
- 132 - The Cycle of Love Eternal – *A. E. Neresheimer*
- 134 - Tristan and Isolde (Painting by R. Machell)
- 135 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VII - Tristan and Isolde)
- 138 - Quest and Conquest – *J. D. Buck*
- 141 - Theosophy in the Poets: Browning – *Katharine Hillard*
- 146 - The Nativity of Buddha – *C. Johnston* (transl. from the Buddha Charita)
- 151 - The Larger Womanhood – *C. M. N.* (The first good level: Right Doctrine)
- 154 - The Kindergarten of Theosophy – *Marie A. J. Watson*
- 157 - Fragments: The Real – *M. A. Oppermann*
- 160 - Work and Wait – *Emily S. Bouton*

- 161 - Happiness – *Elsie Barker*
- 166 - The Sokratic Club II – *Solon*
- 170 - In Dream or Waking – *Vera Petrovna Jelihovsky*
- 173 - Karma – *G. A. Marshall*
- 175 - Dangers of the Psychical Plane – *J. H. Connelly*
- 178 - Theosophy in America – *Alpheus M. Smith*
- 180 - Sound Effects – *J. T. Rae*
- 182 - The Symbols of Masonry – *Albert Pike* (Filler)
- 183 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 186 - Young Folks Department – *Margaret Stuart Lloyd* (The Sleeping Beauty)
- 188 - Reviews (The Pacific Theosophist, Nov. / The Artist (London), Nov. / Regeneration - the Gate of Heaven / The Internationalist, Nov. / The Dream Child, by F. Huntley)
- 190 - Miscellaneous News – *J. H. Fussell*

[Number 11 — February 1898](#) (4.7 MB)

- 195 - AUM (Katha-Upanishad)
- 195 - Theosophy and Universal Brotherhood – *Zoryan*
- 198 - What is Mind? – *B. C. Buchanan*
- 207 - The Genesis and Purpose of Music – *Alex E. Gibson*
- 213 - The Larger Womanhood – *C. M. N.* (The second good level: Right Purpose)
- 216 - Gotama the Buddha – *Rev. W. Williams* (A sketch of spiritual development II)
- 220 - The Meaning of Life – *K. H. Bunker*
- 222 - The Kindergarten of Theosophy – *Marie A. J. Watson*
- 225 - In Dream or Waking? – *Vera Petrovna Jelihovsky*
- 228 - A Commercial Warning – *Thomas Franklin*
- 231 - Headquarters of the T. S. A. – *J. H. Fussell*
- 232 - Filler: From the words of a great Teacher
- 233 - The Voice of the Silence – *H. P. B.* (The Two Paths)
- 236 - The Search Light – *Katherine Tingley*
- 238 - Duty – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 239 - Faces of Friends
- 242 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 245 - A New Musical Genius – *Margaret Stuart Lloyd*
- 248 - Marie's Valentine – *Elizabeth Whitney*
- 251 - Lying in the Grass – *Edmund Gosse* (selected verse)
- 252 - To Members of the Theosophical Societies Throughout the World – *Katherine Tingley*
- 253 - Miscellaneous News – *J. H. Fussell*
- 256 - Note – *Katherine Tingley*

[Number 12 — March 1898](#) (4.8 MB)

- 259 - AUM
- 259 - Theosophy and Universal Brotherhood – *Zoryan*
- 262 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VIII - Parsifal)
- 265 - Thomas Paine – *Huldah T. Gunn*
- 273 - "The Shamrock" – *Eleanor Dunlop*
- 274 - The Children of Cain – *Alexander Wilder*
- 278 - Unconsidered Trifles – *Mary F. Lang*
- 281 - A Little Dinner – *W. A. Miller*
- 283 - Pantheism Contrasted with Idealism – *Jerome A. Anderson*
- 287 - Shall We Teach Cruelty As An Art? – *Vespera M. Freeman*
- 288 - Filler – *Tennyson*
- 289 - Brotherhood – *James M. Pryse*
- 291 - Fillers – *Chuang-tzu-Lieh-tzu*
- 292 - The Larger Womanhood – *C. M. N.* (The third good level: Right Discourse)
- 294 - The Kindergarten of Theosophy – *Marie A. J. Watson*
- 297 - Gotama the Buddha – *Rev. W. Williams* (A sketch of spiritual development III)
- 300 - Beneath the Surface – *James H. Griffes*
- 302 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
- 307 - The Search Light – *Katherine Tingley*
- 308 - From "Fand" – *W. Larminie* (selected verse)
- 309 - The Universal Brotherhood – *E. Aug. Neresheimer*
- 311 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 312 - Lotus Petals – *Elizabeth Whitney* (The Rainbow Fairies)
- 313 - Reviews (The Internationalist, Jan. / The Pacific Theosophist, Jan. / Birds, Feb.)
- 313 - Miscellaneous News – *J. H. Fussell* (4th Annual Convention)

VOLUME 13

[Number 1 — April 1898](#) (4.3 MB)

- 3 - AUM (Acts, v. 38-39)
- 3 - Hypatia: A Tragedy of Lent – *Alexander Wilder*
- 10 - The Septenary Cycles of Evolution. The Seven Round and the Seven Races. – *Katharine Hillard* (A Study from the "Secret Doctrine")
- 14 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VIII - Parsifal)
- 19 - Theosophy and Universal Brotherhood – *Zoryan*
- 21 - Life's Pioneers – *James M. Pryse*
- 23 - The Adepts in America in 1776 – *An Ex-Asiatic*
- 26 - The Rod of Iron – *L. M. F.* (selected verse)
- 27 - The Larger Womanhood – *C. M. N.* (the fourth good level: Right Behaviour)
- 30 - Brotherhood or Dogma, Choose! – *G. G. B.*
- 32 - Gotama the Buddha – *Rev. W. Williams* (A sketch of spiritual development, Part III)

- 36 - The Work of the Theosophical Movement – *Charlotte E. Woods*
- 40 - A False Note of Independence – *Burcham Harding*
- 42 - Why Organize the Universal Brotherhood as an Autocracy? – *Elles B. Guild*
- 44 - Universal Brotherhood – *Pluma Brown*
- 45 - The Kindergarten of Theosophy – *Marie A. J. Watson*
- 48 - Chinese Medicine – *Huldah T. Gunn*
- 53 - The Serpent Symbol – *Sarah F. Gordon*
- 55 - The Voice of the Silence – *H. P. B.* (The two paths)
- 57 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 58 - Young Folk's Department: The Wooden Spoon – *Onkel Adam*
- 60 - Reviews (Progress, September / The Pacific Theosophist, Feb. / How We Master Our Fate, by Ursula N. Gestefeld)
- 63 - Miscellaneous News – *J. H. Fussell*

[Number 2 — May 1898](#) (4.5 MB)

- 67 - AUM (Acts, v. 38-39)
- 67 - Peace – *Adelaide A. Deen Hunt*
- 69 - Filler (from "Children of the Age")
- 70 - Iamblichos and Theurgy: The Reply to Porphyry – *Alexander Wilder*
- 77 - The Septenary Cycles of Evolution: The Seven Rounds and the Seven Races. – *Katharine Hillard* (A Study from the "Secret Doctrine")
- 80 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VIII - Parsifal)
- 83 - Cycles of Inspiration – *Rev. W. E. Copeland*
- 86 - The Larger Womanhood – *C. M. N.* (Motherhood)
- 89 - At the Matinee – *Nancy Boyd Miller*
- 91 - Dr. Ami Brown – *M. J. B.*
- 94 - Lady Malcolm of Poltalloch – *Eleanor Dunlop*
- 96 - Jack's Problem – *Charlotte Abell Walker*
- 98 - Fragments – *Adhiratha*
- 100 - The Kindergarten of Theosophy – *Marie A. J. Watson*
- 103 - The Ancient Druids: Their History and Religion – *Rev. W. Williams*
- 107 - Theosophy and Universal Brotherhood – *Zoryan*
- 110 - Evolution in Brief – *W.* (A Geometrical Fairy Tale for Theosophists, complete in seven chapters)
- 111 - The Septenary Nature of the Theosophical Society – *M. Herbert Bridle*
- 113 - An Elder Brother – *Eleanor Dunlop*
- 115 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
- 120 - Live in the Present – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 122 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 124 - Young Folks' Department – *Elizabeth Whitney* (Penny Bright - A True Fairy Story)
- 126 - Miscellaneous News – *J. H. Fussell*
- 128 - Important Notice

[Number 3 — June 1898](#) (4.9 MB)

- 131 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita, chap. IV)
- 131 - The New Order of Ages – *Alexander Wilder*
- 135 - The Law – *John Mills* (verse)
- 136 - Richard Wagner's Music Dramas – *Basil Crump* (VIII - Parsifal)
- 140 - The Septenary Cycles of Evolution. The Seven Rounds and the Seven Races. – *Katharine Hillard* (A Study from the "Secret Doctrine")
- 143 - The Season's Message – *Charlotte E. Woods*
- 144 - The Science of Life – *Rev. F. E. Mason*
- 145 - Some Words on Daily Life – *A Master of Wisdom*
- 147 - Filler – *Emerson* (Spiritual Laws)
- 148 - Signs of the Times – *William E. Gates*
- 151 - The Kindergarten of Theosophy – *Marie A. J. Watson*
- 154 - The Voice of the Silence – *H. P. B.* (The Two Paths)
- 156 - Portrait of H. P. Blavatsky
- 157 - Helena Petrovna Blavatsky – *James M. Pryse*
- 159 - Filler – *H. P. Blavatsky* (Key to Theosophy)
- 160 - The Ancient Druids. Their History and Religion – *Rev. W. Williams*
- 164 - Parallel Passages – *H. Percy Leonard*
- 165 - Faces of Friends (Torsten Hedlund and Dr. Erik Bogren)
- 166 - Cycles of Inspiration – *Rev. W. E. Copeland*
- 169 - Evolution and Mind – *T. M. S.*
- 170 - Song of the Maid in the Serpent-Cave – *Zoryan* (verse)
- 171 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 172 - No one will ever know – *Elizabeth Whitney* (A Dialogue)
- 177 - Reviews (The Two Paths, by M. Watson / The Pacific Theosophist, May / The International Theosophist, May / Progress, Apr. / The National Intelligencer)
- 178 - Theosophical Activities
- 180 - Hints for Work in Universal Brotherhood Lodges – *Katherine Tingley*

[Number 4 — July 1898](#) (3.7 MB)

- 187 - AUM (H. P. B.)
- 187 - Lucky and Unlucky Days – *Alexander Wilder*
- 193 - Alcohol and Alcoholism – *Robert A. Gunn*
- 198 - Portrait of Dr. Robert A. Gunn
- 201 - Compassion – *Adelaide A. Deen Hunt*
- 203 - The Pilgrim – *Isabella Grant Meredith*
- 204 - Sophrosune – *James M. Pryse*
- 206 - Our Hopes – *Marcus*

208 - The Philosophy of Marriage – *A. C. Lindsay*
212 - Fear and Fearlessness – *Poeri*
214 - Theosophy and Universal Brotherhood – *Zoryan*
216 - Filler – *Emerson* (The Over-Soul)
217 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
221 - The Kindergarten of Theosophy – *Marie A. J. Watson*
224 - The Septenary Cycles of Evolution. The Seven Rounds and the Seven Races. –
Katharine Hillard (A Study from the "Secret Doctrine")
226 - Patience – *Herbert Crooke* (A Chinese fable)
227 - Comrades – *Walt Whitman* (verse, Leaves of Grass)
228 - Passing Events – *An Eye-Witness*
230 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
233 - Young Folks' Department – *Elizabeth Whitney* (A spring song)
237 - Theosophical Activities

[Number 5 — August 1898](#) (3.8 MB)

243 - AUM (Emerson, Essay on Friendship)
243 - Philosophy After the Death of Hypatia – *Alexander Wilder*
248 - A Fragment – *Zoryan*
250 - Working for the Self – *James M. Pryse*
253 - Filler – *Emerson* (Essay on Self-Reliance)
254 - The Essenes – *Arthur A. Beale*
259 - Cycles of Inspiration – *Rev. W. E. Copeland*
261 - Filler – *H. P. Blavatsky* (The Common Origin of Man, from The Key to Theosophy)
262 - Portrait of Alexander Wilder
263 - Faces of Friends (Alexander Wilder, M. D.)
264 - The Valley of Souls (author unknown)
268 - Some Words of William Q. Judge – *G. L. M.*
269 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
275 - Conversations with Ourselves – *Eva F. Gates*
277 - The Kindergarten of Theosophy – *Marie A. J. Watson*
282 - The Ancient Druids, Their History and Religion – *Rev. W. Williams*
285 - My Kingdom – *David*
288 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
293 - Young Folks' Department – *Albert E. S. Smythe* (Four, Three, Two, and One)
295 - Theosophical Activities – *J. H. Fussell*

[Number 6 — September 1898](#) (4.3 MB)

299 - AUM (Emerson, Essay on Heroism)
299 - Then - and Now – *Herbert Coryn*

- 302 - Filler – *H. P. Blavatsky* (The Voice of the Silence)
- 303 - Zoroaster, the Father of Philosophy – *Alexander Wilder*
- 308 - This Gospel of the Kingdom – *Mary F. Lang*
- 310 - Filler – *James Bailey* (verse, Festus)
- 311 - Man's Relation to Posterity – *Lucian B. Copeland*
- 317 - Theosophy and Universal Brotherhood – *Zoryan*
- 321 - The Evangel According to Ioannes – *James M. Pryse* (Excerpts from an new translation of "The Gospel according to John")
- 326 - The New Movement – *Annie M. Sands*
- 331 - Fragments: Strength – *Adhiratha*
- 333 - Brotherhood: The Hope of the World – *Cyrus Field Willard*
- 335 - Cycles of Inspiration – *Rev. W. E. Copeland*
- 337 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 339 - Young Folks' Department: The dream of a "little mother" – *Soeur de la C.*
- 341 - Reviews (The Song of Universal Brotherhood, by Nellie E. Dashiell)
- 342 - Correspondence – *Herbert Coryn*
- 345 - Theosophical Activities

[Number 7 — October 1898](#) (3.9 MB)

- 355 - AUM (Balzac, Louis Lambert)
- 355 - The Wisdom Religion of Zoroaster – *Alexander Wilder*
- 361 - Our Opportunities – *Sidney G. P. Coryn*
- 364 - The Day is at Hand – *Henry T. Edge*
- 366 - The Soul Knows – *Adelaide A. Deen Hunt*
- 368 - Filler – *H. P. B.* (Isis Unveiled II, 617)
- 369 - The Kabalah – *H. T. Patterson*
- 371 - Filler – *E. E. Brown* (verse, God's Almoners)
- 372 - The Red-Heeled Slipper – *W. T. P.*
- 377 - The Triple Mirror – *E. N.*
- 380 - Needs of the World – *Vespera M. Freeman*
- 382 - A Fragment – *Zoryan*
- 383 - This Day We Have Lived! – *Eva F. Gates*
- 385 - The Kindergarten of Theosophy – *Marie A. J. Watson*
- 387 - The Last Word – *M. J. Barnett*
- 390 - Filler – *Balzac* (Louis Lambert)
- 391 - What are we Here for? – *William Scott*
- 394 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 396 - Young Folks' Department – *Alexander Wilder* (The Squirrels at Home)
- 398 - The Pilgrim and the Great Beast – *Heman C. Cooke*
- 399 - Theosophical Activities

[Number 8 — November 1898](#) (3.9 MB)

- 411 - AUM (Bhagavad-Gita)
- 411 - Alphonse De Lamartine – *Alexander Wilder* (I - Childhood)
- 418 - The Voices of a Still Night – *Mary Konopnitsky*
- 421 - Selflessness and Selfishness – *N. S.*
- 422 - Theophrastus Paracelsus to his Friend John Winckelsteiner
- 423 - The Choir Invisible – *Henry B. Monges, Jr.*
- 428 - Our Pymy Brothers – *F. M. G. Camp*
- 431 - Will and Idea – *Harriet Green Courtis, Translation* (Extract condensed from Balzac's "Louis Lambert.")
- 435 - George Washington – *G. A. Marshall*
- 439 - Self-Knowledge – *Herbert Coryn*
- 443 - Music – *Edward C. Farnsworth*
- 446 - Fragment: Intellect and Intuition – *Adhiratha*
- 447 - The Veil of Matter – *W. E. Gates*
- 449 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
- 453 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 458 - Young Folks' Department – *L. H. F.* (A Nature Story)
- 459 - Theosophical Activities
- 466 - Filler – *Emerson* (The American Scholar)

[Number 9 — December 1898](#) (3.9 MB)

- 469 - AUM (Aeschylus)
- 469 - Alphonse De Lamartine – *Alexander Wilder* (II– Youth)
- 479 - Theory and Practice – *Vespera M. Freeman*
- 483 - Filler – *W. Q. Judge*
- 484 - The Ribirth of Beauty – *H. T. Edge*
- 485 - Filler – *Carlyle*
- 486 - The Vanishers – *John Greenleaf Whittier* (verse)
- 487 - The Art of Forgetting – *M. L. Guild*
- 490 - Education, True and False – *Herbert Coryn*
- 493 - Two Streams – *Zoryan*
- 495 - Filler – *Hushan* (From the Persian)
- 496 - Brotherhood – *T. B. H.*
- 499 - The Necessity of Sacrifice – *Hubert S. Turner*
- 503 - Time and Space – *Edward C. Farnsworth*
- 505 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
- 510 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 512 - Young Folks' Department – *M. H. W.* (The Story of Buzz)
- 514 - Brotherhood Activities

[Number 10 — January 1899](#) (3.9 MB)

- 527 - AUM (Gems from the East)
- 527 - A Happy New Year
- 528 - Comrades: Greeting! – *E. Aug. Neresheimer*
- 528 - Filler – *Tennyson* (In Memoriam)
- 529 - Alphonse De Lamartine – *Alexander Wilder* (III - Early Manhood)
- 540 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 541 - Point Loma and its Legend – *Frank M. Pierce*
- 542 - Evolution and Involution – *H. A. Freeman*
- 549 - The Cycle of Life – *Mary Konopnitsky*
- 551 - Gods, Heroes and Men – *Amos J. Johnson*
- 553 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 554 - The Philosophy of Suicide – *T. B. Wilson*
- 558 - The Ethics of Sex – *Grace G. Bohn*
- 561 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 562 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
- 565 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 566 - Fragments - Omniscience – *Adhiratha*
- 567 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 568 - Form or Matter – *W. E. Gates*
- 571 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 572 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 575 - Young Folks' Department – *M. S. L.* (A Christmas Story)
- 579 - Brotherhood Activities

[Number 11 — February 1899](#) (4.6 MB)

- 585 - AUM (from The Key to Theosophy & the First Object of the Int. Brotherhood League)
- 585 - Henry Clay – *Alexander Wilder*
- 593 - Richard Wagner's Prose Works – *Basil Crump* (Vol. I)
- 596 - Alphonse De Lamartine – *Alexander Wilder* (IV - Poet, Diplomat, Traveller)
- 606 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 607 - Passage to India – *Walt Whitman* (Extracts Selected)
- 608 - Filler – *Balzac* (Louis Lambert)
- 609 - The Human Cell – *Arthur A. Beale*
- 613 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 614 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
- 621 - Students' Column – *G. A. Marshall* (The basis of ethics)
- 623 - Young Folks' Department – *Margaret S. Lloyd*
- 626 - Notices – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 627 - Brotherhood Activities

[Number 12 — March 1899](#) (3.7 MB)

- 639 - AUM (Gems from the East)
- 639 - Alphonse De Lamartine – *Alexander Wilder* (V - Statesman and Savior of France)
- 652 - The Cycle of Life – *Mary Konopnitsky*
- 654 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 655 - Divine Fire – *Hattie A. Browne*
- 658 - Then and Now – *D. N. D.*
- 660 - The Thought World – *H. W. Graves*
- 662 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 663 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
- 668 - "What God Would" – *Eleanor Dunlop*
- 671 - Peace on Earth – *Martha Shepard Lippincott* (verse)
- 672 - Harmony – *Amy N. Wharton*
- 675 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 677 - Reviews – *D. N. D.* (Some Marked Passages and other Stories, by Miss Jeanne G. Pennington / Spiritual Consciousness, by F. H. Sprague)
- 678 - Young Folks' Department – *Marion Frisbee* (A Trip to the Calcutta Zoo)
- 680 - The Universal Brotherhood Congress and its Significance – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 682 - Brotherhood Activities

VOLUME 14

[Number 1 — April 1899](#) (5.4 MB)

- 693 - AUM (Katherine Tingley)
- 693 - The Coming Congress at Point Loma
- 699 - Alphonse De Lamartine – *Alexander Wilder* (VI - The Last Twenty Years)
- 702 - Shipwrecked – *Marie A. Watson*, transl. (H. Heine, Der Schiffbruechige)
- 703 - The Temple of the New Cycle – *Zoryan*
- 706 - Extracts from "Les Fragments de Novalis" – transl. by *K. M. Lundberg*
- 707 - Richard Wagner's Prose Works – *Basil Crump* (Vol I)
- 710 - Fragment – *Adhiratha* (A Word on Art)
- 711 - Optimism and Pessimism – *Arthur A. Beale*
- 712 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 713 - A Great Example – *El Viejo*
- 716 - The Czar's Peace Proposition – *H. A. Anderson*
- 717 - The Eternal Ideal – *Lucius H. Cannon*
- 718 - Filler – *Schiller*
- 719 - Easter Eggs – *M. J. Barnett* (The Significance of the Egg)
- 720 - Filler (Dasa-Paramitas, or the Ten Virtues of Perfection)
- 721 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*

- 723 - The Prayer of the Ages – *E. H. C.*
- 724 - The Vedanta Philosophy – *F. Max Mueller* (Extract from "A Prime Minister and a Child-Wife")
- 726 - Young Folks' Department – *Emilio Bacon* (Cuba's Patriotic Day, called Lotus Children's Liberty Day)
- 727 - Story of a Magic Box – *E. W.*
- 728 - Four-And-Twenty Blackbirds – *Spectator*
- 729 - Brotherhood Activities

[Number 2 — May 1899](#) (3.7 MB)

- 53 - AUM (Walt Whitman)
- 53 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *Alexander Wilder* (Introduction by Katherine Tingley / I - Egypt the Realm of the Gods)
- 65 - Theosophy and Universal Brotherhood – *Clark Thurston*
- 70 - How did he Know? – *G. A. Marshall*
- 70 - Filler – *D. F.*
- 71 - Richard Wagner's Prose Works – *Basil Crump* (Vol. 1, The Artwork of the Future)
- 74 - Nineteenth Century Butterflies – *Herbert Coryn*
- 77 - Practical Theosophy (Unsigned Article from "The Theosophist", March 1889)
- 82 - Filler – *Emerson* (The American Scholar)
- 83 - The Desire for Knowledge – *A. A. Deen Hunt*
- 84 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 85 - Nous – *T. W. Willans*
- 86 - The Pairs of Opposities – *Edward C. Farnsworth*
- 88 - Filler – *Jacob Boehme*
- 89 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 91 - Programme of the Congress – *E. A. Nerresheimer*
- 91 - Filler – *Alexander Wilder*
- 92 - Young Folks' Department – *H. de N.* (The King of the Wild Doves, an old Hindu tale)
- 93 - The Giant King – *H. de N.* (An old Keltic legend)
- 94 - An offended Dog – *L. E. K.*
- 95 - Brotherhood Activities

[Number 3 — June 1899](#) (4 MB)

- 107 - AUM (Katherine Tingley & Gems from the East)
- 107 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *Alexander Wilder* (II Auritae: The Children of the Sun)
- 117 - Happiness – *H. W. Graves*
- 119 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 120 - A Fragment from "In the Hesperides" – *Zoryan*
- 123 - Souvernir of Balzac – *Alphonse de Lamartine*

- 131 - Gloria Mundi – *Arthur P. Woollacott*
- 132 - Ancient Spirit of Greatness! Arise! – *N. D. Dunlop*
- 134 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
- 136 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 137 - The Journey of the Pilgrim – *Bandusia Wakefield*
- 140 - Universal Brotherhood Congress – *E. A. Neresheimer* (The Blossoming and the Fruit)
- 141 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 143 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 144 - Young Folks' Department (A Story of a Little Elf / Legend of the White Campion)
- 146 - Universal Brotherhood Congress – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 151 - Report of the Congress
- 158 - Brotherhood Activities

[Number 4 — July 1899](#) (4 MB)

- 161 - AUM (Walt Whitman)
- 161 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *Alexander Wilder* (III - The "Old Empire")
- 169 - Richard Wagner's Prose Works – *Basil Crump* (Vol. I, The Artwork of the Future)
- 172 - The Shining of the Way – *Albert E. S. Smythe* (verse)
- 173 - Universal Brotherhood Congress – *E. A. Neresheimer* (The Blossoming and the Fruit)
- 176 - Extracts from "Les Fragments de Novalis" – *K. M. L.* (transl.)
- 177 - Immortality, I, II, III – *Lucian. B. Copeland, Edwin H. Clark, Pentaur*
- 181 - Song of Prudence – *Walt Whitman* (selected verse)
- 182 - The Sacredness of Science – *Henry T. Edge*
- 184 - The Indwelling God – *Zoryan*
- 187 - Riches and Poverty – *Edward C. Farnsworth*
- 189 - Two Incidents at the Congress – *Spectator*
- 190 - The Sokratic Club – *Solon*
- 193 - A Pilgrim and a Stranger – *Mary Alice Harriman*
- 195 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 198 - Young Folks' Department – *Marion Frisbee* (Did it Pay?)
- 200 - Soft Unfolding (selected verse)
- 200 - A Bold Squirrel – *L. E. K.*
- 201 - Brotherhood Activities
- 214 - Important Notice – *Katherine Tingley* (S. R. L. M. A.)

[Number 5 — August 1899](#) (4 MB)

- 215 - AUM (Myself and Mine, by Walt Whitman)
- 215 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *Alexander Wilder* (IV - The Pyramids, Kheops and his Successors)
- 226 - Goethe – *A. N. W.*
- 230 - Grand is the Seen – *Walt Whitman* (selected verse)

- 231 - Richard Wagner's Prose Works – *Basil Crump* (Vol. I, The Artwork of the Future)
- 234 - Al-Hadil – *S. A. O.*
- 241 - Parallel Passages – *H. P. Leonard* (Bhagavad-Gita / New Testament)
- 242 - Map (Point Loma)
- 243 - Point Loma (The Land of Purple and Gold)
- 243 - Beyond – *C. R.*
- 245 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 247 - Young Folks' Department – *H. de Neufville* (The Radiant Brow)
- 250 - Brotherhood Activities

[Number 6 — September 1899](#) (4.6 MB)

- 269 - AUM
- 269 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *Alexander Wilder* (V - Kings After Kheops / End of the "Old Empire" / The Queen Neitokris)
- 279 - What the World Needs – *F. T. S.*
- 281 - Beli the Great – *C. M.*
- 284 - Richard Wagner's Prose Works – *Basil Crump* (Vol. I - Wieland the Smith)
- 290 - Brotherhood - A Fact in Nature – *Ben Madighan*
- 292 - Brotherhood - The Law of Being – *Pentaur*
- 294 - Brotherhood - A Living Power in the Life of Humanity – *C. L. Carpenter*
- 296 - Quetzalcoatl – *Mildred Swannell*
- 301 - Fillers (Gems from the East)
- 302 - Lessons in Practical Occultism – *F. M. Pierce*
- 305 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 307 - Young Folks' Department – *H. de N.* (The Little Pasha)
- 311 - Brotherhood Activities

[Number 7 — October 1899](#) (4.8 MB)

- 321 - AUM (Faust, Goethe)
- 321 - Prometheus – *Byron* (selected verse)
- 322 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *Alexander Wilder* (VII - Brief Summary, Feeble Dynasties: The Eleventh, The Twelfth, with its Mighty Kings)
- 333 - America and the Golden Age – *Amos J. Johnson*
- 335 - The Better Part – *Mathew Arnold* (selected verse)
- 336 - What is Genius? – *A Student*
- 340 - The True Critic – *Henri Frederick Amiel* (Filler)
- 341 - Richard Wagner's Prose Works – *Basil Crump* (Vol. I, A Communication to my Friends)
- 345 - An Analogy – *Meave*
- 346 - Civilization – *T. W. Willans*
- 347 - Some Needs of To-Day – *Katherine Tingley*

- 349 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 352 - Young Folks' Department – *R. W. Machell* (The Princess and the Shining One, a fairy story)
- 358 - Darest Thou Now, O Soul? – *Walt Whitman* (selected verse)
- 359 - Brotherhood Activities

[Number 8 — November 1899](#) (6.1 MB)

- 371 - AUM (Faust, Goethe)
- 371 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *Alexander Wilder* (VII - The Brilliant Twelfth Dynasty / Lake Moeris and the Labyrinth / The Menti or Hyksos / The New Empire / The Queens)
- 381 - Sympathy – *H. T. Edge*
- 384 - Victor Hugo on Immortality (Filler)
- 385 - Ancient Wisdom in Legend and Fable – *D. N. Dunlop*
- 387 - The Golden Rule
- 388 - Richard Wagner's Prose Works – *Basil Crump* (Vol. I, A Communication to my Friends)
- 392 - Reflections of a Lawyer – *X*
- 396 - The Motionless Heart – *Zoryan*
- 397 - Filler – *Bayard Taylor* (verse)
- 398 - Walt Whitman – *E. C. Farnsworth*
- 402 - An Uncrowned King – *Corolyn F. Ober*
- 405 - The Coming God – *Taurus* (A briefly presented speculation and deduction)
- 406 - Review – *D. N. D.* (The Evicence of Immortality, by Dr. Jerome A. Anderson)
- 408 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 409 - Filler – *Novalis*
- 410 - Young Folks' Department – *Annie H. McDermid*
- 413 - Brotherhood Activities: King of Sweden Attends Reception of Universal Brotherhood

[Number 9 — December 1899](#) (5.3 MB)

- 425 - AUM (Gems from the East)
- 425 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *Alexander Wilder* (VIII - Egypt at her Apogee / Queen Hatasu and Thothmes III)
- 437 - Let us be Men – *J. B. Johnson*
- 440 - Woman – *Libra*
- 443 - Isabella of Castile – *Beatrice Barr*
- 451 - Note (Isabella and Elizabeth)
- 452 - H. P. Blavatsky - Her Position and Work – *F. M. Pierce*
- 454 - Theosophy, 1875 -1899 – *Scrutator*
- 457 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 459 - Young Folks' Department – *Annie H. McDermid* (A Sunbeam's Christmas Carnival)
- 463 - Brotherhood Activities
- 466 - The Universal Brotherhood Congress (An Ideal Congress, Brighton, England ,Oct. 6-7,

[TUP Online Menu](#)

Theosophical University Press, publishing and distributing quality theosophical literature since 1886:
PO Box C, Pasadena, CA 91109-7107 USA; e-mail: tupress@theosociety.org; voice: (626) 798-3378;
fax: (626) 798-4749. ***Free printed catalog*** available on request. Visit the on-line [TUP Catalog](#).

Universal Brotherhood Path — January 1900 to March 1903

Editors: Katherine Tingley and E. A. Neresheimer

[Volume 14](#) – [Volume 15](#) – [Volume 16](#) – [Volume 17](#)

VOLUME 14

[Number 10 — January 1900](#) (7.9 MB)

- 477 - AUM – *H. P. B.* (The Secret Doctrine, II, 446)
- 477 - Patience – *From Ibrahim, Son of Kunaif of Nabhan*
- 478 - Let Us Awake – *H. T. Edge*
- 480 - The Philosophy of Sound – *Charlotte E. Woods*
- 484 - The Pith and Marrow of the Closing and Coming Century and the Related Position of Free Masonry and Jesuitry – *Rameses*
- 501 - The Purple and Gold of Life – *A. I. M.*
- 503 - A Picture – *Naema*
- 504 - Observations of a Lawyer – *X*
- 509 - The Crown of Life – *H. R. Y. N.*
- 511 - Fillers (Gems from the East)
- 512 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (IX - The Amunophs / The Vocal Memnon / Queen Taia / King Khuen - Aten and His Monotheistic Religion / Its Suppression)
- 526 - "I Am Time Matured" (Bhag. Gita, Chap. XI)
- 527 - The Hymn of Philosophy – *Anicius Severinus Boethius*
- 528 - The Drama and Human Life – *Jessie E. Southwick*
- 532 - Fillers (Gems from the East)
- 533 - Sign Posts Along the Path
- 536 - H. P. Blavatsky and W. Q. Judge – *Henry T. Edge, T. W. Willans*
- 537 - Fillers (Gems from the East)
- 538 - The Old and the New – *E. Aug. Neresheimer* (Farewell to the century past)
- 541 - Hail! Hail to the New Century!
- 543 - A Vision in Purple
- 544 - Fillers (Gems from the East)
- 545 - Review – *Herbert Coryn* (The Anatomy of Negation, by Edgar Saltus)
- 546 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*

- 549 - The First Message of "The Voice of Silence." – *H. K. R. G.*
- 550 - Young Folks' Department – *Ceinydd Morus* (The King with the Silver Hand)
- 557 - A Fairy Story – *Pixy*
- 559 - The Lotus Home Babies
- 562 - Mirror of the Movement
- 570 - Universal Brotherhood Congress, Brighton, Eng. (An Ideal Congress)
- 574 - Extracts from the Shorthand Report of the Congress (The Letter and the Spirit of the Bible)
- 581 - Queen Christina and the Bishops

[Number 11 — Feb 1900](#) (4.7 MB)

- 583 - AUM (The Path, Vol, III, p. 36)
- 583 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (X - The Classic Period / The Nineteenth Dynasty / King Sethi / Rameses the Great)
- 598 - Maeterlinck – *A. N. W.*
- 602 - Character-Building – *Herbert Coryn*
- 604 - Filler – *J. A. Anderson* (Evidences of Immortality)
- 605 - A Strange Man: Karl Jonas Ludwig Almquist, poet and philosopher – *Ellen Bergman*
- 610 - Filler (H. P. Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, Vol. I, p. 643)
- 611 - Columbus – *Frank M. Pierce*
- 619 - What Rome Teaches (from "The American.", Jan. 28th, 1898)
- 620 - Right Action – *William Scott*
- 623 - Fillers (Huxley, in Technical Education / Gems from the East)
- 624 - H. P. Blavatsky and W. Q. Judge as we Knew Them – *Robert Crosbie, H. K. R. Green*
- 625 - Fillers (William Q. Judge - Gems from the East)
- 626 - "The Eternal Witness" – *Sarah F. Gordon*
- 626 - Birth of Morning and Evening Star – *Wenonah Stevens Abbott* (verse)
- 628 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 629 - Young Folks' Department
- 632 - Mirror of the Movement
- 634 - Magnum Opus – *T. W. Willans*

[Number 12 — March 1900](#) (5.3 MB)

- 635 - AUM (John Ruskin)
- 635 - Ruskin – *A. N. W.*
- 645 - The Spiritual Thread in Opera - "Faust" – *Elizabeth Churchill Mayer*
- 652 - Why Theosophy is Optimistic – *Hjolmar*
- 653 - That Bourne from Which *gar Saltus* (verse)
- 653 - Unfoldment – *Lydia Ross* (verse)

654 - I Can Do Much – *Corolyn Faville Ober*
658 - In the Concrete – *W. T. Hanson*
661 - Universal Brotherhood and the Protesting Churches – *Jerome A. Anderson*
662 - Per Omnia – *T. R. E. McInnes* (verse)
662 - Hollow Nuts – *R. H. Cheney* (verse)
663 - The Symbolism of the American Flag
667 - The Star Sprangled Banner – *Francis Scott Key* (verse)
668 - Nothing but Flags – *Moses Owen* (verse)
669 - America – *Samuel Francis Smith* (verse)
670 - Our Flag - Past, Now, and Forever – *Celia Whipple Wallace* (verse)
670 - The Red, White and Blue *ward J. Preston* (verse)
671 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (X - Rameses the Great / Meneptah / The Libyan Invasion / The Revolt)
678 - Fillers (from "The Occult World")
679 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
680 - What is the Real Object of Life? – *V. F.*
680 - Fillers (Bhagavad-Gita)
681 - Children's Department (A Letter from "Spots.")
683 - At the Bottom of the Sea – *Pixy*
687 - Mirror of the Movement

VOLUME 15

[Number 1 — April 1900](#) (4.5 MB)

1 - AUM (The Voice of the Silence)
1 - Point Loma – *C. M.* (verse)
2 - The Perfect Man – *Gertrude W. van Pelt*
7 - Fillers (Evidences of Immortality & Gems from the East)
8 - Origin of Hypnotism in its Wider Sense – *Zoryan*
15 - Somewhere Between – *R. H. Cheney*
16 - Separateness – *Claire Hunter*
19 - Woman's Era – *Abbie G. Hinckley*
21 - H. P. Blavatsky, Teacher, and Benefactor of Mankind – *E. A. Neresheimer*
25 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (XII - Sethi II / Usurpation / Setnakht restoring order / Rameses III / Victories over invading hordes / Campaign in Asia / Conspiracy to distroy him / Buildings)
33 - Colombus – *F. M. Pierce*
37 - Filler (Gems from the East)
38 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
41 - Children's Department (The Prince of the Streamland, by Ceinydd Morus)
48 - A Curious Pattern – *V. A. H.*
49 - Mirror of the Movement

[Number 2 — May 1900](#) (4.2 MB)

- 61 - AUM (Gems from the East)
- 61 - Niagara's Voice and Lesson – *Rameses*
- 64 - The Death of the Soul – *Jerome A. Anderson*
- 70 - The Great Law of Life and Progress – *W. Q. Judge* (Filler)
- 71 - The Lessons of a Living Room – *C. F. Ober*
- 75 - Right Thought and Right Action – *Helen Douglas*
- 77 - Filler (Gems from the East)
- 78 - The Path of Duty – *E. E. O.*
- 79 - Fillers – *H. P. Blavatsky*
- 80 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (XIII - Decline of the monarchy / The Ramessids / Usurpation of the priest Harhor / Sheshank / Eclipse of the Moon / Era of Confusion / The Priest - King's return)
- 89 - The Miracle of Love – *Barbara Adair* (verse)
- 91 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 94 - Children's Department (The story of Maui: A Maori Legend, told by R. N.)
- 105 - Mirror of the Movement
- 110 - Debate on Christianity and Theosophy (Which is better adapted to the needs of to-day?)

[Number 3 — June 1900](#) (6.5 MB)

- 121 - AUM — (Katherine Tingley)
- 121 - Hymn to Zeus – *Kleanthes*
- 122 - The New Cycle – *Jerome A. Anderson*
- 124 - Workers together with God – *Pax Dranoel*
- 126 - The Universal Brotherhood Organization – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 129 - Fillers (R. W. Emerson & Epictetus)
- 130 - Unbrotherliness - The Insanity of the Age – *J. H. Fussell*
- 134 - Heaven and Hell – *F. M. Pierce*
- 135 - The Young Knight's Prayer – *Gawain* (from The Crusader, verse)
- 136 - Man's Mighty Destiny – *H. T. Edge*
- 139 - Life is Joy – *Herbert Coryn*
- 140 - Fillers (The Brahmavadin & Sprat)
- 141 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (XIV - Revolt of Tafnekht / His Denunciation of Mena / Bokkhoris / His new laws for Debtors / Egypt conquered and ruled by Ethiopians / Rise of Assyria / Wars)
- 149 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 154 - Children's Department (The Story of Maui: A Maori Legend, told by R. N.)
- 161 - Mirror of the Movement

[Number 4 — July 1900](#) (5.2 MB)

183 - AUM (John G. Whittier)
 183 - Buddhism – *V. M. F.*
 187 - Filler – *Robert Browning* (from "Paracelsus")
 188 - The World of Mind – *Zoryan*
 191 - The Shining Heart – *G. W. van Pelt*
 193 - Fillers (The Unseen Universe / Gems from the East)
 194 - Asklepian Dialogue (Ascribed to Hermes Trismegistus) – *A. Wilder*
 197 - The Faddism of the Ages – *H. T. Edge*
 199 - The Plenum ward *C. Farnsworth*
 200 - The Teachers of the Soul – *Phaeton*
 203 - The Philosophy of Omar Khayyam – *An Omarite*
 208 - Music – *Julia Hecht*
 209 - Nature and Man – *R. W.*
 210 - Verse – *Robert Browning* (from "Paracelsus")
 211 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (XV - Tirhakah / Wars with Assyria / Esarhaddon / Sardanapalos / Thebes destroyed / Psamatikh I / The 26th Dynasty / The New Egypt and "St. Luke's Summer")
 220 - The Curate's Lecture – *W. Hammond* (A Sketch from Life)
 222 - Filler (Gems from the East)
 223 - Theosophy – *Douglas Hunter*
 225 - Filler (Gems from the East)
 226 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
 229 - Children's Department (Pictures in Joy's Day, by Louise J. Kirkwood)
 233 - Mirror of the Movement

[Number 5 — August 1900](#) (4.8 MB)

243 - AUM
 243 - Sign-Posts along the Path
 249 - The Needs and Wants of Humanity – *G. V. P.*
 251 - To My Son John – *Rameses*
 253 - Filler – *Coleridge* (verse)
 254 - The necessity for the Universal Brotherhood Organization – *E. H.*
 256 - Filler – *Synesius* (The Wisdom of the Egyptians)
 257 - Force which Endows the Strong – *Katherine Tingley*
 258 - The Meteor Flag – *Naus*
 260 - Faith in the Stability of the Universe – *E. A. Neresheimer*
 263 - A Meditation – *Vespera Freeman*
 265 - Filler *win Arnold* (The Light of Asia)
 266 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (XVI - Twenty-sixth dynasty / Suez canal again attempted / Africa circumnavigated / Conquest in Asia / Expulsion / Nebukhadnezzar and His Conquests / Apries / Egypt Subjugated / Aahmes II)
 275 - Filler – *John Ruskin*

- 277 - William Q. Judge – *Allen Griffiths, C. J. Lopez*
- 277 - Fillers (Emerson / Ruskin)
- 278 - Truths for To-Day as for Yesterday – *Katherine Tingley & Exeter*
- 279 - H. P. Blavatsky and Theosophists – *H. P. B.*
- 280 - Filler *win Arnold* (The Light of Asia)
- 281 - What is Life and What are We? – *A. H. P.*
- 285 - Filler – *Tennyson* (verse)
- 286 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell* (Habit)
- 289 - Children's Departmen
- 295 - Mirror of the Movement

[Number 6 — September 1900](#) (6.8 MB)

- 303 - AUM
- 303 - "The Life" – *Students at Point Loma*
- 310 - Filler – *H. P. Blavatsky* (The Secret Doctrine, II, p. 163)
- 311 - To My Son John – *Rameses*
- 313 - Filler – *Carlyle*
- 314 - The Spiritual Thread in Opera – *William A. Dunn*
- 318 - Filler – *Mark* (viii, 34,35)
- 319 - Children of one Sweet Mother – *Phaeton*
- 320 - Brotherhood – *J. D. H.* (verse)
- 321 - Glimpses of Old and New – *J. H. Fussell*
- 327 - Fillers – *H. P. Blavatsky* (The Secret Doctrine, Vol. II, pp. 170, 190)
- 328 - Universal Brotherhood in Daily Life – *Helen Douglas*
- 329 - Filler (Indian Poetry)
- 330 - Man's Pilgrimage – *Robert Francis* (verse)
- 332 - Fragment – *M. A. Oppermann*
- 334 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (XVII - Five later dynasties / The 27th / Revolt of Khabas / Inaros and Amyrtaios / 28th - 29th / Egytian Kings for 50 Years / 30th / Nektanebos I, Agesilaos of Sparta / Invasion by Okhos / Flight of Nektanebos II / 31th Dynasty of Persian Kings)
- 344 - Filler – *Mark* (ix, 37,42 (The Twentieth Century New Testament))
- 345 - The Eternal Song – *Phantom*
- 345 - Filler – *Shaftesbury*
- 346 - In the Sunset Land – *Hester Forster*
- 351 - Children's Department (Two Little Birds, by Bluewing)
- 352 - Filler – *Eugene Field* (verse)
- 353 - Nig's Brotherhood. - A True Story – *L. J. K.*
- 354 - Mirror of the Movement

[Number 7 — October 1900](#) (5 MB)

- 363 - AUM (Those alone are dear to divinity Selected)

- 363 - Comradeship – *Rameses*
- 364 - Filler – *George Ebers* (Great men are distinguished from little men)
- 365 - Fragments – *M. A. Oppermann*
- 367 - The Building of the Living Temple – *H. C.*
- 369 - Theosophy and the Higher Criticism – *M. L. Guild*
- 375 - Fillers (H. P. Blavatsky / Goethe / Plutarch)
- 376 - The Alchemy of the Rosicrusians – *J. A. Anderson*
- 378 - The Two Galileos – *A. Wilder*
- 382 - Theosophy – *J. L. S.*
- 383 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (XVIII - Last hour of Persian rule / Alexander / Ptolemy I / The God Serapis / Alexandrian School of Philosophy / Ptolemy Philadelphos / Ptolemy Euergetes / Ptolemy IV. / Decline of the Dynasty / Ptolemy V / Egypt under the Roman Tutelage)
- 395 - Fillers (Prescott / Zoroaster)
- 396 - Sign-Posts along the Path
- 402 - The Seventy Disciples – *B. B.*
- 403 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 406 - Mirror of the Movement
- 416 - Children's Department (The Story of Helena, by Phaeton)

[Number 8 — November 1900](#) (4.5 MB)

- 423 - AUM (Cicero)
- 423 - Constructive Work for the Future – *Rev. S. J. Neil*
- 426 - Capital Punishment – *G. van Pelt*
- 428 - One Life is not enough – *W. Q. Judge*
- 429 - The Awakening of the Soul – *J. A. Anderson*
- 432 - Life's Chief Good *win Arnold* (selected verse)
- 433 - A Child – *H. G. C.*
- 435 - Theosophy and Art. In Search of the Real – *R. W. Machell*
- 438 - The Sibyl Ancient and Modern (Filler, The Theosophist, Vol. V)
- 439 - The Flaming Heart – *Ceni Rama*
- 441 - A Recreation Day – *Hester Forster*
- 445 - Magha - One of India's Great Poets – *Kali Shanka Sharma*
- 448 - Awake, O Awake, My Soul! – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 451 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (XIX - Romans moving Eastward / Ptolemy V / The Rosetta Stone / Philometor and Euergetes / Pergamos and its Rival Library / Kleopatra Kokkeia and Her Sons / Revolt in Upper Egypt / Final Destruction of Thebes)
- 462 - Consistency in Theosophical Work – *Pax Dranoel*
- 464 - Observed and Observers – *T. W. Willans*
- 467 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell* (Theosophists and the Bible)
- 470 - Mirror of the Movement
- 474 - Latest Notice (Business Activities)

475 - Children's Department (The Song of the Pansies, by Obie)

[Number 9 — Dec 1900](#) (4.9 MB)

- 483 - AUM (Carlyle)
- 483 - The Hygienic Aspect of Brotherhood Work – *H. T. Edge*
- 486 - Mornings in my Garden – *A. I. M.*
- 490 - The Voice from Within – *E. O'Rourke*
- 494 - The Battle with Self – *J. A. Anderson*
- 497 - A June Night – *J. A. Edgerton*
- 498 - Theosophy the Hope of Humanity – *Ortiz*
- 500 - Fillers (Goethe & Chandogya-Upanishad)
- 501 - What is Truth? – *M. J. Barnett*
- 506 - Gems from Seneca's Letters
- 507 - Universal Unity – *H. T. Patterson* (verse)
- 508 - Egypt and the Egyptian Dynasties – *A. Wilder* (XX - Lathyros / Kleopatra Berenike / Ptolemy the new Bacchus or the Flute-Player / Ptolemy and Kleopatra / Expulsion of Kleopatra / Murder of Pompey / Kleopatra again Queen / Her Visit to Rome / Caesar assassinated / Kleopatra and Antony / Herod the Great / Intrigues of Octavianus Caesar / Battle of Aktium / The Last Weeks of Alexandria / Death of Antony and Kleopatra / Rise and Fall of Egypt with Kleopatra)
- 522 - The Master Soul (Voice of the Silence / Herbert Spencer)
- 523 - Sign-Posts along the Path (Conversations on Occultism, p. 19)
- 525 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell* (Karma and compound interest)
- 528 - Pythagorean Maxims
- 529 - Mirror of the Movement
- 536 - Children's Department (Toby to Spots, The Blue Mountains)

[Number 10 — January 1901](#) (4.2 MB)

- 543 - AUM (Metastasio)
- 543 - Universal Brotherhood, New Century Salutation – *Katherine Tingley*
- 544 - Herbert Spencer on "Music"
- 545 - Filler (Metastasio)
- 546 - Morality and Knowledge – *H. T. Edge*
- 549 - Fillers (Reincarnation: Key to Theosophy & Hindu Wisdom)
- 550 - Perserverance in Spiritual Effort – *Gertrude van Pelt*
- 552 - The Prophecy of Ezekiel – *Grace G. Bohn*
- 563 - The Courage of H. P. Blavatsky – *Phillyse*
- 565 - Fillers (Metastasio)
- 566 - The Nations' Needs – *Rose Winkler*
- 568 - Verse – *Wordsworth*
- 569 - Fire – *E. C. Farnsworth*
- 571 - Fillers (Bhagavad-Gita / William Q. Judge / Coleridge)

- 572 - Sign-Posts along the Path
- 575 - Brotherhood and Leadership – *Lawson Scott*
- 579 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 582 - Mirror of the Movement
- 588 - Children's Department (An Old Tale Retold for New Year's, by R. M.)

[Number 11 — February 1901](#) (4.3 MB)

- 603 - AUM (Longinus)
- 603 - The Color Cycle of Nature – *Grace G. Bohn*
- 605 - Rest Unto Your Souls – *H. T. Edge*
- 607 - Filler (Bhagavad-Gita)
- 608 - The Right to Think – *Vindex*
- 612 - Daisies (verse from "More Songs from Vagabondia")
- 613 - At Eventide There Shall Be Light – *Sister Mildred* (Sketch of a Hospital Life)
- 622 - Filler – *H. P. Blavatsky*
- 623 - Problems of Civilization – *Leonard Lester*
- 626 - Filler – *H. P. Blavatsky*
- 627 - The Twain Divine – *C.*
- 629 - There Shall Be no More Death – *R. E. P.*
- 631 - Filler – *Wordsworth*
- 632 - The Stone Which the Builders Rejected – *J. C. S.*
- 633 - Maria and Miecznik
- 634 - Possibilities – *R. W.*
- 635 - Symbolic Meaning of the Hebrew Letters – *F. G. P.*
- 639 - Sign-Posts along the Path (Extracts from The Path, Vol. III)
- 643 - Magic – *Jessie Horne*
- 645 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 646 - Moses and Reincarnation – *L.*
- 647 - Mirror of the Movement
- 655 - Children's Department (A Day Dream, by R. N.)
- 657 - Filler – *A. Austin Jackson*
- 658 - A Picture Story – *E. W.*
- 660 - Two in One House – *L.*

[Number 12 — March 1901](#) (4.2 MB)

- 663 - AUM (La Rochefoucauld)
- 663 - Power of the Drama to Elevate and Ennoble the Life of the World – *R. W. Machell*
- 665 - Chinese Wisdom (Filler) – *Confucian Analects*
- 666 - The Study of Theosophy – *A Student*
- 670 - Fillers (Bhagavad-Gita)

671 - The Three Leaders – *Grace G. Bohn*
675 - Fillers – *W. Q. Judge*
676 - Theosophy's Answer to the Problems of Life – *J. H. Fussell*
679 - The Power of Silence – *Percy Leonard*
680 - Filler – *Henry Taylor* (verse)
681 - The Thread of Purpose – *H. Coryn*
683 - Fillers – *H. P. Blavatsky* (The Voice of the Silence)
684 - At Eventide There Shall Be Light – *Mildred*
693 - Follow Thou Me – *E. J. W.*
695 - Rightly Directed Energy – *M. J. Barnett*
699 - The Imagination – *W. A. Dunn*
701 - The Woman – *Madre*
703 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
705 - Filler – *W. Q. Judge*
706 - Mirror of the Movement
709 - Jubilee Reports
716 - Children's Department (Princess Purity and Her Butterflies, by Agnes Rix)

VOLUME 16

[Number 1 — April 1901](#) (4.4 MB)

1 - AUM (Wordsworth)
1 - The Wanderer – *Y. C. I.* (verse)
4 - Spiritual Growth – *X*
9 - Art in Daily Life – *R. W. Machell*
12 - Fillers – *H. P. Blavatsky* (The Voice of the Silence)
13 - The Universe a Living Soul – *H. T. Edge*
15 - The Conservation of Energy – *Orion*
23 - Brotherhood – *Louise A. Howard*
25 - The Reincarnation of Elijah – *A Student*
29 - Changes in Consciousness – *Pax*
31 - To Him That Overcometh – *Elizabeth Knight*
34 - Psychism and Psychic Phenomena – *A Student*
38 - Filler – *H. P. Blavatsky*
39 - Sign-Posts along the Path (Extracts from "The Path," Vol. III)
43 - Filler – *H. P. Blavatsky*
44 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
46 - Mirror of the Movement
51 - Reports of Lodges
56 - Children's Department (The Legend of Castle Cor, by C.)

[Number 2 — May 1901](#) (3.9 MB)

- 61 - AUM (W. Q. Judge)
- 61 - Lines to an Ancient Temple – *C. Wilkinson* (verse)
- 62 - The Woman Question in the Light of Theosophy, I - II – *Phaeton*
- 67 - Reincarnation – *A Student*
- 70 - Positive and Negative – *E.*
- 73 - Fillers (Democritus & Lewis Morris)
- 74 - On Sun Worship – *C. Vaughan*
- 76 - Filler – *Goethe*
- 77 - Hypatia – *John Toland* (Chapters I-X)
- 84 - The Personal Man and his Higher Self – *W.* (verse)
- 85 - The Passing of the Clouds – *Ethne*
- 87 - Filler – *Wordsworth*
- 88 - The Surrender of the Personality – *William Scott*
- 92 - Freedom – *R. W. Machell*
- 94 - Concentration (Reprinted from "The Theosophical Chronicle" - Editorial)
- 96 - The Old and the New – *A Student*
- 97 - Filler – *Baron Bunsen*
- 98 - Sign-Posts along the Path (Extracts from "The Path," Vol. IV)
- 102 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 104 - Filler – *C. F. Dole* (from "Religion of a Gentleman")
- 105 - Mirror of the Movement
- 115 - Reports of the Lodges
- 118 - Children's Department (Sunshine Land, by Emily Willans)
- 120 - The Light in the Heart – *R. W. D.* (verse)

[Number 3 — June 1901](#) (3.9 MB)

- 121 - AUM (Emerson)
- 121 - The World is Like a Rose Tree – *T. J. E.* (verse)
- 122 - The Nation's Needs – *Gertrude van Pelt*
- 124 - The Greek Symposium and a Retrospect – *A Student*
- 128 - Two Fragments – *M. L. G.* (The Hearts of Men / Sheltered from the Wind)
- 130 - Filler – *Carlyle*
- 131 - The Woman Question in the Light of Theosophy, III - IV – *Phaeton*
- 135 - Filler – *George Washington*
- 136 - The Kingdom of Haeckel – *Transcendentalist*
- 139 - Hypatia – *John Toland, Chap* (Chapters XI-XXII)
- 149 - Filler – *Jeremy Collier*
- 150 - Notes from Biblical Studies – *Students*
- 152 - Knowing and Doing – *L.*

- 154 - The Blooming of a Rose – *Ethne*
- 155 - Filler – *F. C. Dole* ("Religion of a Gentleman")
- 156 - Sign-Posts along the Path (Extracts from "The Path," Vol. IV)
- 158 - Missionaries in China (Extract from Pall Mall Gazette, London, Nov. 19., signed, "Hear Both Sides")
- 159 - Kings and Masonry, The Grand Mastership (Daily Telegraph, London, Feb. 6, 1901)
- 161 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 163 - Fillers – *Ruskin & Carlyle*
- 164 - Mirror of the Movement
- 165 - Reports of the Lodges
- 169 - The 20th Century Universal Brotherhood Jubilee – *F. M. Pierce*
- 171 - For Italy's Freedom – *C. B.*
- 173 - Nature Life on Point Loma
- 175 - Children's Department (A Very Big Fish, by R. M.)
- 180 - Little Things – *C. L. Hill* (verse)

[Number 4 — July 1901](#) (4.8 MB)

- 181 - AUM
- 181 - The Trees – *A. R. G.* (verse)
- 182 - Theosophy and the Artist – *W. T. Hanson*
- 185 - Some New Diseases – *Gertrude van Pelt*
- 187 - Our Lives Are Songs – *Gibbon* (selected verse)
- 188 - Views of Criticism – *X.*
- 193 - The Awakening of a Soul – *A Student*
- 194 - Filler – *Longfellow* (verse)
- 195 - The Woman Question in the Light of Theosophy, V - VI – *Phaeton*
- 201 - Filler – *Carlyle*
- 202 - The Law of Cycles – *C. W.*
- 205 - A Habit and its Consequences – *Ethne*
- 208 - Christian Science – *An English Surgeon*
- 216 - The Pyramid Builders – *William Scott*
- 220 - A Bit of "God's-Out-of-Doors" in Australia – *E. G. W.*
- 223 - The Rise and Fall of Civilizations – *A Student of Esotero*
- 225 - Sign-Posts along the Path (Extracts from "The Path," Vol. V)
- 230 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 231 - Mirror of the Movement
- 236 - Reports of the Lodges
- 238 - Children's Department (A Shepherd of King Lex, by L. / The Country of the Flying Arrows, by Tall Sun-Flower)

[Number 5 — August 1901](#) (4.3 MB)

241 - AUM
241 - Hypnotism - A Warning – *J. H. Fussell*
246 - Filler – *Lowell* (verse)
247 - The False and the True – *H. Coryn*
254 - Past and Future – *H. T. Patterson* (verse)
256 - The Woman Question in the Light of Theosophy, VII – *Phaeton*
263 - Growth from Within Outwards – *J. F. Knoche*
266 - Filler – *Walt Whitman*
267 - Theosophy in Proverb – *C. W.*
269 - What is Man? – *A Student*
274 - A Brief Survey of the Theosophical Movement – *A Student*
285 - Sign-Posts along the Path (Extracts from "The Path," Vol. V)
287 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
289 - Mirror of the Movement
294 - Reports of the Lodges
299 - Children's Department (Brotherhood Boys' Philosophy)
300 - Loma-Land, A Children's Song – *F. S.*

[Number 6 — September 1901](#) (5.8 MB)

301 - AUM (Shakespeare)
301 - Practical Theosophy in the XXth Century – *R. M.*
305 - Through Sorrow to Joy – *G. van Pelt* (A Message from Loma-Land)
309 - The God in Man – *H. Coryn*
314 - Buried Civilizations – *C. W.*
318 - Universal Brotherhood – *E. A. Neresheimer* (The Saving Message of the New Time)
324 - Filler – *Bishop of Durham*
325 - The Spider Incident – *The Peripatetic Pedestrian*
327 - Our Hopes – *R. B.*
331 - The Vital Power of Faith – *A. D. P.*
334 - Sign-Posts along the Path (Extracts from "The Path," Vol. V)
339 - Filler – *Shakespeare*
340 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
342 - A New Mammal (The Times Weekly Edition Supplement, London, May 10, 1901)
343 - A Visit to the Pan-American Exposition Buffalo – *Special Correspondent*
345 - Out of the Mouth of Babies – *Ethne*
347 - In the New Forest, England – *Idrone*
350 - Mirror of the Movement
354 - The Service of Smiles – *W. C. Martin* (selected verse)
355 - Reports of the Lodges
356 - Filler (Chinese Classics)
357 - Catholic Finances in Cuba – *Boston Evening Transcript* (Jun 30, 1901)
357 - Fillers (Shakespeare & Emerson)

358 - Children's Department (The Mystery of the Hill, by a Student / Good Weather Thoughts, by Aunt Louise / Do Not Bite Your Own Tail, by The Wise Old Man)

[Number 7 — October 1901](#) (4.4 MB)

- 361 - AUM (Chinese Classics)
- 361 - I Am a Ray from a Star – *H. T. Patterson* (verse)
- 363 - The Warrior and the Flag – *A Student*
- 367 - Filler – *H. P. Blavatsky* (Our Cycle and the Next)
- 368 - Theosophy and Christianity – *F. M. Pierce*
- 374 - A Lesson of Devotion – *A Student*
- 378 - Thoughts on the Divine Ratio – *C. W.*
- 381 - Filler – *Shakespeare*
- 382 - Faces of Friends – *Amicus* (Colonel Henry N. Hooper)
- 383 - Theosophy the Religion of the Heart – *Col. H. N. Hooper*
- 386 - With What Measure Ye Mete – *Elizabeth Knight*
- 389 - Indians of New Hampshire – *Hon. John G. Crawford*
- 393 - Filler – *H. P. Blavatsky* (On Pseudo-Theosophy)
- 394 - The Doing of the Law – *H. M. S.*
- 396 - Filler – *Wordsworth*
- 397 - The New World – *A. A. Smith*
- 398 - The Organic Nature of Brotherhood – *T. W. Willans*
- 400 - Freedom – *E. I. Willans*
- 402 - Sign-Posts along the Path (Thoughts on Karma, Mesmerism and the Higher Self, W. Q. Judge)
- 407 - Fillers (Chinese Classics)
- 408 - Butterfly Culture – *L.*
- 409 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 411 - Mirror of the Movement
- 417 - Children's Department (The City of Light, by E. W.)
- 418 - The Picture Within – *I. C. D.* (verse)

[Number 8 — November 1901](#) (6.1 MB)

- 421 - AUM (Matthew III, 10)
- 421 - Anarchy - A Living Question – *G. D.*
- 428 - Filler (Chinese Classics)
- 429 - Crises in the Affairs of Humanity – *H. T. Edge*
- 431 - Love and Knowledge – *Rev. S. J. Neill* (The Need of a Larger Love for Humanity and the Knowledge to Apply It)
- 434 - Arise, Shine, for Thy Light Hath Come – *Idrone*
- 438 - The Magic of Theosophy – *W. T. Hanson*
- 440 - The Spirit of Life-Stealing – *C.*
- 444 - The Key-Note of Progress: At the Center of the World-Movement of Thought – *E.*

A. Neresheimer

449 - The Warrior and the Flag – *A Student*

455 - Ignaz von Dollinger

457 - The Atomic Theory – *H. T. Edge*

462 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*

463 - Mirror of the Movement

469 - Reports of Lodges

473 - Children's Department (Five out of One Shell, by Kate Lambert)

480 - Blessings Near at Hand – *Sarah K. Bolton* (verse)

[Number 9 — December 1901](#) (5 MB)

481 - AUM (Song Celestial, by Arnold)

481 - A Center, Motionless, Hath Every Wheel – *H.T. P.* (verse)

482 - The New – *A Student*

486 - Theosophy a Song of Joy – *J. H. G.*

489 - Synthetic Hygiene – *L. R.*

494 - A Present Day Allegory – *G. van Pelt*

499 - Some Remarks upon the Constitution of the United States – *Madeline*

501 - Filler – *Whistler*

502 - Walt Whitman - A Sketch – *W.*

511 - Woman's Duty to Posterity – *A Student*

515 - A Vedic Hymn, To the Unknown God (transl. Max Mueller, Vedic Hymns, Vol. 32, Sacred Books of the East)

516 - When I Think – *H. J. Clements* (verse)

516 - Filler (Bhagavad-Gita)

517 - Notes – *T. W. W.*

518 - Forgiveness in the Bible – *P. L.*

519 - The Book of Nature – *A Student*

522 - A Dream – *M. P.*

525 - Sign-Posts along the Path (Extracts from The Path, Vol. V)

528 - Filler – *Tennyson* (verse)

529 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*

530 - Mirror of the Movement

534 - Reports of Lodges

538 - Children's Department (From Small Beginnings, by Ethne)

[Number 10 — January 1902](#) (4 MB)

541 - AUM (Katherine Tingley)

541 - Goethe's Faust – *Phaeton* (A Study of the Higher Law)

550 - The Drama of Life – *Epos*

553 - The New Life – *G. van Pelt*
556 - The Power of Prayer – *H. M.*
560 - The Hope of the Future – *E. I. Willans*
562 - A New Year's Tale – *Ethne*
564 - Notes – *R.* (Peaceful Samoans / Improvements in American Cities)
566 - The Higher & the Lower Psychology I – *Katherine Tingley* (Music - a Power among the Masses)
575 - Filler (Bhagavad-Gita)
576 - New Year Greetings – *Cabinet Officers of the Universal Brotherhood*
583 - Mirror of the Movement
591 - Reports of Lodges
594 - Children's Department (Christmas in Loma-Land, by Aunt Esther)
599 - A Letter to Spots – *Peat*
600 - A Song of the Dancing Waves (from the Swedish by Jane Campbell)

[Number 11 — February 1902](#) (3.8 MB)

601 - AUM (Emerson)
601 - A Religion of Joy – *E. H. B.*
604 - Economy of Force – *Philon*
605 - Goethe's Faust – *Phaeton* (A Study of the Higher Law)
612 - Filler (Anon)
613 - Wisdom Is to the Pure – *H. T. E.*
614 - Evolution and Re-embodiment – *X.*
618 - Filler – *W. Q. Judge*
619 - Richard Wagner as a Seer – *M. G. M.*
620 - Time, Real and Imaginary – *Coleridge* (verse)
621 - Providence and Chance – *H. T. E.*
621 - Filler – *York Powell*
622 - The Story of a Star – *Merceo*
624 - Led by a little Child – *R. S.*
626 - Ancient and Modern Music – *A Student*
633 - The Place of Religion in Daily Life – *Emily I. Willans*
635 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
636 - Filler – *W. Q. Judge* (from a Teacher's Letter)
637 - The Ideal Home – *A Student* (Domestic Life in Loma-Land)
641 - The Parable of the Sower – *Bandusia Wakefield*
642 - The New World – *W.*
644 - A Parable of Religion – *Rev. F. L. Hosmer* (verse)
645 - The Gospel of Innate Ideas – *Felix*
650 - Mirror of the Movement
653 - Reports of Lodges
655 - Children's Department (Adalina's Pearl, by Z. Topelius)

660 - Geography for a Child – *From the Book of that Name by Peter Parley*

[Number 12 — March 1902](#) (4.3 MB)

- 661 - AUM (Daniel Webster)
- 661 - Higher & Lower Psychology II – *Katherine Tingley*
- 671 - Comradeship – *Madeline* (A Word About Student Life in Loma-Land)
- 673 - Filler – *R. L. Stevenson*
- 674 - The Philosophy of the Sublime – *H. T. Edge*
- 677 - Fillers – *Carlyle & J. H. Shorthause*
- 678 - The Voice of the 20th Century – *H. Coryn*
- 684 - Our Duty from the Theosophical Standpoint – *T. W. Willans*
- 686 - The Purpose of Theosophy – *A. A. Smith*
- 688 - Work and Art – *H. B. M.*
- 691 - A Dream – *S. F.*
- 692 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 694 - Mirror of the Movement
- 698 - Reports of Lodges
- 701 - Children's Department (The Story of Mabon, by Ceinydd Morus)

VOLUME 17

[Number 1 — April 1902](#) (3.2 MB)

- 1 - AUM (Victor Hugo)
- 1 - The "Metaphysical Movement" – *H. T. Edge*
- 4 - Queen Elizabeth - Another View – *A Student*
- 6 - The Lady of Light – *Gerald Massey*
- 8 - A New Study of Our Growth and Possibilities – *Sidney G. P. Coryn*
- 17 - Filler – *Plutarch*
- 18 - The Burden of the World Is Fear – *A Student*
- 22 - The Age of Reason – *Thomas Paine*
- 23 - On Shams – *A Student*
- 24 - Angel or Nemesis – *Allen Griffiths*
- 26 - Bible Notes – *Students*
- 28 - Filler – *Polybius*
- 29 - The Future Education – *A Student*
- 33 - Fillers – *Herodotus & Menander*
- 34 - Law and Order Rule – *T. W. Willans*
- 36 - Nature Notes – *H. W. W.*
- 37 - After-Rain – *Helen Hay* (verse)
- 37 - Filler – *La Rochefoucauld*

- 38 - The Steady Performance of Duty – *Clark Thurston*
- 39 - Filler – *Marcus Antonius*
- 39 - Mirror of the Movement
- 52 - Before the Harvest Ripens – *E. R. Sill* (verse)
- 52 - Filler – *La Rochefoucauld*
- 53 - Children's Department (Tony and The Fairy Dwarf, transl. by Herbert Arnold)
- 60 - The Brotherhood Blossoms – *Nature Lover*
- 60 - Filler – *Plato*

[Number 2 — May 1902](#) (3.1 MB)

- 61 - AUM (Victor Hugo)
- 61 - Jesus Christ, the Friend of Humanity – *Point Loma Student*
- 67 - The Ultimate Triumph of the Best – *Emerson* (Filler)
- 68 - Modern Civilization – *M. G. B.*
- 71 - Crusades, Ancient and Modern – *A Student*
- 81 - Science Degraded – *Herbert Coryn*
- 85 - Filler – *Rousseau*
- 86 - The Old and New Centuries – *A Student*
- 88 - An Ode – *R. W. Emerson* (verse)
- 89 - Filler – *Plato*
- 90 - Current Notes – *H. T. Edge*
- 91 - Twentieth Century Demands for the Perfect Life – *G. van Pelt*
- 96 - A Tribute to William Quan Judge – *Allan Griffiths*
- 97 - Easter-Time and Its Significance – *H. T. Edge*
- 99 - William Quan Judge, a Leader of Men – *E. A. Neresheimer*
- 102 - Tributes of Love and Respect (To the Memory of W. Q. Judge)
- 103 - Take a Wider View – *H. T. Patterson*
- 104 - Mirror of the Movement
- 118 - Filler – *La Rochefoucauld*
- 119 - Children's Department (Two Birds in Loma-Land, by Aunt Esther)

[Number 3 — June 1902](#) (3.2 MB)

- 181 - AUM (W. Q. Judge)
- 181 - The Hypocrite, a Study in Psychology – *A Student*
- 193 - A Basis for Education, a Proper Understanding of Man's Nature – *H. T. Edge*
- 196 - The Strenuous Life – *A Student*
- 201 - Filler – *I. D. Van Duzee* (verse)
- 202 - The Second Cuban Crusade – *A Crusader*
- 207 - Some Mental Diseases of the Twentieth Century – *N. Herbert*
- 212 - Filler – *Victor Hugo*

- 213 - The Growth of Character – *Sidney G. P. Coryn*
- 218 - In Memory of W. Q. Judge – *Nelumbo* (verse)
- 219 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 221 - Filler – *Sevigne*
- 222 - Mirror of the Movement
- 227 - Reports of Lodges
- 229 - Fillers – *Heine & R. Schumann*
- 230 - Children's Department (The Caterpillar in the Raspberry, by Z. Topelius)
- 240 - Lullaby – *F. M. Hueffer* (verse)

[Number 4 — July 1902](#) (3.2 MB)

- 241 - AUM
- 241 - Man, the Creator – *C. Woodhead*
- 245 - Napoleon – *Lord Byron* (verse)
- 246 - The Selfishness of Sorrow – *A. X.*
- 248 - The Flood-tide of Spiritual Life – *Rev. S. J. Neill*
- 253 - Filler – *John Boyle O' Reilly* (verse)
- 254 - What Is True Motherhood? – *Phaeton*
- 257 - Thomas Paine – *Moncure D. Conway* (Extracts from the New York Sun)
- 262 - Design in Art – *Cashel*
- 265 - Filler – *La Rochefoucauld*
- 266 - Clouds That Hide the Sun – *A Student*
- 268 - Do Your Own Duty – *E. T. Sederholm*
- 269 - An Arabian Fragment – *Ab-y-Hyat*
- 270 - A Twentieth Century Note – *Mongol*
- 271 - History Not a Chaos – *H. T. Edge*
- 272 - Bible Notes – *Students*
- 278 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 280 - Filler – *William Watson* (verse)
- 281 - Mirror of the Movement
- 287 - Reports of Lodges
- 290 - Children's Department (The Midsummer Time, by Z. Topelius)

[Number 5 — August 1902](#) (3.3 MB)

- 301 - AUM (St. Paul)
- 301 - The Problem of Aborigines – *H. T. Edge*
- 303 - Filler – *Polybius*
- 304 - Cycles – *C. E. W.*
- 306 - Filler – *Montesquieu*
- 307 - The Law and the Prophets – *Rev. S. J. Neill*

312 - What Must I Do to Be Saved? – *Bruno*
317 - On the Study of Human Nature – *E. M.*
321 - Theosophy and Business – *Oluf Tyberg*
326 - Filler – *Heine*
327 - An Old, Old Lesson – *Epoc* (verse)
329 - Emancipation – *Hester Forster*
331 - Filler – *Robert Schumann*
332 - An All-Round Education – *A Student*
334 - Personal Responsibilities – *S. C.*
335 - Educating Indians – *W.*
336 - The Three Abiding Graces – *An English Student*
343 - Facility of Action – *A Student*
344 - Latest Scientific Discovery! – *H. T. Edge*
345 - An Enlightened Employer & Journalist – *H. T. Edge*
346 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
349 - Mirror of the Movement
355 - Children's Department (The Magic Flower of the Golden City, by Uncle Starlight)

[Number 6 — September 1902](#) (3.2 MB)

363 - AUM
363 - A Voice of the Past – *A Student*
366 - The Forest Primeval – *Longfellow* (verse)
367 - Divine Discipline – *Lydia Ross*
370 - The Art of the Future – *R. W. Machell*
373 - The Religion of Compassion – *Rev. S. J. Neill*
377 - The Son of Shadows – *Count Sigmund Krasinsky* (verse)
380 - Franklin's Epitaph – *Benjamin Franklin*
381 - Why do We Live? – *Falx*
386 - One Step Nearer – *Jonas*
389 - Fillers – *Mendelson, Berlioz*
390 - Is Life Worth Living? – *A Student*
384 - Thoughts on the Study of History – *E. V.*
398 - Filler – *Menander*
399 - The Molding of Destiny – *J. H.*
400 - Filler – *Voltaire*
401 - A Step in the Right Direction – *A Student*
401 - Filler – *Voltaire*
402 - What Is "The Grip"? – *H. T. Edge*
402 - Scythe Song – *Andrew Lang*
403 - Electricity - Latest Scientific Generalization – *H. T. Edge*
404 - Fillers – *Lincoln, Emerson*
405 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*

- 408 - Mirror of the Movement
- 415 - An Old Comrade (Col. H. N. Hooper / Mrs. Malvina R. McQuiston)
- 418 - Children's Department (The Finding of the "Magic Flower", by Uncle Starlight)

[Number 7 — October 1902](#) (3.2 MB)

- 425 - AUM (Democritus)
- 425 - Theosophy & the Sermon on the Mount – *Rev. S. J. Neill*
- 430 - The Modern Doctrine of Evolution – *H. T. Edge*
- 432 - Superstitions as to Evolution – *A Student*
- 434 - World Problems – *A Student*
- 435 - Filler – *Dryden* (verse)
- 436 - Theosophy Applied to the Needs of Humanity – *E. B.*
- 438 - Original Sin and Human Depravity – *Sidney Coryn*
- 440 - Filler – *Marcus Antoninus*
- 441 - The Parting of the Ways – *H. Coryn*
- 445 - Fillers – *Marcus Aurelius, Montaigne*
- 446 - A Glance at Some Present Conditions – *Robert Crosbie*
- 449 - Paradise Lost and Regained – *A Student*
- 450 - Fillers – *Lamartine, Rousseau*
- 451 - Charity Begins at Home – *H. T. Edge*
- 452 - Winter Trees – *Katharine Tynan* (verse)
- 453 - Right Methods of Theosophic Research – *H. T. Patterson*
- 457 - The Spirit of Brotherhood – *A. J.*
- 458 - Man, the Partner – *A. C. McAlpin*
- 461 - Theosophy Theoretical and Practical – *A Student*
- 464 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
- 467 - Mirror of the Movement
- 469 - Filler – *M.*
- 470 - Reports from the Lodges
- 473 - The Arrow and the Song – *Longfellow* (verse)
- 474 - Children's Department (Theosophy for the Young, by one of the boys of the Raja Yoga School / The Magical Rope, by A. P. D. / In a Loma-Land Garden, by Henry Baron / The Young Knight, by A. P. D.)
- 480 - Lotus Group Reports

[Number 8 — Nov 1902](#) (3.2 MB)

- 487 - AUM (Goethe)
- 487 - Theosophy and Education – *A Student*
- 490 - Education or Instruction – *D. J. Sierra*
- 492 - The Argument for Reincarnation – *C. E. W.*
- 501 - Theosophy, the Unifier of Religions – *Sidney Coryn*

506 - My Cathedral – *Longfellow* (verse)
506 - Filler – *Euripides*
507 - Stemming the Tide – *H. T. Patterson*
511 - The Hope in Materialism – *L. R.*
513 - Death – *Echo*
515 - The Tides – *Longfellow* (verse)
516 - Cast Thy Bread upon the Waters – *Ethne*
518 - Fillers – *Vigee, Plato, La Rochefoucauld, George Buleen, Schumann*
519 - The Awakening of Marion Wentworth – *A Student*
522 - Modern Civilization – *W. F. Gearhart*
525 - Fillers – *Anon, M. Hauptmann, Wagner*
526 - Limitations of the Human Mind – *Alice M. Bolting*
529 - The Same Old Problem – *E. V.*
532 - Filler – *Schumann*
533 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
535 - Filler – *Beethoven*
536 - Sign-Posts Along the Path – *H. P. Blavatsky* (extracts from Lucifer)
538 - Mirror of the Movement
544 - Children's Department (A Letter from Old Mexico, by Magdalena)
545 - Fillers – *Goldoni, Alfieri, Menander, Voltaire*
546 - Suppose (verse)
547 - Lotus Group Reports

[Number 9 — December 1902](#) (3.1 MB)

549 - AUM
549 - Watchman, What of the Night? – *Rev. S. J. Neill*
553 - Fewer Books and Better Ones – *R. W. Machell*
557 - The Glory of Conscientious Work – *Isabel M. Butler*
560 - The Mercy of the Higher Law – *C. Woodhead*
563 - Fillers – *Plutarch, Milton, Isaak Walton, Gluck*
564 - Altruistic Logic – *L.R.*
566 - Jealousy – *Echo*
570 - Missing Links – *H. T. Edge*
572 - Cuba of To-Day – *Katherine Tingley*
576 - The Egyptian Obelisk in New York – *A Student*
583 - Putting on the New Man – *A Student*
586 - A Drop of Dew – *Andrew Marvell* (verse)
587 - The White Stone and the New Name – *A Student*
590 - Men and their Faces – *A. D. Robinson*
592 - The Healing Art – *H. T. Edge*
594 - Higher Patriotism – *S. H. S.*
596 - The Theosophical Girl – *A young Student of Loma-Land*

598 - Mirror of the Movement (Detailed Report of Investigation of Raja Yoga School by San Diego Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children)
605 - Reports from the Lodges
606 - Children's Department (Harold and Enid at Raja Yoga School, by A. P. D.)

[Number 10 — January 1903](#) (8.7 MB)

611 - AUM
611 - The New Year – *Gertrude van Pelt*
614 - The Tie That Binds Us – *C. W.*
616 - A Protest against the Ignorance of the Age – *A Student*
618 - Filler – *Mendelssohn*
619 - Practical Theosophy – *S. H. S.*
620 - Filler – *Martin Luther*
621 - The Fear of Death – *J. S. M.*
623 - Fear – *C. R.*
624 - Filler – *Schumann*
625 - The Life at Point Loma – *Katherine Tingley*
642 - Mr. Alderman Pepperdine I - III – *William Jameson*
653 - Money-Getting versus Art – *W. A. R.*
655 - St. Paul's Teachings – *H. T. Edge*
656 - A Climb to Rest – *Lucy Larcom* (verse)
657 - The Old vs. the New Century – *H. T. P.*
658 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
660 - Mirror of the Movement
670 - Reports from Lodges

[Number 11 — February 1903](#) (3.7 MB)

673 - AUM (Goethe)
673 - General Sanchez Hechavarria – *Simeon Poveda Ferrer*
675 - Lack of Proportion – *H. T. Edge*
677 - Present Opportunities – *L. R.*
679 - Filler – *R. Wagner*
680 - The Lute of Apollo – *H. B. M.*
685 - Filler – *Beethoven*
686 - Bible Texts – *C. J. R.*
689 - To the Memory of Walt Whitman – *C. W.* (verse)
691 - How I Became a Theosophist – *M. B. K.*
693 - Mr. Alderman Pepperdine IV - V – *William Jameson*
703 - Death's Lesson – *Echo*
706 - Brotherhood – *J. S. M.*
708 - Capital Punishment – *Alfred D. Robinson*

712 - Short-Sightedness of Civilization – *H. T. Edge*
713 - The Unconsidered Moments – *C.*
715 - Plans and Growth – *A Student*
715 - Filler – *Dr. Crotch*
716 - Sign-Posts Along the Path – *H. P. Blavatsky* (extracts from Lucifer)
718 - Silence in the Desert – *A Student*
719 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
720 - Theosophy does not Teach Transmigration – *Student*
721 - Heaven is Within – *H. M.*
722 - A Yaqui Incident – *A Student*
722 - Fillers – *R. Wagner, Hooker*
723 - Mirror of the Movement
726 - Filler – *Longfellow* (verse)
727 - Reports from Lodges
730 - Children's Department (The Song of the Light: A Fairy Story, by C.)
732 - A Crown of Wind Flowers – *C. Rossetti* (verse)
733 - Lotus Group Reports

[Number 12 — March 1903](#) (3 MB)

735 - AUM
735 - Easter – *H. C.*
739 - Brotherhood in Industry – *H. T. Edge*
740 - Lines from "De Profundis" – *Tennyson*
741 - Musings on the Miseries of Self-Regard – *T. B. T.*
744 - Reflections - On the Study of Spanish – *Echo*
749 - The Conventional and the Real – *Rev. S. J. Neill*
754 - Filler – *Katherine Tingley*
755 - Desire and Will – *M. J. B.*
757 - Education and Character – *J. L. G.*
759 - Public Baths – *L. R.*
761 - The Dawn of Hope – *Starlight* (from The International Theosophist, verse)
762 - Woodland Theosophy – *A. D. Robinson*
769 - The Daisy – *Rennell Rodd* (verse)
770 - The Nobility of Man's Calling – *W. J. S.*
772 - Child Culture – *L. R.*
774 - Compassion and Justice – *E. I. W.*
775 - Filler – *Bret Harte*
776 - Writing and Speaking – *A Student*
778 - Monotony – *W. Q. Judge*
778 - If the Day Is to Be Hastened – *G. van Pelt*
779 - Students' Column – *J. H. Fussell*
781 - Mirror of the Movement

788 - Children's Department (Sigmund the Volsung, and His Magic Sword, by S. C.)

792 - The Dervish Fly – *Nature-Lover*

792 - Fillers – *Beethoven, Liszt*

[TUP Online Menu](#)

Theosophical University Press, publishing and distributing quality theosophical literature since 1886:
PO Box C, Pasadena, CA 91109-7107 USA; e-mail: tupress@theosociety.org; voice: (626) 798-3378;
fax: (626) 798-4749. ***Free printed catalog*** available on request. Visit the on-line [TUP Catalog](#).